PITCHER

YOUNG

(186)

186

Barney Records.

Vol 6 – P – Y.

Born		Died
	Gurdon Pitcher of Norwich, Conn.	
4-9-1799	Charlotte his wife, d. of James and Anna Bigelow.	8-1-1878
	Frederic	
	Gurdon Jun. m. Jane L. Keach	
	William	
	Mira Louisa	
	Charlotte also m. Samuel Ames, His 2nd wife. No chn.	
	Samuel Pitman son of Samuel and Rebecca, of Newport	1800
	Rebecca Pond his wife, m. in 1772,	
	Samuel, Jun. m. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall.	
11-7-1777	Charles m. Susanna, d. of Wm. and Hepsabeth Moores.	22-2-1852
	Peleg — Had. in Boston.	A. 49. 12-1822
	George	
	Avis	
2-7-1785	Robert m. Elizabeth, wid. of his brother Samuel, also	11-12-1865
	Amelia, wid. of F. W. Coleman, and d. of Gideon Worth,	22-7-1856
	Samuel Pitman, Jun.	
6-9-1776	Elizabeth his wife, d. of John Hall, m. 6-1796.	7-5-1849
15-4-1799	John m. Phebe Folger d. of Isaac and Lane.	9-4-1892
11-7-1775	Charles Pitman son of Samuel and Rebecca,	22-2-1852
18-7-1772	Susanna his wife, d. of William Moores, m. in 1800.	3-3-1857
2-11-1801	William m. Eunice Coffin d. of Uriel and Priscilla	17-8-1879
26-1-1806	Samuel m. Deborah Baker d. of Prince and Mary. He d. in New Bedford.	20-2-1870
5-7-1808	Charles, Jun. m. Mary G. Swain, d. of Abram and Ann.	5-11-1868
1811	Mary Ann m. Charles Starbuck son of Tristram and Miriam.	13-7-1875
1815	Lydia L. m. Samuel Swain son of George and Hannah.	10-12-1852
2-7-1785	Robert Pitman son of Samuel and Rebecca.	11-12-1865
6-9-1776	Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of John and Elizabeth Hall.	7-5-1849
13-7-1806	Elizabeth, Jun. m. Benjn. Lawrence son of James and Jedida,	20-1-1900
10-10-1807	George m. Charlotte Meader d. of Thos. and Deborah.	21-1-1866
22-10-1809	Rebecca m. Charles H. Wyer son of Obed and Polly. His 1st wife.	18-11-1833
14-10-1811	Robert, Jun. m. Elizabeth Barnard d. of Benjn and Anna.	28-2-1906
1813	Samuel m. Rebecca Swain d. of James and Betsey. Her 1st hus.	7-1843
1816	James m. Amelia Worth d. of Solon and Phebe. He was lost at Nonsett	3-11-1869
1818	Charles m. Elizabeth H. and Phebe Swain ds. of Frederic	
	By his 2nd wife, Amelia, wid. of F. W. Coleman. No chn.	22-7-1856

Born		Died
	William Pitman son of Charles and Susanna. m. in 1827.	17-8-1879
2-11-1801	Eunice his wife, d. of Ariel and Priscilla Coffin.	10-3-1889
22-11-1803	Benjamin F. m. Emeline Wilcox of Ohio. also Sarah Curtis in 1858.	17-5-1906
25-2-1828	William C. m. Alice Leigman of Pa. He was killed in the war. Nashn.	6-7-1864
24-3-1832	Alexander C. m. Susan A. Burleigh of Springfield, Mass. in 1859.	
6-12-1835	Ariel C. m. Susanna Riddell in 1863.	
13-7-1837	Phebe C.	
22-11-1838	Emma B. m. Julius H. Brayton of Danville, N.Y. in 1865.	
26-1-1806	Samuel Pitman son of Charles and Susanna. He d. in New Bedford	20-2-1870
5-8-1808	Deborah his wife, d. of Prince and Deborah Baker.	
1829	William B. m. Mary C. Colesworthy d. of Geo. and Nancy. m. in 1857.	16-2-1858
1832	Susan M. d. single.	10-8-1858
20-12-1840	Elva B. m. Allen Smith, Jun. in 10-1866.	
23-4-1846	Henry Lee m. Lucy J. Alden of Fairhaven in 2-1872	
5-7-1808	Charles Pitman, Jun.	5-11-1868
1810	Mary G. his wife, d. of Abram and Anna Swain.	16-2-1881
1841	Elizabeth A. m. Charles H. Coffin son of Seth and Hepsabeth, in 3-1859.	
1843	Abby C. m. Albert M. Ray son of Shubael and Lydia, in 10-1866.	
15-4-1799	John Pitman son of Samuel and Elizabeth.	9-4-1872
8-5-1801	Phebe his wife, d. of Isaac and Love Folger.	18-1-1893
1833	Frederic M. m. Elizabeth B. Gibbs d. of Stephen S. and Ann, in 1863	
1846	Timothy C. m. Caroline A. Reeves d. of John Reeves of Salem. 2-1875.	
10-10-1807	George Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth.	21-1-1866
1816	Charlotte his wife, d. of Thos. and Deborah Meader.	11-1-1884
1833	Elizabeth m. Charles B. Hathaway son of Charles and Lucretia.	27-4-1895
16-12-1841	Mary Abby m. Joseph A. Starbuck son of Wm. and Sarah, in 10-1859, also William A. Elmar of Boston, in 5-1875.	
1816	James Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth. He was lost from a boat, (See new book.)	3-11-1869
1823	Amelia his wife, d. of Solon and Phebe Worth.	
1842	Mary E. m. George H. Coffin son of Geo. and Emeline, in 1860	
1847	Charlotte A. m. Stephen S. Gibbs, Jun. in 12-1870.	
1850	James H. single. He was drowned at Sconsett, bathing.	8-1870
1853	Emma m. Wm. B. Stevens son of George and Sarah, in 7-1873.	
6-3-1855	Charles H. m. Ellen L. Gibbs son of Charles H. and Mary, in 10-1877.	
1813	Samuel Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth.	7-1843
1820	Rebecca his wife, d. of James Swain. She also m. Charles Elkins.	27-12-1893
7-8-1841	Susan S.	

Born		Died
14-10-1811	Robert Pitman, Jun.	28-2-1906
7 1819	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Benj^m and Anna Barnard,	5-4-1894
1844	Albert B. d. single, at sea.	8-1-1869
1848	Samuel P. m. Abbie G. Tripp of Fair Haven, in 5-1871 died	
1818	Charles Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth.	
20-11-1825	Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Frederic and Lucretia Swain.	14-2-1849
28-12-1848	Elizabeth F. Jun. m. Stephen G. Bunker son of Charles G, in 6-1872,	6-12-1876
	By his 2nd wife Phebe F. d. of Frederic Swain.	Æ. 22. 19-3-1855
7-8-1853	Ann S. m. George E. Harris son of Saml W. and Eliz^th in 12-1873.	
	Phebe F. Jun.	
1833	Frederic Pitman son of John and Phebe, m. in 1863	
1843	Elizabeth B. his wife, d. of Stephen S. and Ann Gibbs.	20-5-1905
20-10-1865	Augustus F. m. Elizabeth Mahoney 20-8-1889	
1867	Phebe Ann, m. Andrew J. Swain son of Wm. T. in 9.6.1885	
	Emily M. m. Warren E. Parker, 21.6.1894	
25-2-1828	Benj^m F. Pitman son of Wm. and Eunice.	17-5-1906
	Emeline Wilcox his 1st wife. m. in 1851.	
	2 chn. both d. young.	
	Sarah L. Curtis his 2nd wife, m. in 1858.	Aged 67 yrs. 4-3-1902
11-8-1859	Charles W. m. Edith H. dau. of Benjn M. Cartwright in 1885	
4-3-1864	Clara E.	
1829	Wm. B. Pitman son of Samuel and Deborah, m. in 1857,	16-9-1858
1835	Mary C. his wife, d. of Geo. Coleswathy. No chn.	
	She also m. Tertullus Ray of West Boylston, in 11-1871.	
1782	Joshua Pitman	5-12-1842
1792	Nancy his wife	
12-1826	Maria A. m. Richard Brown	
1-1830	Thomas B.	
	William P.	
13-7-1837	Ariel C. Pitman son of William	
	Susanna Riddell his wife, m. in 1863.	
	Eugene	
1848	Samuel Pitman son of Robert, Jun.	
	Abby G. Tripp his wife	
1-1-1872	Albert B. m. Charlotte M. d. of Benj. F. and Mary F. Hyer, 5-10-1905	
	Annie E. m. George E. Grimes of Washington	

Born		Died
	Jonathan Pitts son of Betsey d. of Dennis and Catharine Manning	9-2-1745/6
	Jedida Stewart his wife. She also m. Uriah Folger son of Eleazer, Jun.	18-1-1792
13-3-1732	Elijah, d. single	16-1-1767
30-6-1734	Anna m. David Folger son of Richard	1-1783
31-3-1737	Benjamin m. Deborah Fitz Gerald, wid. of Henry, also Mercy Chase.	1777
25-8-1739	Rachael m. Newell Dodge in 1765	
10-4-1743	Margaret m. Reuben Perry son of James and Miriam.	27-9-1785
4-12-1745	Jonathan m. Huldah Coleman d. of Jonathan. Her 1st hus.	6-1777
31-3-1737	Benjamin Pitts son of Jonathan and Jedida.	1777
1727	Deborah his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan Upham, and wid. of Henry Fitzgerald.	20-6-1767
28-2-1762	Obed m. Rhoda Long d. of Jonathan and Sarah.	13-11-1827
	Elijah, single. He was lost at sea.	
26-2-1732	By his 2d wife Mercy, wid. of Isaac Chase, and d. of Rich[d] Chadwicke.	1-3-1804
21-2-1770	Mary m. Wm. Bunker son of Nathaniel and Anna, also	1-8-1804
	Elihu Folger son of Jethro and Sarah.	
10-4-1772	David, d. single.	
10-8-1774	Benjamin, Jun. d. single. He was lost at sea.	
	Jonathan	
4-12-1745	Jonathan Pitts son of Jonathan and Jedida.	6-1771
1747	Huldah his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mahetabel Coleman.	25-9-1789
	Love m. Alpheus Coffin son of Stephen and Mary.	R. 84. 16-4-1854
	William m. Salomá Gardner d. of Stephen and Christian	
1774	Sylvanus m. Sally Folger d. of Shubael and Lydia.	20-9-1832
10-10-1775	Elizabeth m. James Lawrence, Jun. also Eber Coffin son of Stephen,	6-1865
21-12-1759	also Matthew Barney son of Benj[n], and Jemima. His 2d wife, Nichn.	8-8-1839
28-2-1762	Obed Pitts son of Benjamin and Deborah.	13-11-1827
30-6-1762	Rhoda his wife, d. of Jonathan and Sarah Long.	30-4-1837
20-8-1790	Elijah, single. He was lost at sea.	1812
12-1793	Deborah m. John Chase of Swansey, Mass. m. in 1815	
15-3-1795	David m. Fanny of Providence.	
14-4-1797	Jonathan m. Lucy Tobey d. of Tristram and Clarissa.	3-9-1867
19-4-1801	Sally m. Edward Swain son of Moses and Mary of New Bedford.	
16-8-1803	Susan m. Benjamin Chase of Hallowell.	21-5-1860
	William Pitts son of Jonathan and Huldah.	
	Salomá his wife, d. of Stephen and Christian Gardner.	
23-8-1805	Charles m. Mary Ann King d. of Thomas and Phebe. He d. in N. B.	Moved to Freedom
4-9-1807	Edward	30-5-1854

Born			Died
1774	Sylvanus Pitts son of Jonathan and d. Huldah.		
1770	Sally his wife, d. of Shubael and Lydia Folger. She d. in Maine.	Moved to Maine.	12-7 1860
19-11-1797	William m. Sally Emory d. of John		
12-1802	Elizabeth m. Alex. Barnard son of Andrew. He's 1st wife.		
14-4-1797	Jonathan Pitts son of Obed and Rhoda		3-9-1867
23-9-1802	Lucy his wife, d. of Tristram and Clarissa Tobey,		24-3-1867
1822	Eliza m. Nathaniel G. Coggeshall.		
1824	Mary m. William J. Chase son of Geo. C. and Abby,		7-4-1902
	Albert, d. single.	A. 21.	1-5-1854
23-8-1805	Charles B. Pitts son of Wm. and Salome. He d. in New Bedford.		30-5-1854
7-4-1808	Mary Ann his wife, d. of Thos. King. She also m. — Alden		11-12-1902
29-9-1830	William G. m. Rebecca Getchell d. of Barzillai and Phebe,		
	Charles B. Jun.		
	Susan m.		
	Elizabeth, d. young,	A. 15.	
	Marianna d. single in North Bridgewater,	A. 19.	28-2-1863
26-4-1845	Alfred		
29-9-1830	William G. Pitts son of Charles B.		
18-9-1839	Rebecca his wife d. of Barzillai and Phebe Getchell		
11-7-1861	Ida M. m. Albert E. Heard of Weston, Mass. in 8-1880		
16-6-1864	Reginald L.		

Born			Died
2-6-1775	Joseph Plaskett	Med. in Boston.	19-4-1827
29-8-1773	Persis his wife, d. of Susan Colesworthy. m. 1-1798.		17-8-1842
22-8-1798	William, m. Nancy Pollard d. of George and Tamar.		1844
1-6-1803	Susan m. George Brock son of Andrew and Abigail		18-11-1876
31-12-1806	Mary m. Edward W. Coffin son of Christopher and Nancy.		
22-3-1808	Eliza m. Timothy W. Clapp, also David Mitchell of R. I.		
6-6-1810	Joseph N. d. single.		10-12-1845
12-12-1812	Henry R. m. Mary B. Pinkham d. of Seth and Mary.		7-11-1893
15-9-1814	Charlotte P. m. Randall son of Levi Kelley of Barnstable.		24-1-1873
22-8-1798	William Plaskett son of Joseph. m. in 1822.		1844
2-11-1798	Nancy his wife d. of George and Tamer Pollard, She d. in Boston.		3-7-1870
25-3-1835	Charlotte P. d. single. in Boston.		26-4-1881
	William	Died in Calif. A. 72 yrs.	19-1-1906
12-12-1812	Henry R. Plaskett son of Joseph		7-11-1893
11-3-1814	Mary B. his wife, d. of Seth and Mary Pinkham.		27-2-1910
13-3-1843	Elizabeth C. m. Henry A. Bennett of Montreal, in 1-1864.		

Born | Died

Samuel Plum of Hudson & thereabout.

Eunice — . of Hartford, Conn. his wife
Uriel m. Susan Hussey dr. of Jethro and Margaret. 8-1809
Sally m. George Cannon
Samuel m. Eunice Barnard d. of Abishai and Susanna. A.86. 6-12-1851
Eunice m. Joseph Nichols, Jun.
Joseph m. in Phila.
Jared m. Alice Coffin d. of Philip and Hannah.

Uriel Plum son of Samuel, Sen. 8-1809
9-5-1784 Susan his wife, d. of Jethro and Margaret Hussey. 1-11-1865
14-7-1804 Samuel m. Mary Harris d. of Moses and Parnal. Her 1st hus. 14-3-1826

14-7-1804 Samuel H. Plum son of Uriel and Susan. 14-3-1826
15-1-1807 Mary his wife, d. of Moses Harris. 8-1846
Edwin.

Jared Plum son of Samuel and Eunice
1-7-1790 Alice his wife, d. of Philip and Hannah Coffin.
Edgar
Joseph
Jared, Jun.

Porter Plum of Stanton, Iowa
12-12-1845 Rebecca M. his wife, d. of Wm. H. and Rebecca Parker.
1 son

Born		Died
	Philip Pollard the 1st of Nantucket.	4-9-1764
1693	Mahitabel his wife d. of James and Mary Gardner	28-2-1777
1725	George m. Lydia Pinkham d. of Jonathan and Hannah.	13-11-1791
1731	Mary m. Solomon Gardner son of Solomon and Anna, also Wm. Swain son of Wm. and Jemima of Saratoga. His 2nd wife.	16-12-1803
1733	Elizabeth m. John Kelley of Yarmouth.	
28-2-1725	George Pollard son of Philip	13-11-1791
	Lydia his wife, d. of Jonathan Pinkham	12-12-1793
2-1751	Jonathan m. Hannah Kelley d. of John. Probably 1st cousins.	13-6-1829
1756	Abraham m., in Denmark.	
1760	Sarah m. Peleg Gardner son of Peleg and Anna,	11-10-1818
26-4-1762	George m. Tamar Bunker d. of Uriah and Susan.	24-9-1843
1764	Philip m. Abial Hussey d. of Stephen and Elizabeth.	22-1-1809
1767	Peter m. Elizabeth Hussey d. of Seth and Eunice.	3-1818
1768	Mahitabel m. Jacob Morris son of Jacob and Judith.	13-4-1838
1772	Reuben, d. single.	13-6-1794
2-1751	Jonathan Pollard son of George. He d. at the Asylum.	13-6-1829
16-5-1754	Hannah Kelley his wife, d. of John.	9-10-1833
	Jonathan, Jun. m. Lydia Brock d. of Walter and Judith. Lost at sea	1798-9
	Lydia m. John Emmett son of Edward J. and Elizabeth.	24-7-1804
24-6-1780	Abram m. Hannah Gibson, also Phebe, wid. of Jethro Hosdick.	26-3-1838
4-1-1786	Roland m. Sally Clasby d. of Abram and Sarah.	23-2-1851
26-4-1762	George Pollard son of George and Lydia. m. 2-1783.	24-9-1843
12-11-1764	Tamar his wife, d. of Uriah and Susan Bunker.	19-8-1840
9-4-1787	Betsey m. Uriah Gardner son of Francis and Anna. His 1st wife.	29-8-1812
30-5-1789	Susan m. Moses Smith son of Solomon and Anna.	16-7-1869
18-7-1791	George, Jun. m. Mary Riddell d. of Henry and Hepsabeth. No chn.	7-1-1870
2-11-1798	Nancy m. William Plaskett son of Joseph and Persis.	3-7-1870
14-11-1800	Lone m. Robert H. Parker of Nova Scotia. No chn.	
30-1-1802	Alexander m. Eliza Sandford d. of Giles and Peggy. No chn. Lived,	18-1-1840
5-2-1805	Eliza Ann m. Wm. H. Riddell son of Henry and Hepsabeth.	11-9-1882
22-5-1807	Charles m. Charlotte Swain d. of James and Betsey. No chn.	14-1-1892
1767	Peter Pollard son of George and Lydia. He d. in New Orleans.	3-1818
1768	Elizabeth his wife d. of Seth Hussey. She d. in Baltimore.	12-12-1839
1789	Eunice m. Joseph Duncan	
1791	Seth m. Maria Young.	
	Sarah m. Joseph Eskaville	
	Lydia m. — Stillings	
	Mary m. Joseph Summons. No chn.	
	James	

Born			Died
1764	Philip Pollard son of George and Lydia. No chn. m. 7-1786		22-1-1809
	Abial his wife, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Hussey. She d. in Ohio.		8-11-1819
	Jonathan Pollard, Jun. m. 3-1797.	He was lost at sea	1798 or 9
	Lydia his wife, d. of Walter and Judith Brock.		27-1800
	Lone, d. young.	A. 16.	26-8-1800
24-6-1780	Abram Pollard son of Jonathan and Hannah.		26-3-1838
13-9-1783	Hannah his 1st wife, d. of Robert and Patience Gibson.		1-8-1825
31-7-1804	Lydia C. m. Joseph S. Hussey son of Albert and Elizabeth.		15-12-1854
12-1-1807	Lone d. young.		20-11-1820
12-9-1811	Moses		
21-8-1780	By his 2nd wife Phebe, wid. of Jethro Hosdick, and d. of Gilbert and Anna Folgers. No chn.		10-12-1865
4-1-1786	Rowland Pollard son of Jonathan. He d. in East Boston.		23-2-1851
23-8-1789	Sally his wife d. of Abram and Sarah Clasby. She d. in E. Boston.		1-1-1851
6-4-1809	Louisa m. Alex. Cathcart son of Robert, also — Sangone, an Englishman.		
15-2-1811	Mary m. Edward S. Pinkham son of Reuben G. and Mary.		
12-4-1813	Susan m. Edward G. Russell son of James and Polly.		
9-9-1814	Rowland, Jun. m. Charlotte Marshall d. of Obed and Eunice.		21-3-1844
10-10-1817	James		
8-1-1819	Edward m. Harriett N. Myrick d. of Charles and Abial. No chn.		
1821	Samuel m. Sophia Craibe of Nova Scotia in 1854. He d. in Providence		10-5-1885
1823	Abner m. Maria Craibe sister of Sophia. He d. in East Boston.		22-2-1862
1825	Lydia m. John L. Starratt of Dorchester. She d. in Dorchester, Mass.		27-3-1857
5-5-1834	Delia H. m. James T. Craibe. She d. in Canton, Mass. also her infant		12-6-1855
9-9-1814	Rowland Pollard, Jun.		21-3-1844
	Charlotte his wife, d. of Obed Marshall.		
4-2-1838	Charlotte M.		
	Elizabeth d. single, in Minneapolis, Minn.	A. 28.	7-1-1869
	Howard		
1821	Samuel N. Pollard son of Rowland. He d. in Providence		10-5-1885
	Sophia Craibe of Nova Scotia his 1st wife.		
	Elsie Seymour		
	Charles R.		
	By his 2nd wife Sarah Parker, No chn.		
	Stephen A. Pompey, Colored, d. single.	A. 82.	26-6-1878

Bapt		Died
1823	Abner Pollard son of Rowland and Sally. He d. in East Boston.	22-2-1862
7-1826	Maria Craibe his wife. She d. at the Asylum.	14-4-1866
	Eugene	
18-7-1791	George Pollard, Jun.	7-1-1870
5-5-1800	Mary his wife, d. of Henry and Hepsabeth Riddell. No chn.	27-3-1878
30-1-1802	Alexander Pollard son of George and Tamar. He d. at sea.	19-1-1840
17-5-1805	Eliza his wife, d. of Giles and Peggy Sandford. No chn. lived.	31-8-1878
22-5-1807	Charles Pollard son of George and Tamar.	14-1-1892
17-7-1808	Charlotte his wife, d. of James and Betsey Swain. No chn.	28-3-1892
1809	Noah Poole of Providence,	
1800	Susan his wife, wid. of Oliver Appleton, and d. of John and Susan Silvea.	25-2-1878
1836	Jane C. m. Ezra S. Whitmarsh of East Bridgewater, in 1856,	
	John S. Appleton her son m. Eliza Dayton d. of Nehemiah and Peggy.	
	Samuel Poole of New York, m. in 1858,	
	Eliza W. his wife, d. of Charles H. and Eliza Swain.	
21-11-1859	Arthur	
14-8-1864	Alice	
	Innis end Powell of Ghent, N.Y. Elizabeth	
1828	Catharine his wife, d. of Abeam and ____ Mary.	
26-3-1832	Baron M. m. Judith Anna Rice, d. of Samuel of Worcester, Mass.	2-1877
1-1841	Elizabeth M. m. Bond	
22-3-1843	George	
26-3-1832	Baron M. Powell son of Innis end.	
16-2-1834	J. Anna his wife, d. of Samuel and Hannah Rice of Worcester, Mass. m. 1861	
c-2-1864	Elizabeth R. d. young.	
		16-12-1867

Born		Died
9-1804	Thomas Potter from the West Indies	20-12-1858
24-4-1809	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Peter and Zilpha Ray.	22-12-1856
5-1-1838	Emeline E. m. John W. Macy son of Peleg and Lydia, in 1857.	27-5-1889
4-10-1839	Elisa R.	
8-1-1840	Maria, his half sister, m. Frederic Macy son of Josiah, 12-1871.	
1817	Peter W. Potter br. of Thomas. He d. in Jersey City.	27-9-1864
1816	Harriett H. Friend his wife. She also m. Shubael Worth.	24-3-1877
26-1-1834	Elisa G. d. single. She had a son.	14-7-1873
27-11-1835	Ann M. d. single.	30-12-1860
	Walter A. was killed in Battle. A. 18.	1862
1844	George W. He was drowned in Florida.	7-2-1871
3-3-1839	Charles H. Macy, Elisa G's son. m. Susan C. Dunham in 12-1881	
	William H. d. at Staten Island, N.Y. A. 41-8 mo.	1-1-1871
	Howard Potter of New Bedford.	
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Nath[l] and Elizabeth Hathaway.	
	Elizabeth	
	Patience	
	Sarah	
	Hathaway	
	John Potter He d. at sea. A. 38.	24-5-1855
1828	Hannah his 1st wife d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Coffin.	24-4-1849
8-8-1847	Mary W. m. David B. Caswell son of Wm. and Elizabeth in 9-1876.	8-1-1896
22-4-1834	By his 2nd wife Martha E. sister of his 1st wife	
	Eben Potter	
19-5-1812	Lydia his wife, d. of Franklin and Anna Swain.	9-4-1852
	Walter	
	Alfred	

Born | Died

Caleb Powell of Poughkeepsie

Elizabeth his wife, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Barnard.

1820 Phebe m. Oliver Macy son of Peter and Ann in 1840.

John Powers of Hudson, N. Y.

Mary his 1st wife, d. of Paul and Margaret Hussey.

William

Mary

By his 2nd wife Phebe sister to his 1st wife. A. 33. 6-1820

Margaret

George

John Praisa . m. in 1840. He d. at sea 12-12-1876

5-4-1809 Eunice G. his wife, d. of Edward F. Pinkham, and d. of Sylv. Coleman

Mary C.

Edward F. P.

Joseph Pratt son of Phineas Pratt of Charlestown, Mass.

Dorcas his wife, d. of Peter the 1st and Mary Holgu, m. in 1675 1762

Sarah m. Jeremiah Coleman son of John and Joanna, in 1745 1762

1677 Joseph

1680 Bethiah m. Sampson Cartwright son of Edward and Mary. 19-4-1741

1684 Phineas

1686 Joshua

1688 Lydia

Joseph Pratt

Betsey Perry his wife, m. in 1820.

See p. 238 in new book.

1808 Andrew Pratt

1814 Susan his wife, d. of James and Betsey Swain 7-9-1853

10-1840 George C. m. Esther A. Howland Allen, d. of Caleb and Harriet 8-4-1903

8-1819 of New Bedford, m. 8-1883, also Sarah E.

By his 2nd wife Maria, who afterward m. Joseph S. Swain 16-5-1841

Charles C. m. Mary Clisby d. of Paul W. and Hannah, in 10-1871.

10-1846 John A. m. Emma W. Gammons of Hill River. They live in Texas.

9-1849

Julius K. Pratt a son of C. I. and Kezia Hinckley. Name changed to Pratt.

2-3-1820 Phebe his wife, d. of Gorham and Rebecca Coffin. She d. in Newark, N. J. 10-1867

Born

1-8-1813 Charles H. Pratt

9-3-1817 Cordelia his wife

11-4-1842 Cordelia W., m. Francis B. Keen son of Wm. and Abby.

26-7-1847 Charlotte H., m. Joseph H. Church of Taunton in 20-1-1876.

1-11-1851 Charles ~~H. Jan.~~ m. Emma F. Hawley in 6-1883, of Bath, Me.

9-3-1854 Herbert. m. Alice G. Copeland of Campello 23-4-1885

8-6-1856 Wallace M.,

2-3-1858 Henry C.

John Prentiss of Medford, Mass, He was killed on a rail road in Bal, 1-9-1861

1826 Sarah his 2nd wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Watson. She d. in Paris. 10-4-1872

1 son that d. in infancy.

See p. 16,

1802 Owen Prescott

1810 Sarah his wife, d. of Thos. and Phebe King. 17-2-1889

1837 Daniel H. m. Mary E. d. of Wm. C. Parker of N. B. in 11-1862.

1805 Cynthia Prescott his sister m. Orison Adams.

Sarah also m. Joseph Hamblin as his 3rd wife

1-1801 Jonathan Prescott. He d. in Charleston, S. C. A. 36. 12-8-1837

21-9-1810 Sarah his wife, d. of George G. and Anna Folger.

14-10-1830 William Penn d. single, in Cal. A. 50. 5-12-1880

Sarah also m. Edmond Willetts of N. Y.

Warren G. Price

Mary F. his wife, d. of Edward and Judith Hussey. A. 35. 16-10-1853

Emma

Stillman G. Priest of Boston, m. in 1832,

Eveline his wife, d. of George and Sally Cannon

George C.

Ward Pindal A. 51. 29-10-1849

22-10-1803 Phebe his wife, wid. of George S. Hussey and d. of George Meader

J. Markt He d. in New Haven. A. 35. 23-6-1871

1806 George Prior

Susan his wife A. 37. 10-4-1859

Born			Died
20-10-1780	George Prince of Sweden	He d. at St. Thomas	24-12-1812
24-10-1776	Miriam his wife, d. of Richard and Miriam Macy.		B. 92. 17-3-1867
22-3-1804	George, Jun. m. Phebe Gardner d. of Isaac and Phebe. Her 1st hus.		about 1834
7-12-1807	Lydia m. Robert G. Folger son of Joseph and Judith.		6-3-1883
14-2-1810	Elizabeth m. Shubael H. Brock son of Jethro and Lydia.		
25-7-1812	Catharine m. Wm. W. Wood son of David and Sally.		
22-3-1804	George Prince, Jun.	He was lost at sea, about 1834	
5-5-1809	Phebe his wife, d. of Isaac Gardner. She also m. Wm. S. Whippey.		
1828	George W. d. single. At sea.		7-5-1849
	Jeremiah Prior		
27-10-1739	Love his 1st wife, d. of Elias and Love Coffin.		30-12-1772
6-4-1733	Dinah his 2nd wife, sister of his 1st wife.		25-5-1785
	Daniel m. Abigail Woodbury d. of Nathaniel		
	Daniel Prior son of Jeremiah and Love		
	Abigail his wife, d. of Nath[l] and Elizabeth Woodbury.		
	Timothy m.		
	James Proctor		
16-1-1736	Lydia his wife, wid. of Benoni Hopkins, and d. of Isaac Myrick		31-1-1772
7-6-1771	John d. young.		
	Henry Prouty		
25-3-1825	Sarah his wife, d. of Edward and Mary Ann Folger		
12-10-1841	John H. m. Avis K. Long d. of Obed and Louisa, also Amelia his sister.		
23-5-1843	Mary L.		
	Sarah also m. John J. Brakus in 5 1871.		
5-1828	Samuel A. Provost of Rochester, N. Y.		
7-10-1841	Jane E. his wife, d. of John F. and Hannah M. Ernst (Folger).		
17-3-1864	Jane E. Jun.		
	Nelson Provost, of Springfield, Mass. m. in 1857.		
1838	Delia M. his wife d. of George and Dianna Dunham.		
18-6-1859	Ellen Maria m. John P. Sabin, Jun. in 4-1877.		27-5-1860

Born			Died
1812	Jonathan Pursington of Hudson		
67	Abigail his wife d. of Sheffield and Elizabeth Coffin.		
34	William m.		
1883	Daniel m.		
	Frederic H.		
	Eliza		
	Mary		
	Adelia		
34	Almira		
49			
	1720 Joseph Quinn.	He was lost at sea.	1772
	1736 Mary his wife		10-1811
	16-6-1756 Anna m. John Dignan, also Henry Huddleston.		29-5-1812
1772	Mary m. Bryant Gaul.		16-1-1778
1785	Joseph, Jun. was lost at sea with Jethro Myrick, in 1780.	A. 16.	1780
	Peter d. single, A. 20. John d. at sea, single.		5-1790
	Peggy, d. single.		4-5-1781
	Abram Quary the last of the Indian race on Nant. d. at the Asylum,		24-11-1854
	Aged 82-10 mos.		
72	William Queno		
	Jane Cornel his wife, m. 1-1730.		
	1732 Abigail		
	1734 William		
	1738 Sarah		
	1741 Mary		
	1813 John R. Quinelle		1.3.1886
	1816 Fidelia G. his wife,		12-1-1893
	1850 Sarah Ann. d. single.		13-2-1878
	1860 Mary Ida		
12-10-1841	John F. Prouty son of Henry and Sarah.		
	1844 Avis K. his 1st wife, d. of Obed B. and Louisa Long, m. 10-1865,		
	1853 Amelia R. his 2nd wife sister of his 1st. m. in 12-1871.		16-9-1872
860			

16 Born

Died

See p. 13.

1837 Daniel H. Prescott son of Owen and Sarah. m. 11-1862
Mary E. his wife, d. of Wm. C. Parker of New Bedford.
7-1864 William C.
4-1868 Albert N.

Clinton W. Racket of Long Island. m. in 1-1873.
16-2-1853 Rebecca J. his wife, d. of Henry B. and Maria Fisher.
Barney Ft. d. young.

A. 7 mo 2-5 21-3-1878

Born		Died
	Jonathan Ramsdell of Lynn, Mass.	15-12-1777
	Anna Fosdick, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, his 1st wife.	2-4-1749
	Jonathan, Jun. m. Priscilla Coffin d. of George and Ruth.	16-7-1799
22-2-1731	Sarah	
21-9-1733	Mary m. Nath[l]. Pinkham son of John and Abigail, also	9-10-1807
1722	Reuben Folger son of Jonathan and Margaret,	28-8-1808
	Anna m. Peleg Gardner son of Ebenr. and Judith,	1-7-1775
1736	Abigail m. Tristram Bunker son of Reuben and Mary,	12-5-1819
	John m. Rachael Swain d. of Eliakim and Elizabeth,	15-9-1782
1712	By his 2nd wife, Jane, wid. of Wm. Bunker and d. Ebenr. Coffin. N. Ches.	
	Jonathan Ramsdell, Jun.	16-7-1799
24-6-1724	Priscilla his wife, d. of George Coffin	26-9-1806
1736	George m. Eunice Burnell d. of Jonathan. He d. in Maine, A. 76.	8-1-1822
18-1-1748	William m. Ruth Gardner d. of Bethuel and Catharine,	29-1-1819
21-8-1751	Anna m. Seth Folger son of Seth and Phebe,	12-1822
13-9-1753	Jonathan, single. He perished in a snow storm in St. John, Newfoundland,	25-12-1778
	Benjamin m. Susanna - in England,	
	Mary m. George Coleman son of Geo. and Eunice,	13-3-1791
24-1-1767	Lydia m. Cromwell Bunker son of George and Phebe, also	6-4-1810
	Bethuel Pinkham son of Jonathan and Jemima,	3-1808
	John Ramsdell son of Jonathan and Anna	15-9-1782
	Rachael his wife, d. of Eliakim and Elizabeth Swain,	6-10-1790
25-8-1752	Sarah m. Wm. Myrick son of Andrew and Jedida,	14-2-1830
	Peggy m. Reuben Fitch son of Barzah and Deborah,	
	Eunice m. James Clark son of James and Rachael. N. Ches.	31-3-1797
5-10-1755	James m. Jedida Folger d. of Jethro, Jun. and Mary, also	6-6-1833
26-9-1769	Mary Foy d. of Joseph and Abigail,	8-9-1836
20-1-1761	John, Jun. m. Phebe Marshall, d. of Greenleaf, and wid. of David Ellis.	15-5-1816
	William m. Sylvea Coleman d. of Solomon and Mahitabel.	11-1-1811
	Elizabeth d. single	24-8-1781
	George Ramsdell son of Jonathan, Jun. He d. in Maine	8-1-1822
	Eunice his wife, d. of Jonathan and Deborah Burnell,	
	Charles d. single,	
	Samuel d. single,	
	Lydia m. John Winslow, also Joseph Tabor, both of Maine,	
	Mary m. Isaac Whitaker	
	Deborah m. John Warren	
	Eunice, Jun. m. William Frye. He is 1st wife,	
	Thomas m.	

This family removed to Maine.

Born.		Died
18-1-1748	William Ramsdell son of Jonathan and Priscilla	29-1-1819
24-5-1752	Ruth his wife, d. of Bethuel and Catharine Gardner	6-8-1844
23-2-1773	Elizabeth m. Levi Starbuck son of Thos. Jun. and Dinah,	25-2-1852
17-4-1776	William m. Mary Barnard d. of Paul and Phebe. He was lost at sea	5-1811
	Obed m. Nancy Barnard d. of Nath[l]. and Hepsabeth. Her 1st hus.	3-1802
	Charles, d. single.	
5-10-1755	James Ramsdell son of John and Rachael.	6-6-1833
1759	Jedida his 1st wife, d. of Jethro, Jun. and Mary Folger.	25-3-1791
1785	Alexr. m. Polly Hatch sister of Thos. Smith's wife. He d. at Buffalo	1-3-1855
23-12-1788	Elizabeth m. George Brown Chase son of Isaac and Eunice.	27-5-1823
26-9-1769	By his 2nd wife Mary Fry d. of Joseph and Abigail,	8-9-1836
18-4-1795	Reuben d. single. He d. at Scituate.	23-7-1871
15-4-1797	John m. Sobrina Norton of Martha's Vineyard	17-5-1850
20-10-1800	Joseph m. Lydia Swain d. of Alexr. and Eunice. Her 1st hus.	2-6-1851
14-1-1802	Jedida, d. single.	4-9-1839
5-7-1808	George m. Sarah, wid. of James Wixon, and d. of John Wilbur.	17-8-1871
7-6-1810	Frederic, d. single, at sea.	
20-1-1761	John Ramsdell son of John and Rachael,	15-5-1816
6-6-1766	Phebe his wife, wid. of David Ellis, and d. of Greenleaf Marshall.	13-4-1833
23-8-1802	William m. Clarinda Fisher d. of Joseph, also Rosanna d. of Jonathan.	13-7-1871
7-1-1804	Charles m. Mercy Fisher d. of Joseph, also Eliza Lamb d. of Gardner.	
26-1-1809	Obed m. Susan Luce d. of David and Eunice.	13-6-1862
	William Ramsdell son of John and Rachael.	11-1-1811
15-1-1772	Sylvia his wife, d. of Solomon and Mahitabel Coleman.	13-7-1851
30-4-1791	Peggy, insane	17-11-1873
29-6-1798	Eunice m. Elijah Coffin son of Elijah. He also m.	12-1-1862
17-4-1776	William Ramsdell son of Wm. and Ruth. He was lost at sea	5-1811
18-2-1779	Mary his wife, d. of Paul and Phebe Barnard.	10-7-1854
3-11-1809	Phebe m. Charles Cattle son of Mary. She d. in Newark, N.J.	9-4-1872
	Charles, d. young.	
	Obed Ramsdell son of Wm. and Ruth.	
28-2-1781	Nancy his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Hepsabeth Barnard. He d. abroad	3-1802
21-6-1801	Henry m. Charlotte Fitch.	

Born		Died
1785	Alexr. Ramsdell son of James and Jedida. He d. at Buffalo,	1-3-1855
	Polly Hatch his wife sister of Samuel Remsons wife. d. at B. A. 68.	13-2-1860
17-3-1812	Sarah m. Arba Smith	1853
11-1814	Nancy m. William C. Hussey son of Jonathan of Aurora, N. Y.	
14-6-1820	Eliza m. William J. Williams son of Daniel of Utica, N. Y.	
1822	Alexander G. m. Nchn. He d. in Cal,	1-3-1864
27-3-1827	Benjamin m. — — , also Nellie Hunt in Cal.	
15-4-1797	John Ramsdell son of James and Mary,	17-5-1850
1802	Sobrina Norton of the Vineyard his wife. She d. in Pepperell, Mass.	8-10-1871
1824	Charlotte m. Wm. B. Ray son of Nathl. and Micah, in 1851. James	
27-8-1828	Frederic W. m. Maria J. Hosdich d. of Charles and Martha.	
20-10-1800	Joseph Ramsdell son of James and Mary,	2-6-1851
1813	Lydia his wife, d. of Alexr. and Eunice Swain.	
19-3-1840	Elisabeth G.	
23-12-1842	James M.	
26-7-1847	Amelia B. m. William H. Ramsdell son of Wm.	
12-2-1851	Charlotte A. Lydia also m. Thomas Ellis in 1857. Nchn.	
5-8-1808	George Ramsdell son of James and Mary, m. in 1859.	
2-8-1809	Sarah his wife, wid. of James Wixen, and d. of John Wilbur. Nchn.	
23-8-1802	William Ramsdell son of John and Phebe.	19-7-1871
1809	Clarinda his wife, d. of Joseph and Rosanna Fisher.	12-3-1880
9-1826	John F. m. Maria a Spanish women	24-4-1895
16-3 1838	Warren F. m. Ethelinda Smith d. of Alfred and Lydia.	6-1-1909
8-3-1840	Ellen L. m. Edwin R. Smith son of Alfred, in 1857.	26-7-1895
	Mary C. d. young.	
	Thomas R. single. He was lost at sea A. 19.	7-8-1864
	James M. m. Lydia M. Winslow d. of Geo. W. and Mary, in 1866, also Pauline G.	
4-1843	William H. m. Amelia Ramsdell d. of Joseph and Lydia.	26-3-1909
26-1-1809	Obed Ramsdell son of John and Phebe.	13-6-1862
1810	Susan his wife, d. of David and Eunice Luce.	25-4-1873
1835	Obed Irving m. Ellen M. Closby wid. of Henry B. in 8-1873.	24-7-1904
1849	Susan A. d. in North Bridgewater, Mass. A. 22.	8-10-1871

Born			Died
7-1-1804	Charles Ramsdell son of John and Phebe.		
	Mercy his 1st wife, d. of Joseph and Rosanna Fisher.		26-2-1846
5-1833	Phebe Ann		
5-1836	Frederic W. d. young.		23-1-1845
	Charles		
1845	James S. m.	Died in Lynn	29-4-1906
26-3-1827	By his 2nd wife Eliza, d. of Gardner and Susan Lamb		26-9-1871
1849	Marietta		
	.		
	.		
24-5-1857	Clarence		
	.		
27-3-1827	Benjamin Ramsdell son of Alex[r]. and Polly		
	Nellie Hunt his 2nd wife		
1865	Alexander		
	.		
4-1843	Wm. H. Ramsdell son of Wm. and Clarinda.		26-3-1909
26-7-1847	Amelia his wife, d. of Joseph and Lydia Ramsdell.		
	Hubert		
4-10-1868	Thomas R.		
	.		
18-3-1838	Warren F. Ramsdell son of Wm. and Clarinda		6-1-1909
1840	Ethelinda his 1st wife, d. of Alfred and Lydia Smith		21-10-1880
1854	Lydia S. Dunham d. of Robert K. his 2nd wife, m. in 1882		
	Edgar W. (by 1st wife) m. Lizzie E. Sylvaro, d. of Enos, 17-11-1897		17-2-1902
	Frank. (2nd wife).		
	Marcus		
	.		
	Edgar W. Ramsdell son of Warren F. and Ethelinda.		17-2-1902
	Drowned in Smiths Point opening. Aged 24 yrs.		
	Lizzie E. his wife d. of Enos Sylvaro, m. 17-11-1897		
19-10-1898	Ellen L.		
	.		
	.		
	.		
1845	James S. Ramsdell, son of Charles	Died in Lynn	29-4-1906
	Frederick J.		
	Arthur J.		
	Annie B.		

			Died
	Caleb Rand		3-1-1766
	Catharine his wife		
25-8-1736	John m. Athearn d. of Abijah.		
1739	Jonathan		
	Catharine m. Merry		
	Peter He d. in Hudson	A.65.	1817/8
	David m. Miriam Coleman d. of Christopher and Priscilla.		31-8-1779
	Caleb, Jun.		
	Silas m. Pasnal Coffin d. of Jethro, also Anna Folger.		10-8-1835
	David Rand son of Caleb		31-8-1779
7-1-1753	Miriam his wife, d. of Christopher and Priscilla Coleman.		6-6-1813
	Obed, single. He was lost at sea in 1794		1794
19-7-1774	Lydia, d. single.		26-8-1844
27-8-1776	David m. Ruth Starbuck d. of Nathl. and Patience. No chn.		
4-5-1780	Mary m. Joseph West. His 1st wife.		12-12-1816
	Silas Rand son of Caleb	A.81.	10-8-1835
	Pasnal his 1st wife, d. of Jethro and Hannah Coffin. No chn.		
	Anna his 2nd wife, d. of Nathaniel and Mary Folger.		
	Anna, Jun.		
	Catharine m. Wm. H. Folger son of Obed and Hannah.		
	Mary m. Abram Van Elting.		
	Lydia m. Robert Van Deusen.		
	Ebent. m. Rhoda Folger of Nathan.		
	Ebent. Rand son of Silas and Anna.		
	Rhoda his wife, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Folger.		
	Charles		
	Lydia		
	Polly		
	Phebe		
	Sophronica		
	Obed		
	Elizabeth		
27-8-1776	David Rand, Jun. No chn.		
28-11-1781	Ruth his wife, d. of Nathl. Starbuck.		6-7-1823
	She also m. Robert Gifford.		

Those two families resided in Hudson

		Died
1-1-1746	Ebenr. Rand	2-10-1825
2-2-1750	Hannah his wife	9-9-1825
17-8-1771	Hannah, Jun. m. Henry Cleaveland son of Baron, also	5-1823
26-8-1770	Solomon Holger son of Solomon and Lydia.	22-12-1858
23-8-1776	Susan m. Sylvanus Russell son of Sylvenus and Anna.	12-7-1839
30-5-1779	Ebenr. Jun. m. Eunice Bunker d. of Obed and Hepsabeth.	3-7-1857
3-6-1782	Nathaniel m. Anna Chase d. of Reuben and Judith, also	31-10-1851
9-10-1799	Nancy Bunker d. of Uriah and Abigail.	
31-3-1785	Polly m. Coffin Fisher son of Imaziah and Lucania, also	26-12-1862
	Solomon Holger, Jun. Her sisters husband.	
19-12-1788	Charles m. Maria Ross, d. of Isaac, also a wid. Coleman.	27-4-1861
22-12-1790	Nancy m. Jonathan Paddack son of Nathaniel.	
	Fanny m. Abram Russell son of Nathl. also Wm. Beauchamp.	20-4-1849
30-5-1779	Ebenr. Rand, Jun.	
25-6-1781	Eunice his wife, d. of Obed and Hepsabeth Bunker.	3-7-1857
29-7-1805	Thomas m. Emeline Clark d. of George, also Susan Clasby.	22-10-1847
1813	Hepsabeth B. m. Allen Hallett. She d. in Kansas.	7-1859
1819	John W. m. Judith Starbuck d. of Josiah, also Phebe Pease.	27-6-1900
3-6-1782	Nathaniel Rand son of Ebenr. and Hannah.	31-10-1851
31-5-1786	Anna his 1st wife d. of Reuben and Judith Chase.	2-6-1836
8-3-1806	George, d. young.	25-11-1822
31-3-1808	William m. Susan Jones d. of Barzillai. Her 1st hus.	3-12-1837
1811	Charles m. Mary B. Holger d. of Walter and Mary. He d. in Cal.	12-2-1881
9-10-1799	By his 2nd wife, Nancy d. of Uriah Bunker, No chn.	22-3-1868
18-12-1788	Charles Rand son of Ebenr. and Hannah. Both d. in Ohio.	27-4-1861
1787	Maria his wife d. of Isaac and Peggy Ross.	24-10-1834
	Hannah	
	Emeline m. Flora of Ohio.	
	Charles	
	Frances B. m. Daggett	
	Susan	
	Sophronia	
	By his 2nd wife	
31-3-1808	William B. Rand son of Nathaniel.	
1809	Susan his wife, d. of Barzillai and Sally Jones.	3-12-1837
1828	Sarah G. m. Joseph Rolfe of Portland, Maine, in 1854. She d. in Portland.	20-9-1866
30-8-1830	George m. Sarah Coffin d. of Philander and Mary.	22-11-1856
1836	William B. Jun. m. Elizabeth A. Greene d. of Thomas.	2-6-1881
	Susan also m. Josiah Gardner son of Benj.m. and Judith.	

They removed to Ohio about 1812.

Born		Died
1811	Charles W. Rand son of Nathaniel and Anna, He d. in Oakland, Cal.	12-2-1881
1815	Mary B. his wife, d. of Walter and Mary Folger, She d. in Cal.	2-4-1878
1839	Mary F. m. Seth H. Wetherbee of Boston, m. in Cal. in 1859.	23-9-1868
1840	Anna C. m. Frank Dunham of Plymouth in Cal. in 7-1867.	
1848	Walter F. single. He d. in Cal.	23-4-1874
29-7-1805	Thomas Rand son of Ebenr. and Eunice	16-6-1848
1809	Emeline his 1st wife, d. of George and Phebe Clark.	9-1840
1825	Charles C. d. single.	12-1844
	George C. d. single.	24-10-1854
	Eunice B. m. James F. Swain son of Barzillai and Eunice. No chn.	6-8-1859
	Emeline F. m. Charles L. Willoughby of Lowell, in 1856.	
	Elva C. m. James F. Swain also as his 2nd wife, in 1861. A. 71 yrs.	11-12-1902
	By his 2nd wife Susan Clasby d. of Reuben and Anna. No chn. Lived.	
8-1-1819	John W. Rand son of Ebenr. and Eunice,	27-6-1900
1819	Judith his wife, d. of Josiah and Nancy Starbuck,	7-8-1847
	Elizabeth L. m. Henry Ryder of Cape Cod, in 1858. A. 48	27-1-1884
25-5-1832	By the 2nd wife, Phebe, d. of Abram and Sally Pease,	
9-9-1856	Fremont d. a young man. Of consumption.	19-4-1876
9-1-1858	Glynden	10-5-1885
	Christine N.	
1836	William B. Rand, Jun. He d. in Alameda, Cal.	2-6-1881
26-1-1838	Elizabeth B. his 1st wife, d. of Thomas Greene, m. in 1857.	5-1861
	Harriett P. Burr of San Francisco his 2nd wife. m. in 7-1872. A. 22.	7-7-1873
	Mary Kelsey a wid. of San Francisco, his 3rd wife. m. 12-1877.	

Born		Died
22-8-1763	Constant Randall	11-6-1834
10-9-1765	Elisabeth his 1st wife, d. of William and Elisabeth Ellis.	12-1-1853
31-3-1788	William m. Susan Gardner d. of Ebent. and Rachael.	14-7-1859
	Gideon Randall br. of Constant.	
1765	Jerushai his wife, d. of Robert and Jemima Coffin	
10-3-1792	George m. Elisabeth Pritchard, also Martha Sturtevant. Lost at sea. Removed to New Bedford.	1849
	Lucy m. James B. Congdon son of Caleb and Susanna.	
11-1-1796	Elisabeth m. James Russell.	
30-12-1798	Lucretia m. James C. Haskell	
	Robert m. Lucia Thompson of Rochester, Mass.	
	David Randall, Sen. br. of Constant,	
	Lydia his wife, d. of Shubael and Deborah Gardner. m. in 1794.	
1800	David, Jun. m. Mary H. Edwards d. of Joseph.	
31-3-1788	William Randall son of Constant and Elisabeth.	14-7-1859
5-6-1793	Susan his wife, d. of Ebent. and Rachael Gardner	26-5-1883
1815	William, d. single. He was out gunning and d. suddenly.	25-10-1842.
1816	Elisabeth m. Reuben Chadwick d. of Wm. and Betsey.	12-8-1903
1820	George m. Nancy J. Staples. He was accidentally shot in Cal.	4-1865
1822	Martha m. John Williams	25-9-1900.
1829	James	
14-2-1831	Timothy	
1832	Susan G. m. Charles Regat	
10-3-1792	George Randall son of Gideon and Jerushai. He fell from a loft of his ship in	1849
	Elisabeth Pritchard his 1st wife	
	George Gideon d. young.	
	By his 2nd wife Martha Sturtevant.	
	Elisabeth	
	Jane A.	
	George	
1800	David Randall Jun.	
25-7-1807	Mary H. his wife, d. of Joseph G. Edwards.	
1826	David, Jun.	
1829	Lydia G.	
	Mary Jane	
	John Randall	
	Silvia his wife.	

Born		Died
1820	George Randall son of Wm. and Susan. He was killed in Cal.	4-1865
22-9-1822	Nancy J. his wife, d. of Eliphalet and Rebecca Staples.	
16-2-1846	Eliza B. m. John M. Winslow son of Perry and Mary Ann, in 10-1869	2-1-1904
3-4-1849	George B. m. Annie S. Baker in East Boston in 2-1872	18-4-1892
1816	Clement Randall of Fair Haven. He d. in Mattapoisett, Mass.	31-3-1877
1814	Harriett B. his wife, d. of Samuel and Sarah Bunker.	
1838	Sarah B. m. Stephen D. Haskins of Rochester, Mass. in 5-1863 also	
1840	Samuel B. m. Helen McDonald, in Australia, in 1863. Samuel Lowell Jr. in 11-1879	
1844	Charles H. He d. in Mattapoisett, Mass.	24-2-1882
1846	William H.	
1794	Ephraim Randall a school teacher.	
1797	Eliza his wife	
1817	Lewis G.	
1820	Frederic	
1840	Samuel B. Randall son of Clement	
	Helen M. Donald his wife, m. in Australia in 1863. She d. in Cal.	15-12-1872
	Arthur J. Randall of South Abington, grandson of Clement	
	Nellie H. Simmons his wife, m. in Rockland, Mass. 29-1-1902	

7-9-1764 Jonathan C. Rathbone son of Coggeshall Rathbone. He d. in Ohio. 20-9-1836

21-12-1766 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Benjamin and Lydia Hosdick. N.chn. 1-1819
Elizabeth his 2nd wife, wid. of — Cliff, and d. of — Whipple.

Moved to Ohio

Coggeshall Rathbone
Mary his wife, d. of Robert Coffin
7-9-1764 Jonathan m. Mary Hosdick d. of Benjn. also a wid. Cliff. 20-9-1836
Abram
Jethro

Moved to Ohio in 1812.

1795 Robert Ratliff m. in 1821. N.chn. He d. at the Asylum. 20 2 1882
1790 Judith his wife, wid. of James Robinson and d. of Peleg West. 28-2-1871

Born		Died
23-6-1692	Wilson Rawson, Sen. Son of Grendall and Susanna (Wilson).	1-12-1776
	Margaret his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Arthur, m. in 1712	14-11-1757
13-8-1713	Wilson, Jun. m.	
17-12-1715	Priscilla	
12-5-1717	Mary	
13-7-1719	Grendall m. Hannah Stevens, also Elizabeth Boyd, also Jemiah Harris, also Nancy Freeman, a wid.	
2-4-1721	Edward m. Mary Morse	
1722	Stephen m. Elizabeth	
	Thomas m. Anna Waldron, also Hannah Nelson.	
9-4-1725	Paul m. Phebe Gardner d. of Abel. Lost at sea.	1772
1725	Paul Rawson son of Wilson, Sen. He was lost a whaling.	1772
1730	Phebe his wife, d. of Abel and Priscilla Gardner.	29-6-1793
	Phebe, Jun.	1783
29-5-1754	Wilson m. Ursula Gardner d. of Caleb and Abigail, also	3-5-1836
1-7-1766	Phebe, wid. of Thomas Harris, and d. of Solomon Folger.	4-8-1846
29-9-1761	Stephen m. Abigail Heath, d. of Joseph and Jemshai.	2-4-1807
21-7-1764	Abel m. Lydia Briggs, d. of Abner and Deborah.	5-1840
1766	Deborah m. Edmond Crocker of Barnstable, in 1806.	
	Margaret, d. single.	11-7-1800
29-5-1754	Wilson Rawson son of Paul, m. in 1777.	3-5-1836
	Ursula his 1st wife, d. of Caleb and Abigail Gardner.	2-11-1795
1780	Paul, d. single. In New York.	4-1804
	George d. young. A. 19 or 20.	16-10-1803
21-9-1785	Phebe m. Jesse Coffin son of Obed and Phebe. m. in 1801.	24-12-1871
	Valentine, d. single. He was drowned.	6-1808
12-3-1791	Asa m. Mary Fish in 1822.	4-2-1879
16-10-1794	Ruel m. Mary Coffin d. of Gideon and Mary, also	6-1845
	Mercy, wid. of Mercena Jones and d. of — Bearse.	15-9-1851
1-7-1766	By his 2nd wife Phebe, wid. of Thomas Harris. No chn.	4-8-1846
29-9-1761	Stephen Rawson son of Paul. He was lost at sea.	2-4-1807
30-1-1762	Abigail his wife, d. of Joseph and Jemshai Heath	15-12-1832
16-11-1788	Ans m. Timothy C. Bunker son of Benjm. and Rebecca. His 1st wife.	31-5-1812
4-3-1790	Priscilla m. William Stubbs son of Samuel and Christina. His 1st wife.	15-10-1822
10-3-1794	Charles m. Mary Nickerson d. of Thomas, also Mary Valentine, also	10-11-1862
	Almira, wid. of David Upham; and d. of Isaac Crpin. No chn.	
25-5-1796	Joseph d. single. He was drowned in English Channel.	1827
27-4-1799	William m. Susan Chase d. of Francis and Anna. No chn.	8-7-1872
1-7-1802	Peggy m. Shubael Clark son of George and Phebe in 1824.	27-7-1870
2-7-1805	Lydia m. Nathaniel Ruggles	6-4-1829

Born		Died
21-7-1764	Abel Rawson son of Paul and Phebe. He d. at Staten Island.	5-1840
9-11-1766	Lydia his wife, d. of Abner and Deborah Briggs. She d. in Brooklyn.	6-4-1862
2-3-1790	Susan m. Charles Coffin son of Nathan and Eunice. She d. of Cholera.	7-1849
10-6-1791	Valina m. Seth H. Swift of Sandwich.	
16-10-1799	Edward B. m. Sarah Joy d. of Levi and Margaret. He d. in Brooklyn.	20-1-1840
2-4-1805	Deborah Ann m. Charles F. Briggs son of Jonathan and Sally	
2-10-1807	Charlotte m. George S. Puffer of N. Y.	
12-3-1791	Asa Rawson son of Wilson and Ursula.	4-2-1879
1798	Mary Fish his wife, sister of Reuben of Fair Haven.	10-4-1882
1822	Sarah Ann m. George D. Coffin son of Job and Mary. His 2nd wife.	1-1-1901
1824	Charlotte m. James Morse son of Wm. and Lydia, also Barzillai Luce.	4-10-1904
1828	Eliza C. m. Joseph W. Bates of Sandwich.	19-2-1905
1833	George m. Harriett Bullock in Ind.	
	Phebe Ann m. Charles R. Bunker son of Henry and Hannah.	
1841	Charles W.	
16-10-1794	Ruel Rawson son of Wilson and Ursula.	6-1845
12-2-1797	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Gideon and Mary Coffin.	20-8-1829
1825	Mary C. m. Horace Stickney in Hanover, N. H. in 4-1863.	
1828	Lydia C. m. John Smith, also Henry B. Folger son of Alfred. also Albert Smith 17-11-1887	
	Phebe and Geo. B.	
	By his 2nd wife, Mercy, wid. of Mereena Jones. No chn.	15-9-1851
10-3-1794	Charles Rawson son of Stephen and Abigail. No chn.	10-11-1862
1798	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Rebecca Nickerson	1-1833
1800	Mary his 2nd wife, d. of Samuel and Polly Valentine.	21-2-1851
13-5-1807	Almira his 3rd wife, wid. of David Upham, and d. of Isaac Orpin.	
27-4-1799	William Rawson son of Stephen and Abigail.	
6-10-1805	Susan his wife, d. of Francis and Anna Chase. No chn.	8-7-1872
		14-5-1873
16-10-1799	Edward B. Rawson son of Abel and Lydia. He d. in Brooklin.	20-1-1840
	Sarah his wife d. of Levi and Margaret Joy.	
	Edward, Jun. m. Near Boston	
	Lydia m. Francis Webb of Syracuse.	
	Charles went to Cal.	
	Charlotte, single.	

Born

Died

2-7-1808 Levi Rawson son of Levi and Thankful, of Mendon, Mass.

Mary H. his wife, d. of Mayhew and Mary Folger.

23-9-1837 Warren

3-9-1840 Charles

6-2-1843 Mary H.

7-9-1845 Edward B.

1833 George Rawson son of Asa and Mary

Harriett Bullock of Ind. his wife.

Mary

Phebe Elira, d. young in Michigan — Lenawee Michigan. — A. 3-4 mo. — 20-6-1877

Born		Died
	Samuel Ray from Boston	16-7-1776
	Mary Fiellington from Boston his wife.	20-2-1767
4-5-1724	William m. Mary Clasby d. of Wm. and Abial.	27-2-1804
13-6-1725	Samuel, Jun. m. Elizabeth Coleman d. of Nathaniel and Mary, also Eunice Barnard d. of Robert and Hepsabeth. Her 1st hus.	15-12-1762 10-1800
13-11-1726	Mary, d. single.	25-3-1777
4-8-1728	John m. Mary Macy d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth, also	
27-3-1755	Judith Ames m'd. of Thomas and d. of Benjamin Marshall.	29-8-1818
14-3-1730	Sarah m. Seth Gardner son of Jonathan and Patience.	
7-11-1732	David m. Eunice Gardner d. of Jonathan and Patience.	29-10-1811
12-10-1734	Alex[r]. m. Elizabeth Barnard d. of Peter and Anna.	1822
30-9-1736	Henry	
28-8-1738	Enoch m. Priscilla Macy d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth. Her 1st hus.	13-3-1804
30-9-1740	Hepsabeth	
	Benjamin m. Miriam Chase d. of Stephen and Dinah.	
	See p. 32.	
13-6-1725	Samuel Ray, Jun.	15-12-1762
1730	Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Nathaniel and Mary Coleman	27-8-1758
1750	Barnabas m. in England. Died in London about	1816
1752	Daniel m. Deborah Macy d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth, also Sally Lumbert d. of Hezekiah	31-5-1792
5-11-1755	Elizabeth m. Daniel Hearn, a soldier of the Revolution.	
1756	Christopher d. single.	1781
1761	Samuel d. single. He was lost on the bar with a boat's crew with Capt. R. Barker.	1-1-1782
1761	Mary m. Job Coffin son of Stephen and Mary, m. 8-1785.	
1763	Jonathan, d. single.	
	By his 2nd wife Eunice Barnard were the three last chn.	
	See p. 32-33	
1724	William Ray son of Samuel and Mary.	27-2-1804
1722	Mary his wife, d. of William and Abial Clasby.	26-9-1801
1747	William, Jun. m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Hezekiah and Hydia, also Elizabeth, wid. of David Coffin, and d. of Charles Swain. No chn.	6-2-1807 29-8-1838
1749	Nathaniel m. Mary Gardner d. of David and Mary.	
	Obadiah, d. single, in Halifax.	1782
1761	Phebe d. single.	6-5-1798
1767	David m. Anna Coggeshall d. of Peleg and Anna.	28-9-1812
1769	Seth m. Eunice Paddack d. of Elisha and Naomi.	
	Uriah	
	Robert	
7-11-1732	David Ray son of Samuel, Sen. and Mary.	29-10-1811
3-1-1737	Eunice his wife, d. of Jonathan and Patience Gardner.	5-11-1822
	No chn.	

Born		Died
	See p. 33	
4-8-1728	John Ray son of Samuel, Sen. and Mary.	
14-9-1735	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth Macy.	5-1784
1754	John m. in Bermuda, and did not return.	
1757	Lydia, d. single.	19-4-1787
1759	Sylvanus, d. single.	
1763	Judith, d. single.	30-10-1786
16-8-1765	Paul m. Priscilla Macy d. of Richard, also Lois Cartwright.	7-12-1846
1768	George m. Sarah Wyer d. of Edward, also Deborah Folger, d. of Elisha.	4-6-1807
1771	Hepsabeth m. Wm. Clark son of Wm. and Zilpha. She d. in Boston.	1852
1774	Shubael, d. single.	He was lost at sea 9-1792
27-3-1755	By his 2nd wife, Judith Ames, d. of Benj.m and Mary Marshall.	29-8-1818
26-6-1788	David m. Betsey Manter d. of Benj.m also Eunice, wid. of R. Sheffard.	23-8-1870
11-9-1790	Samuel m. Jerusha, wid. of Reuben Allen, and d. of — Taylor. He was lost	in 1824
18-6-1793	Charles m. Dianna Wilbur d. of John and Mercy.	
4-12-1796	Alexander, d. single.	23-3-1866
	See p. 34	
12-10-1734	Alex.r Ray son of Samuel, Sen. and Mary	1822
17-8-1739	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Peter and Anna Barnard.	10-10-1814
4-11-1758	Reuben m. Lettis Coffin d. of Nath.l also Hepsabeth Gardner, d. of Robert	16-6-1845
1760	Tristram, d. single.	
1762	Sarah m. Abram Clasby son of Robert and Jemima.	22-9-1832
29-10-1764	Anna m. Walter Folger son of Walter and Elizabeth.	20-8-1844
8-10-1766	Matilda, d. single.	19-7-1822
17-7-1768	Lydia m. George Myrick son of Andrew and Elizabeth, in 1788.	23-8-1842
1770	Hepsabeth m. Gardner Coleman son of Solomon and Mahitabel.	13-10-1797
6-9-1772	Isaiah m. Phebe Coffin d. of Stephen and Mary. He d. at Hopkinton, R.I.	2-6-1861
13-12-1774	Obed m. Lurania Swain d. of Abishai and Jedida.	13-12-1864
3-11-1776	Peter m. Zilpha Raymond d. of William	16-3-1861
6-2-1779	Elizabeth m. James Stubbs son of James, also Rescom Palmer, D.D.	9-1867
	Alexander, Jun. d. young.	
	Not	
	Benjamin Ray son of Samuel, Sen. and Mary, m. in 1765.	They removed to Loudon.
	Miriam his wife, d. of Stephen and Dinah Chase.	
	Alexander m. Drusilla Goodrich.	
	Enoch m. Lydia Kelley d. of John. Had 10 chn.	
	Samuel m. Mary Easton.	
	Rebecca m. Tristram Clark son of Reuben.	
	Hannah m. Eber Benthal.	
	John m. Mary Ann Wood.	
28-8-1738	Enoch Ray son of Samuel, Sen. and Mary.	13-3-1804
25-9-1746	Priscilla his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth Macy.	26-6-1818
	She also m. Micajah Coffin. No chn. by either.	

Born			Died
	See p. 34	See p. 30.	
1752	Daniel Ray son of Samuel, Jun. and Elizabeth.	He d. in Africa	31-5-1792
18-1-1756	Deborah his 1st wife d. of Zacheus and Hepsabeth Macy.		7-1780
19-4-1778	Thomas m. Anna Macy d. of Shubael and Eunice.	No chn. m. 1797.	9-6-1848
	Samuel d. single, in Savannah.		6-1799
	Albert, d. single.		
	Charles, d. single. He was lost at sea.		
	By his 2nd wife Sally Lumbert of Cape Cod.	A. 77.	20-9-1835
	Christopher m. in Maine		
	William m. in Conn.		
	Betsey m. William Hodge.		
		See p. 30.	
	Barnabas Ray son of Samuel, jun.	He d. in London about	1816
	of England his wife.		
1778	Thomas		
1779	Charles		
	See p. 34-35	See p. 30	
1747	William Ray son of Wm. and Mary,		6-2-1807
6-2-1754	Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Hezekiah and Lydia Coffin.		1788
1771	Nathaniel m. Meral Bunker d. of Charles and Mary.		16-2-1830
2-9-1773	Abial m. Elihu Worth son of Benjamin and Phebe.		15-5-1823
1775	Elizabeth m. Seth Jenkins Hussey son of Seth and Eunice.		29-4-1831
26-12-1783	Uriah m. Mary Allen d. of Elem., Jun.		
	Phebe m. Caleb Miller of Ohio.	She d. in Ohio A. 43.	18-12-1829
23-3-1785	Mary m. James Baker son of James and Elizabeth. His 2nd wife.	No chn.	27-3-1869
	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, ind. of David Coffin,	No chn.	29-8-1838
		See p. 30	
1749	Nathaniel Ray son of Wm. and Mary,		
	Mary his wife, d. of David and Mary Gardner.		
	David m. in N. C.		
	Anna m. Samuel Brock.		
	William m. Lundy.		
	Lydia m. Asa Rogers,		
	Frances m. Ruth Finch md 1803.		
	Hannah m.		
	Mary m. Joseph Pearson near Phila.		
	Phebe m. John Dunham		
	Elizabeth m. Humphrey Finch.		
	See p. 35	See p. 30.	
24-3-1767	David Ray 2nd son of Wm. and Mary.		
2-7-1770	Anna his wife, d. of Peleg and Anna Coggeshall.		28-9-1812
18-8-1795	Lydia m. Jethro Macy son of Sylvanus and Dinah. His 2nd wife.		16-1-1816
13-1-1797	Anna, d. single.		10-11-1818
28-3-1799	Peleg m. Sally Chase d. of Stephen, also Harriett Carey d. of Edward.		14-3-1819
19-11-1801	Bazillai, d. single, on board ship Export.		12-6-1884
6-8-1805	Frederic m. Almira H. Fisher of Cape Cod.		1820
27-12-1807	Mary, d. single, at Long Island.		9-11-1870
17-4-1810	Sarah m. Owen S. Cottle, Jun. son of Owen and Margaret, also		18-2-1826
1809	Charles Sprague br. of Nath'l. He d. in Phila. of small pox.		18-11-1858
			12-4-1865

Removed to Mrs Jarden in 1778.

Born		Died
	See p. 35	
		See p. 30.
1769	Seth Ray son of William and Mary.	
	Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Eliphalet and Dinah Paddack	28-8-1798
9-4-1792	Obed m. Eunice Bunker d. of Peleg and Lydia. Her 1st hus.	10-11-1826
12-12-1793	Benjamin m. Mary Chase, also Lydia Clark, also Judith Brown.	22-12-1866
1797	Mary m. Charles Barnard son of Jonathan and Anna.	27-11-1857
	See p. 35-36	See p. 31.
15-8-1765	Paul Ray son of John and Mary. m. in 1794	7-12-1846
20-5-1765	Priscilla his 1st wife, d. of Richard and Miriam Macy.	17-2-1811
14-1-1795	Mary, single.	9-12-1872
1-5-1797	Deborah m. John Roby.	24-3-1888
4-5-1800	Edward m. Lydia C. d. of Wm. Mooers and 2nd d. of Shubael Ray.	17-3-1875
26-7-1802	Shubael m. Lydia C. Mooers d. of Wm. and Lydia. He d. at sea in	1843
17-9-1805	Albert, d. single, on board brig La Fayette.	5-1829
15-1-1810	Sarah m. John C. Coffin son of George and Hezia.	
30-10-1774	By his 2nd wife Lois, wid. of Richard Bunker, Jun. and d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Eastwright.	20-8-1857
22-10-1812	Lydia m. William J. Gardner son of Isaac and Deborah.	
2-12-1814	George G. m. Rebecca Ann Pule d. of George and Rebecca.	
		See p. 31.
1768	George Ray son of John and Mary	4-6-1807 (13)
	Sarah his 1st wife, d. of Edward and Abigail Wyer. No chn.	8-8-1805
12-6-1775	Deborah his 2nd wife, d. of Elishai and Deborah Folger.	27-4-1857
30-7-1806	Lydia m. Ebent. Coleman son of Henry and Susan.	16-1-1888
	See p. 36.	See p. 31.
26-6-1788	David Ray son of John and Mary.	23-8-1870
22-2-1788	Betsey his 1st wife, d. of Benjamin and Lucinda Manter.	16-1-1853
26-10-1812	Judith m. Joseph Sheffield son of Josiah and Hezia.	20-11-1891
15-11-1814	John m. Phebe Gorham d. of Edward and Susan.	19-8-1880
8-4-1819	Mary m. James Archer son of William and Betsey. His 3rd wife.	9-12-1904
1829	Elizabeth Ann m. Samuel Lebret son of Rosnell and Anna.	14-6-1873
1796	By his 2nd wife Eunice, wid. of Richard Sheffard and d. of Peleg and Lydia Bunker. Eunice also m. Obed Ray son of Seth.	
	See p. 41.	See p. 31.
18-6-1793	Charles Ray son of John and Mary.	
14-3-1794	Dianna his wife, d. of John and Mercy Wilbur	23-3-1846
10-10-1819	Lydia W. d. young in New Bedford.	5-1826
1822	Charles M. m. Dianna S. Baker of Dartmouth, in 1852.	
		See p. 31.
11-2-1790	Samuel Ray son of John and Mary.	He was lost at sea in 1824
2-12-1771	Jemshai, wid. of Reuben Allen his wife.	6-5-1844
	No chn.	

Born		Died
	See p. 36-37 — See p. 31.	
4-11-1758	Reuben Ray son of Alexr. and Elizabeth.	16-6-1845
18-11-1760	Lettis his 1st wife, d. of Natht. and Mary Coffin.	24-5-1812
10-3-1784	Alexr. m. Nancy Russell, also Sarah, wid. of Samuel Bunker.	22-12-1851
6-10-1789	Reuben m., Sarah Cleasby d. of John and Sally. He d. at sea	1856
1801	George m. Sophia Elkins d. of David and Betsey.	31-8-1877
1773	By his 2nd wife Hepsabeth, wid. of Albert Coleman and d. of R. Gardner. No chn.	20-7-1838
	See p. 37 — See p. 31.	
6-9-1772	Isaiah Ray son of Alexr. and Elizabeth. He d. at Hopkinton, R.I.	2-6-1861.
23-1-1775	Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Mary Coffin. She d. at H. R.I.	5-11-1826
11-11-1798	Frederic m. Hepsabeth Sandford, of Falmouth,	12-6-1876
18-4-1804	Isaiah C. m. Anna Swain, d. of Richard G. and Judith.	12-4-1882
24-12-1805	Mary m. Asa G. Bunker son of Hezekiah and Lydia,	5 4 1858
7-4-1809	Phebe m. Nathaniel Bunker, at the West.	3-1861
26-3-1815	Elizabeth m. Joseph Mitchell son of George and Phebe.	5-8-1878
	By his 2nd wife Bathsheba Kinyon d. of George. No chn.	21-10-1838
	See p. 37-38 — See p. 31.	
13-12-1774	Obed Ray son of Alexr. and Elizabeth.	13-12-1864
10-3-1778	Lusania his wife, d. of Abishai and Jedida Swain.	12-1-1853
8-11-1798	Charles B. m. Clarissa Folger d. son of Charles and Judith.	14-7-1884
2-7-1802	Obed S. m. Anna W. Joy d. of Reuben and Mary.	24-7-1843
2-3-1806	Edward S. m. Lydia B. Coleman d. of Laban and Lydia,	
18-3-1809	Albert m. Mary Folger d. of Charles and Judith. d. in Ohio.	22-7-1883
4-2-1812	Benjamin H. m., Lydia M. Wirth d. of Thaddeus and Love.	16-7-1856
12-7-1814	George W. m. Lucy Starbuck d. of Henry and Theodate.	2-7-1891
	See p. 38. — See p. 31.	
3-11-1776	Peter Ray son of Alexr. and Elizabeth.	16-3-1861
6-10-1777	Zilpha ~~his~~ his wife, d. of Wm. and Lydia Raymond.	29-9-1856
24-4-1809	Hepsabeth m. Thomas Potter from the West Indies.	22-12-1856
22-4-1811	William m. Rebecca, wid. of John Perkins, and d. of Stephen Gibbs	30-5-1866
30-4-1813	Eliza m. David Russell son of Wm. and Eliza, m. in 1834.	
27-3-1813	Alexr. m. Sarah Gibbs d. of James and Martha.	12-4-1863
13-10-1817	Benjamin m. Ann L. Potter sister of Thomas. He d. in Prison.	2-1865
	See p. 32.	
19-4-1778	Thomas Ray son of Daniel and Deborah. m. in 1797.	9-6-1848
4-3-1778	Anna his wife, d. of Shubael and Eunice Macy. No chn.	20-5-1845
	See p. 38-39. — See p. 32.	
17-10-1771	Nathaniel Ray son of Wm. and Elizabeth.	16-2-1830
4-11-1775	Merab his wife, d. of Charles and Mary Bunker.	8-8-1836
29-10-1808	Thomas m. Nancy, wid. of Val. Long, and d. of Obed Luce.	8-2-1885
5-11-1814	Mary m. Shubael Dunham of Martha's Vineyard.	
6-11-1819	William B. m. Charlotte M. Ramsdell d. of John and Sobrina.	18-5-1889

Born		Died
	See p. 32.	
26-12-1783	Uriah Ray son of William and Elizabeth.	
22-5-1782	Mary his wife, d. of Ebenr. and Mary Allen.	4-6-1850
18-2-1807	William H. d. young.	28-10-1817
6-4-1811	Eliza m. Thomas Beetle son of John of Martha's Vineyard. Mary's 2nd hus. was Paul Starbuck son of Jethro. They had 1 dau.	
4-9-1814	Mary W. m. George Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey.	
	See p. 39. See p. 32.	
28-3-1799	Peleg Ray son of David 2nd and Anna.	12-6-1884
22-5-1801	Sally his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Peggy Chase.	19-5-1828
2-1824	Charles C. m. Elizabeth H. Folger d. of Walter. He d. in Hospital.	25-9-1867
11-1825	Barzillai m. Mary J. Coffin d. of Philander and Mary.	
5-1827	Henry Clay m. Elizabeth H. Luce d. of Obed and Nancy.	29-5-1902
2-12-1805	By his 2nd wife Harriett, d. of Edward and Abigail Carey	24-11-1884
19-7-1831	Sarah C. m. Benjamin C. Tanner son of Job and Elizabeth.	4-11-1901
	See p. 32.	
6-8-1805	Frederic Ray son of David 2nd and Anna.	9-11-1870
1819	Almira H. Fisher of Cape Cod his wife.	1-1-1881
1843	Lydia M. m. Benjamin D. Coffin son of Prince and Eliza, in 1865.	
1847	Margaret S.	
1851	Harriett C.	
1855	Mary J. m. Obed B. Morris son of John C. and Mary, in 1882.	11-5-1903
	See p. 33.	
9-4-1792	Obed Ray son of Seth and Eunice. He d. at sea	10-11-1826
1796	Eunice his wife, d. of Peleg and Lydia Bunker, d. in Maine. Lydia B. m. John Jaquith of Maine. They live in Maine.	6-1-1875
	See p. 33	
12-12-1793	Benjamin Ray son of Seth and Eunice.	22-12-1866
25-12-1797	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Merab Chase. No chn.	29-4-1823
1-12-1805	Lydia his 2nd wife, d. of Nathl. and Lydia Clark, No chn.	8-8-1830
19-9-1805	Judith his 3rd wife, d. of Edward and Judith Brown.	18-7-1880
1834	Joseph E. d. single. He fell from aloft at sea on board the Meteorin	1860
1839	William H. d. single. In Cal. of Typhoid fever.	17-8-1864
1843	James H. single. He and his br. were lost at sea	11-1872
1845	Alfred C. single. Lost at sea near Valparaiso	11-1872
1850	Harriett C. d. single.	8-2-1871
1852	Albert S.	20-3-1905
1854	Mary E. m. Wm. S. Brett of Brockton, Mass. in 8-1881.	
	See p. 33.	
4-5-1800	Edward Ray son of Paul and Priscilla.	17-3-1875
1810	Lydia his wife, wid. of his br. Shubael, and d. of Wm. Meares.	11-4-1886
1844	Priscilla	

See p. 33

Born		Died
26-7-1802	Shubael Ray son of Paul and Priscilla. He d. at sea.	8-11-1843
1810	Lydia his wife, d. of William and Lydia Mowers.	1-4-1886
1833	Albert M. m. Abby C. Pitman d. of Charles and Mary G. in 1866	
1838	Mary M. d. single	8-4-1902
1842	Lydia M. m. Reuben C. Harps son of Reuben and Abiah.	

See p. 33.

2-12-1814	George G. Ray son of Paul and Lois	
1826	Rebecca Ann his wife d. of George and Rebecca Rule.	
1849	Ella F.	
1853	Charles R. d. in Fall River	27-9-1875

See p. 33.

15-11-1814	John Ray son of David and Betsey	19-8-1880
13-11-1825	Phebe C. his wife, d. of Edward and Susan Gorham.	
17-2-1849	Marjetta d. single.	29-11-1882
27-3-1851	Charles m. in South America.	
1-6-1853	Susan E. m. Abner Turner, Jun. in 11-1873.	
27-3-1855	David E. m. Louise B. Marcus of New York in 2-1877.	
5-11-1857	Addie F. m. Frank S. Balcom of Fitchburg in 9-1879.	
15-11-1863	Elizabeth S. m. Edward A. Harris of Fitchburg, in 11-1884	
1866	John C. was drowned at the wharf.	A. 6. 13-8-1872
15-1-1868	Ann S.	

See p. 34

10-3-1784	Alexander Ray son of Reuben and Lettis	22-12-1851
1790	Nancy his 1st wife, d. of Reuben and Hannah Russell.	19-5-1820
18-11-1810	Mary m. Josiah Long son of Abram and Elizabeth.	
1812	Lydia R. m. Samuel P. Skinner son of Stephen and Nancy.	
9-12-1813	William m. Susan L. Hommedieu d. of Benj^m. and Amelia. Lost at sea	1864
26-6-1817	Elizabeth m. Valentine Monroe son of John and Lydia Monroe.	18-11-1855
17-2-1789	By his 2nd wife Sarah, ind. of Samuel Bunker, and d. of Elihu Russell.	19-1-1879
1821	Alex^r. Jun. m. Mary C. Folger d. of Alfred and Lydia,	18-3-1849
1825	Charles B.	
1829	Frederic H. m. Emily Patterson in Salinas city, Cal. in 12-1869.	
1832	Sarah M. m. Sylvanus F. Swift, of Woods Hole, main 1852.	

See p. 34

17-6-1801	George Ray son of Reuben and Lettis	
8-1-1808	Sophia A. his wife, d. of David and Betsey Elkins.	31-8-1877
20-9-1833	Sophie E. Jun. m. George Parkhurst of of Baltimore, in 1853.	
1839	Henry C. m. Eliza N. d. of Capt. Howes Ryder of E. Boston, in 1-1867.	24-8-1902
1840	Eliza J. d. single.	8-6-1863
1842	Charlotte A. d. single.	16-11-1861

Born		Died
	See p. 34.	
6-10-1789	Reuben Ray son of Reuben and Lettis. He d. at sea coming from Cal. in	1856
5-7-1797	Sarah his wife, d. of John and Sally Clasby. She d. in Germantown,	30-12-1867
1825	Mary C. m. Charles H. Bragin of Phila. She d. in Penn.	21-4-1861
1834	Lydia G. m. William J. West of Martha's Vineyard.	9-6-1877
1838	George B.	
	See p. 34	
11-11-1798	Frederick Ray son of Isaiah and Phebe. He d. in West Falmouth.	12-6-1876
1799	Hepsabeth Sandford of Falmouth his wife. No chn.	
	See p. 34	
18-4-1804	Isaiah C. Ray son of Isaiah and Phebe.	12-7-1882
9-5-1807	Anna his wife, d. of Richard G. and Anna Swain. No chn.	
	See p. 34.	
8-11-1798	Charles B. Ray son of Obed and Lucania.	14-7-1884
18-10-1804	Clarissa his wife, d. of Charles and Judith Folger.	9-2-1866
1826	Charles F. m. Deborah Chadwick d. of Abbest and Susan.	13-7-1901
1832	Elizabeth B. m. Benj Mair R. Cottle son of Owen and Sarah.	
14-5-1834	Mary Abby	
24-10-1838	Emily C. m. Obed L. Hussey (his 2d wife)	24-5-1892
	See p. 34.	
2-7-1802	Obed S. Ray son of Obed and Lucania.	24-7-1843
12-7-1805	Anna his wife d. of Reuben and Mary Joy.	10-6-1852
1827	Edward S. m. Elizabeth S. Gifford d. of Wm. C.	
1826	Mary S. m. George Young son of Henry and Rosanna.	27-10-1904
1829	Elizabeth Ann m. Francis C. Gardner son of Obed, Jun.	
1835	Louisa m. George H. Greene of Reading, Mass. He d. at sea 10-1-1863)	
1837	George F.	
16-1-1839	Anna C. m. Oliver Ames son of Oakes of N. Easton, m. in 3-1860.	
1841	Obed, Jun.	
	See p. 34	
2-3-1806	Edward S. Ray son of Obed and Lucania.	
1-6-1809	Lydia B. his wife, d. of Laban and Lydia Coleman. m. in 1828.	2.12.1885
4-1829	Sarah B. m. Joseph B. Chase son of Geo. H. and Rebecca also J. B.	
	Ann Eliza m. Isaiah Baker son of Charles of Yarmouth, in 1855	
	Emeline C. m. William H. Coffin son of Timothy and Lydia, in 1861.	
	Frederick m.	
	See p. 34.	
12-7-1814	George W. Ray son of Obed and Lucania.	2-7-1891
30-9-1817	Lucy his wife, d. of Henry and Theodate Starbuck.	10-2-1869
24-3-1840	Sarah S. m. Timothy H. Morse son of Arnold and Maria in 1863.	28-5-1905
21-3-1842	Elizabeth H. m. Franklin Folger, Jun. in 1864.	

Born

See p. 34.

Died

18-3-1809 Albert Ray son of Obed and Lurania. He d. in Rootstown, Ohio. Removed to Ohio. 22-7-1883

1813 Mary his wife, d. of Charles and Judith Holger 1893

18-2-1836 Sarah Ann m. George C. Russell son of Charles C. and Louisa, in 1855. 16-11-1904

6-9-1839 James H. m. Mary T. Parsons of Rootstown, Ohio, in 1-1864.

21-9-1843 Phebe H. m. C. A. Reed of Rootstown, Ohio, in 2-1865.

31-3-1845 Albert, Jun. m. Emma Hill Ravenna Ohio

20-6-1849 Mary Jane m. Isaac Finch Youngstown O

See p. 34.

4-2-1812 Benjamin H. Ray son of Obed and Lurania, Removed to Mich. 16-7-1856

1815 Lydia M. his wife, d. of Haddens and Love Worth.

1838 Caroline H. m. - - Drake in Mich.

1839 Ann L. m. Albert L. Macy son of Daniel H. and Mary, in 1860, also 12-1-1879
James M. Aldrich of Adrian, Mich. in 1864. 1874

1844 Alexander C. m. Emily Augusta d. of Amos Snow of Brookline, Mass. in 1870.
Lydia also m. Seth Worth son of Uriah and Elizabeth.

See p. 34.

22-4-1811 William Ray son of Peter and Zilpha. 30-5-1866

2-3-1815 Rebecca his wife, d. of John Perkins, and d. of Stephen Gibbs.

12-3-1835 William P.

12-3-1841 Hepsabeth P. m. James Henry Shane of Albany in 1860.

5-9-1844 Charlotte R. m. William R. Fisher of Edgartown, in 8-1866.

1851 Howard S.

See p. 34.

27-3-1815 Alexander Ray 2nd, son of Peter and Zilpha. He d. in Prison. 12-4-1863

1-11-1819 Sarah his wife, d. of James and Martha Gibbs, 2-1878

9-1-1841 Martha H.

4-4-1845 Elva P. m. Thomas A. Morse son of Arnold in 9-1873.

1851 James E. d. young.

See p. 34.

13-10-1817 Benjamin Ray son of Peter and Zilpha. He d. in Prison. 2-1865

22-4-1823 Ann L. his wife, sister of Thomas Potter.

1842 Elizabeth R. m. Stephen S. Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass, in 1859.

5-4-1843 Thomas P. m. Elizabeth 28-11-1903

29-5-1847 Sarah G. m. Sidney Thurston in 12-1871, son of Nath'l and Susan. 13-12-1892

12-2-1852 Emma P. m. Daniel W. Eastman in Cambridge, Mass. in 10-1876.

13-9-1856 Maria Louisa m. Richard S. Thurston d. of Nath'l. in 9-1882

See p. 22 in new book.

See p. 34.

6-11-1819 William B. Ray son of Nath'l. and Merab.

10-7-1824 Charlotte his wife, d. of John and Sabrina Ramsdell, 18-5-1889

10-11-1859 Clementina m. Thomas L. Blake, of Dighton, in 1-6-1884

16-2-1863 Lucy N. m. Arthur H. Eddy in Taunton, Mass. in 9-1881.

Born — Died

See p. 34,

29-10-1808 Thomas B. Ray son of Nathaniel and Merab. — 8-2-1885

27-1-1725 Nancy his wife, wid. of Val. Long, and d. of Obed Luce — 16-4-1871

See p. 35,

2-1824 Charles C. Ray son of Peleg. He d. in Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. 25-9-1867

1826 Elizabeth H. his wife d. of Walter and Mary Folger,

13-4-1864 Sarah Frances

See p. 35,

11-1825 Barzillai Ray son of Peleg and Sally,

1828 Mary J. his wife, d. of Philander and Mary Coffin, Nashn,

See p. 41. See p. 35,

5-1827 Henry C. Ray son of Peleg and Sally, m. in 1862 — 29-5-1902

24-1-1836 Elizabeth Ann his wife, d. of Obed and Nancy Luce,

19-10-1864 William C. m. Amelia P. d. of John C. and Mary B. Morris 12-4-1888

Elizabeth also m. George H. Gardner (his 2d wife) 22-11-1903

See p. 36,

2-12-1813 William C. Ray son of Alex[r] and Nancy, He was lost at sea in — 1864

27-7-1821 Susan his wife, d. of Benj[n] and Amelia L. Hommedieu, m. in 1845 — 9-1-1904

1846 Elizabeth C. m. Shattuck.

1850 Charles F.

1-7-1855 Emeline C. m. George Henry Tuttle in 8-1875 in Lawrence.

1821 Alex[r] Ray, Jun. See p. 36 — 18-3-1849

1825 Mary C. his wife, d. of Alfred and Lydia Folger, — 13-1-1858

Helen m. James H. Smith in Milwaukee, in 12-1862.

Alfred F. m. Helen M. Gardner d. of Isaac and Ann, in 1867.

Alexander, Jun. m. Ida Walde in Jefferson, Wis. in 2-1877.

1854 a dau. Eleg[a] (illegible) estimate.
By her 2d Husband Israel P. Barnes,

1 child d. young.

See p. 41 See p. 37,

6-10-1826 Charles F. Ray son of Charles B. and Clarissa, — 13-9-1901

24-5-1830 Deborah B. his wife, d. of Albert and Susan Chadwick, m. in 11-1850. — 25-3-1909

16-9-1851 Daniel C. m. Abdellah F. Swain d. of Thos. and Lydia in 10-1875.

5-1-1854 George B. m. Susan W. Fisher d. of Heman C. in 8-1879.

25-11-1857 Helen Louise, d. single. — 17-5-1878

7-1-1862 Lewis Sheridan, m. Marietta, d. of William H. and Sarah A. Hamblin, 1-1893

13-3-1877 Clinton M.

Born | Died

See p. 37

1827 Edward S. Ray son of Obed S. and Anna

1836 Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Wm. C. and Susan Gifford. They separated.
By his 2nd wife
Edward S. Jun.

See p. 31.

This family settled in Hudson.

Samuel Ray son of Benjamin and Miriam
Mary Easton his wife
Mary, Jun.
Alexander
Edward
Catharine
Benjamin
John
Charles

Peter Ray
Elizabeth Nicholson his wife, m. 19-6-1723.

Thomas Ray a Portuguese.
Maria his wife, wid. of John Lewis, and d. of Samuel Gibbs. No chn.
They separated.

1817 Thomas Ray a Portuguese, m. in 1846. — 23-3-1890.
1827 Charlotte his wife, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Swazey. — 2-12-1884
1847 Joseph H., m. Elizabeth A. Sylvaro, a Portuguese, in 1-1874.
8-8-1849 Elizabeth N.
21-2-1856 Lucinda H., m. Calbert B. Handy son of Calvert, in 5-1881
27-6-1859 Anna M., m. Geo. E. Moores son of Wm., m. in 1-1881.
3-10-1864 Edith M.

Alexander C. Ray
Emily Augusta his wife d. of Ames Snow of Brookline, m. in 1867. She d. in Brookline in 12-1867 æ. 21.

6-9-1839 James H. Ray son of Albert and Mary, m. in 1864.
6-?-1842 Mary I. Parsons of Rootstown, Ohio his wife. She d. in Ohio, æ. 28. 19-9-1870
Phebe his 2nd wife, wid. of Strong Parsons of Ohio.
8-1872 Mary

Frederic S. Ray son of Edward S. and Lydia
— — his wife
Grace
Gertrude

Born | Died

See p. 39.

16-9-1857 Daniel C. Ray, son of Chas. F. and Deborah C. Ray.

4-7-1857. Ardellah E. his wife, d. of Thos. B. and Lydia Swain, m. in 10-1875. 3-4-1901

23-5-1876. Aurelia Frances Coffin, m. Joseph F. Rogers (Portugese) 4-8-1895 13-4-1901

Ida E. d. young. A. 3 yrs. 11-8-1884

Bertie Swain A. 9 mos. 26 d. 13.2.1886

1822 Charles M. Ray son of Charles and Dianna

Dianna S. Baker of Dartmouth his wife. m. in 1852

Wm. Franklin, d. young, A. 2 1/2 m. 27-8-1877

1847 Joseph H. Ray, son of Thos. and Charlotte.

Elizabeth A. his wife, d. of Jos. Sylvara, m. 1-1874

4-6-1875 Bertie Kenny

Faith H. A. 2 yrs 7 mos. 21-7-1885

1841 Obed Ray son of Obed S. & Anna

Anna

Nellie Aged 28 yrs. 10 m. 31.8.1885

19-10-1864 William C. Ray, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth

3-9-1866 Amelia P. his wife, d. of John C. and Mary B. Kenzie, m. 12-4-1888

1-1889 Le Baron

25-6-1898 Earl S.

3-4-1843 Thomas P. Ray, son of Benjamin and Ann L.

Elizabeth 9-4-1899

See p. 39

5-1-1854 George A. Ray, son of Charles F. and Deborah B.

Silvan H. his wife, d. of Heman C. Fisher, m. 8-1879

15-10-1881 Lydia Myrick, m. Marvin S. Rowley 28-11-1901

See p. 39

7-1-1862 Lewis S. Ray, son of Charles F. and Deborah B.

Harietta his wife, d. of William H. and Sarah A. Hamblin, m. 1-1893

5-8-1895 Marian S.

5-2-1898 Gladys H.

13-8-1900 Alice C.

Lewis

Born		Died
23-2-1743	William Raymond	12-1-1812
15-8-1743	Lydia his wife, d. of Weeks	29-4-1817
8-11-1766	Samuel m. Mary Folger d. of Jethro, Jun. and Mary.	13-1-1852
12-9-1771	Benjamin m. Elizabeth Hidden, also Abigail Gorham.	1-12-1836
13-4-1775	Lydia m. Benjamin Adams, also Amos Bailes.	23-3-1866
6-10-1777	Zilpha m. Peter Ray son of Alexr. and Elizabeth.	29-9-1856
9-12-1782	Rebecca, d. single	16-10-1801
	Elihu	
8-11-1766	Samuel Raymond son of Wm. and Lydia. He d. at the Asylum	13-1-1852
4-1-1766	Mary his 2nd wife, d. of Jethro, Jun. and Mary Folger.	26-6-1843
13-3-1795	Charles m. Amey Perkins d. of Wm. and Eunice.	8-8-1861
26-9-1796	Alexander m. Hannah Gage, also Sophronia W. Butler.	
20-9-1798	Thomas m. Susan Allen, in 1826. He d. at Pernambuco.	7-1839
29-8-1800	Sarah m. Zebulon Morselander son of Lindsey and Priscilla, also Ismael Tripp of New Bedford in 1853.	
7-10-1802	Benjamin m. Ann Coleman d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, in 1826.	18-9-1863
2-9-1809	Louisa, d. young.	25-8-1826
12-9-1771	Benjamin Raymond son of Wm. and Lydia.	1-12-1836
13-8-1772	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Stephen and Eunice Hidden.	1-8-1815
27-8-1794	Stephen K. m. Mary Morse of Martha's Vineyard. He d. in New Bedford	11-12-1859
2-4-1796	Mary m. William Gorham son of John and Thankful. His 1st wife,	26-1-1820
10-12-1798	George d. single.	12-1817
4-7-1801	Frederic m. Susan Allen d. of John and Amey. He d. in Cal.	27-5-1847
25-3-1803	Peter m. Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth.	16-11-1873
25-11-1805	Sophia m. William Brown son of John and Deborah.	18-10-1872
25-6-1807	Obed m. Lydia Friend, also Catharine Blount.	13-4-1877
15-10-1809	Ebenezer d. young.	
	William, d. young.	A. 19. 1829
	By his 2nd wife Abigail Gorham d. of John, Nochn.	A. 76. 9-11-1853
13-3-1795	Charles Raymond son of Samuel and Mary.	8-8-1861
19-8-1796	Amey his wife, d. of Wm. and Eunice Perkins.	5-11-1876
20-5-1820	Alexr. m. Catharine Eaton in 1849	13-3-1883
	Charles H.	
	Charlotte D. d. single.	A. 47 yrs. 26-11-1877
	Harriett B.	
7-10-1802	Benjamin Raymond son of Samuel and Mary.	18-9-1863
24-8-1804	Ann his wife, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Coleman.	
10-11-1837	Elizabeth A. m. Charles G. Cook son of Alexr.	

Born			Died
26-9-1796	Alexander Raymond son of Samuel and Mary.		
	Hannah Gage his 1st wife		
	Henry G. d. in Hospital ship Red Rover, of Mound city,	A. 39.	29-7-1863
1808	By his 2nd wife Sophronia W. Butler		13-7-1859
20-2-1832	Mary B.		
1836	Hannah G. m. Murray St. Robertson, in 1861.		
1839	Thomas B.		
1841	Benjamin B.		
	Did he m. a Mary Butler who d. 21-9-1824?		
20-9-1798	Thomas Raymond son of Samuel and Mary. He d. at Pernambuco.		7-1839
	Susan Allen his wife, m. in 1826.		
27-8-1794	Stephen K. Raymond son of Benjamin. He d. in New Bedford.		11-12-1859
	Mary his wife, d. of Uriah and Prudence Morse, of M. V.		
	Betsey K. m. Cornelius Merchant of M. V.		
	Mary Ann		
4-7-1801	Frederic Raymond son of Benjamin.		27-5-1847
24-10-1803	Susan his wife, d. of John and Amey Allen.		8-9-1883
28-7-1827	Frederic S. m. Adaline B. Swain d. of David and Eliza, in 1859.		12-6-1886
5-3-1832	Robert S.		
25-3-1803	Peter Raymond son of Benjamin.		16-11-1873
18-6-1803	Mary Ann Hatch of Falmouth his wife,		12-1-1880
	Sarah Ann m. Wm. H. Watchouse of Conn. in 1850.		
1843	John B.		
1847	Emily		
25-6-1807	Obed Raymond son of Benjamin.		13-4-1877
	Lydia Freind his 1st wife. m. in 1830.		12-7-1843
1836	Elizabeth O. m. Joseph N. Landers of Edgartown, in 1852. She d. in N.B.		30-6-1858
1840	William A. m. Anna Davis of Germany.		
1816	By his 2nd wife Catharine Blount sister of Sylvester		25-9-1892
1847	Lydia H. m. George Day son of Priscilla, in 12-1871.		
1849	Emily B. m. Thomas J. Hall of New York in 4-1872.		
1851	Mary M.		
1853	Sylvester B.		
1855	John W. m.		24-2-1909
11-8-1857	Charles E.		
14-3-1875	Mary, illg. d. of Mary M.		

Born		Died
20-5-1820	Alexander Raymond son of Charles and Amey.	13-3-1883
	Catharine Eaton his wife. m. in 1849.	
4-1850	Emma H. d. young.	28-12-1856
22-2-1853	Howard C. was drowned near Succanesset Light boat	8-5-1871
6-4-1861	Edward C. m. Katie J. Carney 23.10.1887	
28-7-1827	Frederic S. Raymond son of Frederic and Susan, m. in 1859.	12.6.1886
19-7-1834	Adaline B. his wife, d. of David and Eliza Swain.	6-10-1867
7-1860	Frederic W.	
2-11-1862	Charles B.	12-2-1892
2-10-1864	Henry B.	
	By his 2nd wife Sarah C. d. of John and Rebecca Codd. m. 3-1870	
27-9-1876	Annie H.	7-3-1892.
	Ebenezer Raymond	
	Supper his 1st wife	
	Ebenr. Jun. m. Eunice Smith, also Elizabeth, wid. of Wm. Long.	10-8-1802
5-3-1771	Elishai m. Sarah Hatch	28-1-1857
10-3-1774	William m. Peggy Stubbs d. of James and Rebecca.	17-4-1821
	Asa m. Martha	
	Anna m. Southard Jenkins, his 1st wife.	
	By his 2nd wife — Chadwick	
	Phebe m. William Bennett son of Stephen of Cape Cod.	A.49. 4-12-1832
	Ebenezer Raymond, Jun.	10-8-1802
	Eunice his 1st wife, d. of George and Mary Smith	1-7-1799
27-8-1792	George, d. single. He d. in New York.	18-12-1821
20-1-1797	Eunice, Jun.	
13-11-1777	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, wid. of Wm. Long and d. of Barzilla Coleman	16-3-1839
22-2-1801	Eliza m. Oliver Perry Winslow in 1817. She d. in Madison Co. N.Y.	1-2-1884
5-3-1771	Elishai Raymond son of Ebenr. Sen.	28-1-1857
31-1-1779	Sarah Hatch his wife, sister of Thos. Smith's wife,	5-9-1863
29-12-1792	Anson m. Susan Coffin d. of John and Hepsabeth,	20-7-1871
21-11-1795	Nancy m. Frederic A. Howard, also Reuben Clark.	25-7-1869
28-10-1805	Edward H.	
7-7-1808	Hiram G. m. Mrs. Fleelove Tripp of New Bedford in 1834.	30-1-1850
22-4-1813	Susan P. m. Otis Churchill of Albany. She d. in Albany,	27-10-1873
26-3-1815	Lucy m. William B. Lindley of Woburn, Mass, also	27-1-1882
5-7-1817	John Ryley Mayo of Patterson, N.J. in 1879 Frederic H. m. Lydia M. Alley d. of George and Sarah.	8-1847
1820	Ebenr. P. m. Henrietta J. Swain d. of Henry W. in 1859.	28-1-1892

Born		Died
10-3-1774	William Raymond son of Ebenr. and his 1st wife.	17-4-1821
4-3-1775	Peggy his wife, d. of James and Rebecca Stubbs. She d. in Sandwich.	26-6-1853
4-2-1801	Elisa Ann m. James Smith. She d. in Medfield, Mass.	18-6-1878
21-5-1807	Emeline m. John Whittemore, the hatter.	
	Samuel Raymond	
	Abigail his wife, d. of James and Eleanor Long. m. in 1766.	1-6-1794
	Abraham m. Jemima, wid. of Benjamin Franklin, and d. of Reubn. Swain.	
	Abigail m. Abishai Pease	
	Abraham Raymond son of Samuel and Abigail.	
2-2-1769	Jemima his wife, d. of Reuben Swain. A. 96 6 mo	7-8-1865
23-3-1805	William H. m. Mary Ann d. of Thos. and Elizabeth James.	5-10-1854
23-3-1805	William Raymond son of Abraham. He d. in Cal.	5-10-1854
3 4-1809	Mary Ann his wife, d. of Thomas James.	2.10.1887
10-1837	Mary P. m. John Alexander	12-5-1893.
9-1839	Charlotte m. Charles F. Andrews son of Charles G. m. in 1853.	19-8-1900
12-18	Hannah M. m. Charles J. Folger son of Edward, in 1857, also Charles H. Ellis son of Henry and Rebecca, in 1869.	18-11-1877
	Emily J. m. Frederic Olderich in 1864. (German)	
28-8-1843	John R. m. Mary Ann, d. of Nathanel Thurston; she was a widow, m. 1871.	
	Cordelia	
	John Raymond	
	Susanna his wife	
	Andrew B. m. Ann Chadwick d. of Reuben and Polly.	
	Edward A. Reed son of Horace of Ohio.	
28-10-1838	Mary Ann his wife, d. of John B. and Sarah Rogers. Died in Tenn.	27-11-1902
24-8-1872	Fanny Lewis	
	Sadie Julia d. young in Tennessee. A. 2-9 (7 mo)	14-9-1881
1840	Wm. A. Raymond son of Obed and Lydia	
	Anna Davis of Germany his wife	
	Wm. George Frank W. d. young. A. 2-10 (7 yrs 10 mo)	6-12-1877
23-2-1876		
28-8-1843	John R. Raymond son of Wm. and Mary Ann. m. in 1871	
30-12-1846	Mary Ann, d. of Nath. Thurston his wife A. 57 yrs.	23-1-1906
9-10-1875	Esther C. d. young. A. 2 yrs,	18-11-1877
19-1-1873	Grace, m.	
"	Lillian	

Born		Died
	Jonas Redwood of Newport, R. I.	
	— his wife	
	Abraham	
	Patience m. John Easton son of John	
	Rebecca m. Joseph Clark	
	William m. Holmes of Newport,	
	— m. William Borden	
	Asa Reed	
29-12-1786	Harriett O. his wife d. of Barclay and Caroline H. Fanning.	
14-8-1815	Harriett Le. F. the author.	
20-3-1815	Andrew W. Reed of New York.	
23-5-1824	Mary his wife, d. of Thomas	11-1856
5-10-1845	Ann Maria m. Elisha G. Bessy of Wareham in 5-1864.	
23-7-1847	Andrew S.	
1850	Helen Maria	
1772	Stephen Remson	12-5-1817
7-7-1772	Sally his wife, d. of Samuel and Ruth Bennett.	26-11-1838
22-7-1797	Samuel m. Ann Hatch, also Susan Long d. of Abraham.	16-4-1873
20-5-1805	Phebe m. Moses P. Folger son of Isaac and Love.	
17-5-1815	Daniel	
22-6-1776	Arnold Remson. m. 6-1796.	11-11-1836
14-2-1771	Susanna his wife, d. of Thomas and Hepsabeth Clark. d. at the Asylum.	12-7-1845
22-4-1797	Lucretia m. Charles Hathaway	30.12.1885
2-12-1799	William, single. He was drowned in the harbor by the boat upsetting.	17-4-1833
31-5-1802	Edward m. Jane Friesbie	15-4-1833
27-9-1809	Daniel m. Sarah and Elizabeth Coleman ds. of Joseph G.	6-6-1853
22-7-1797	Samuel Remson son of Stephen, No Issue.	16-4-1873
27-6-1803	Susan his 1st wife, d. of Abram and Elizabeth Long. m. in 1825.	24-10-1845
4-1-1801	Ann Hatch his 2nd wife, sister to Benj. Ramsdell's wife.	7-5-1874
27-9-1809	Daniel R. Remson son of Arnold and Susanna. He d. at sea. See p. 48	6-6-1853
22-3-1818	Sarah his 1st wife d. of Joseph G. and Phebe Coleman.	2-6-1846
1846	Roland C. m. Emily Rand in Cal. in 8-1872.	
	By the 2nd wife Elizabeth sister to his 1st wife	
29-10-1849	Joseph G. m. Anna A. Joy d. of Samuel and Matilda in 2-1877.	15-5-1851
	Arthur son of Roland and Emily d. young in Cal.	A. 8 yrs, 22-9-1854

Born | Died

John Renuff m. in 1724/5 | 1746

8-4 1681 Bethiah his wife, wid. of Joseph Coffin, and d. of John Macy. | 6-1738

31-1-1725/6 Elisabeth m. William Abrams, Sen.

John also m. Sarah, wid. of Jeremiah Coleman for his 2nd wife, in 1739/40

Jordan Rexford the minister.

his wife

Hannah m. Josiah Gardner son of Jeremiah and Bethiah.

1810 Charles W. m. Caroline E. Bunker d. of William

Alfred I. m. Fanny B. Chase d. of Henry and Mary. He d. in Cal. A. 36. 14-11-1850

1810 Charles W. Rexford son of Jordan.

1820 Caroline E. his wife, d. of Wm. and Fanny Bunker.

1840 Mary J.

1842 Sarah C.

1847 Charles W. Jun. d. single, in Providence | 13-10-1874

1-5-1810 Charles Reyot, a Frenchman. | 8-12-1877

14-4-1832 Susan G. his wife, d. of Wm. and Susan Randall.

3-9-1855 James W.

1-7-1863 Susan J.

1868 Mary L.

25-5-1872 Augustus

1810 William H. Reynolds

14-11-1816 Lydia his wife, d. of Theodore and Polly Fish. | 6-1-1883

31-3-1840 Mary m. Andrew S. Ellis d. of John and Nancy, in 1860. | 19-5-1860

6-12 1842 William H.

25-7-1845 Samuel E. | He d. at sea | 26-4-1871

John Reynolds of N. Y.

2-7-1819 Sophronia G. his wife, d. of Samuel G. and Hannah Trafton.

Robert

Josephine, m. Gen. Henry A. Barnum. | A. 29 yrs. | 2-2-1876.

Abram Reynolds of Hudson.

1783 Sally his wife, d. of Benjamin and Phebe Folger. | Boy Lives in N. Y. | 23-11-1863

Henry H.

Alfred I. Rexford son of Jordan Rexford. He d. in Cal. | A. 36. | 14-11-1850

Fanny B. his wife, d. of Henry and Mary Chase

George M.

Born		Died
	Randall Rice br. of Stephen	
7-8-1766	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Hezekiah and Hepsabeth Russell.	
22-6-1788	Martha m. Frederic Gardner son of Levi and Rachael, also Zephaniah Wood son of Israel.	20-8-1873
	John m. Betsey Robinson. No chn.	
	Polly m. John Begon of Hudson, in 1807	
	Elizabeth m. David Brayton, also Benjamin Anthony, also Richmond Bullock.	1-7-1873
25-7-1796	Susan m. John W. Babcock of Providence, R.I. She d. in Providence.	13-5-1877
	George m. Catharine — — in Cal. also — —	
	Stephen Rice br. of Randall.	1-9-1797
3-8-1783	Anna his wife, d. of John and Hepsabeth Wyer. She also m. Josiah Marshall.	
8-5-1798	Stephen, Jun. engaged to m. Sally House d. of John. He d. at sea.	
	Stephen Rice, Jun.	
3-12-1798	Sally House d. of John and Lydia, had 1 dau.	4-7-1821
1818	Sarah m. Ezekiel Davis, also George Treasy son of Edward.	5-2-1895
	Thomas Rice	
1778	Phebe his wife, d. of Simon and Lydia Glover.	
	William Rice from Maine.	
22-1-1805	Valina his wife, d. of Gideon and Phebe Worth, m. in 1828	18-11-1837 24-11-1
	Mary P. d. young.	9-1829
	Valina also m. James L. Tallant.	
	See p. 46	
29-10-1849	Joseph G. Remsen, son of Daniel R.	
22-5-1851	Annie A. his wife, d. of Samuel and Matilda Joy, m. in 2-1877	
4-11-1877	William G. m. Elsie B. d. of Edwin B. and Amanda M. Robinson 25-12-1899	
21-11-1878	Ethel C. m. Dillow Schroll of West Orange, N.J. 2-4-1906	
14-5-1883	Abbott	15-2-1884
4-11-1877	William G. Remsen, son of Joseph G.	
29-4-1877	Elsie B. his wife, d. of Edwin B. Robinson, m. 25-12-1899	
5-2-1903	Dorothy Bunker	

Isaac Richardson. He d. at sea on board U. S. ship Erie. A. 35. 24-8-1837

7-10-1807 Sally wife, d. of Benjamin and Sally Ames. 25-11-1836
Elisabeth, d. young. A. 11. 6-8-1840
Catharine m. Francis a Portuguese.

Maurice A. Richter M. D. of Zwickau, Saxony. He d. in Brooklyn, A. 73. 1-5-1870
Bernardine his wife of Germany.
Trauguth
Eliza m. Dr. J. N. Eckel
1833 Maria m. Joseph Cooke son of John of Newburyport. She d. in Brooklyn. 30-6-1867
Robert, single. He d. at sea.
Henry m.
Charles, single. He d. in Brooklyn.

Samuel Heath Rich son of Benjamin Rich of Boston.
Caroline his wife, d. of Isaac and Susan Hall.
Samuel H. Jun. m. Margaret L. of Rochester, N. Y.
Caroline V. m. — Mc Guffey of Cincinnati
Benjamin m.
Ella
By her 2nd husband — Dunn there was 1 child who d. young.

1830 Samuel Heath Rich, jun. of Boston. Died in Roxbury. 11-1-1905
1837 Margaret L. his wife, of Rochester, N. Y. his wife A. 39. 1-4-1877
24-11-1856 S. Heath m. Florence L. Doty of Rochester, N. Y. in 3-1880.
1867 Louis E.
1871 Paul M.
His 2nd wife m. in Natal, Africa

1827 James M. Richardson of Brookline, Mass. m. in 5-1863.
— — — his 1st wife
1857 Ernest J.
1859 Charles S.
1838 By his 2nd wife Anna C. d. of John W. and Ellen Cartwright
1868 Elisabeth

James C. Richdale
3-6-1849 Louisa his 1st wife, d. of John B. and Harriet N. Coleman. Died in N. J. 9-4-1879
8-11-1851 By his 2nd wife Ella Frances, sister of 1st wife, m. 30-11-1880 17-8-1902
26-10-1881 Frank Le Baron
15-1-1884 Guy
17-6-1887 James, Jr.
22-2-1889 George Coleman

Born		Died
22-12-1748	Samuel Riddell, Jun. son of Samuel	20-10-1823
21-12-1751	Judith his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mahitabel Coleman.	15-9-1822
23-11-1769	Henry m. Sally Coffin, also Hepsabeth Wyer, also Peggy Coffin.	5-9-1840
15-4-1772	William m. Betsey Hussey d. of Jethro and Margaret.	4-8-1817
23-6-1775	Susan m. Timothy Wyer son of Wm. and Abigail.	31-3-1842
6-10-1776	Lindsey m. Peggy Brock d. of Walter and Judith. No chn.	9-3-1841
9-4-1781	Charles, was killed by a whale, a young man.	1799
14-5-1783	Thomas m. Hannah Howland d. of John. He d. in Newport.	24-12-1753
26-6-1789	Mary m. James Norton of Edgartown, also Wm. Simpson of England.	
28-5-1791	Nancy m. Reuben G. Folger son of Seth and Betsey. His 1st wife.	21-7-1818
28-5-1791	John m. Ann Starbuck d. of Reuben and Anna.	2-11-1873
5-8-1794	Sophronia m. Joseph T. Worth son of Gideon and Phebe.	7-12-1872
	Seth d. a single young man.	

James Riddell br. of Samuel, Sen.

18-9-1738	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Desire Bunker.	
10-11-1771	Elizabeth, Jun. m. Grafton Swain son of Peleg and Elizabeth, Elizabeth, sen. also m. Robert Ryder, also Barnabas Briggs.	18-5-1834

23-11-1769	Henry Riddell son of Samuel and Judith.	5-9-1840
	Sally his 1st wife, d. of Joshua and Catharine Coffin.	3-11-1797
22-8-1792	Joshua m. Nancy Glover d. of Benjamin and Judith.	4-5-1837
14-2-1795	Sally m. William Simpson an Englishman. His 2d wife. She d. in N.B.	6-1824
19-10-1797	Samuel m. Judith, wid. of Willard Robinson, and d. of Zaccheus Macy.	About 1825
26-5-1766	By his 2nd wife Hepsabeth, wid. of Solomon Coleman, Jun. and d. of William and Abigail Wyer.	8-1838
5-5-1800	Mary m. George Pollard Jun. No chn.	27-3-1878
22-10-1801	William H. m. Eliza Pollard d. of George and James.	27-2-1846
23-2-1804	Franklin m. Lydia Coffin d. of Job and Mary. He d. at Jamaica.	22-8-1862
5-1-1806	Timothy W. m. Charlotte Chase d. of Joseph, Jun. and Polly.	
8-8-1808	Susan m. Cromwell Barnard son of Cromwell and Sarah.	
18-10-1784	By his 3d wife, Peggy, wid. of Alfred Coffin and d. of Joseph and Rebecca Chase, No chn.	A.80. 5-9-1865

6-10-1776	Lindsey Riddell son of Samuel and Judith.	9-3-1841
23-5-1781	Peggy his wife, d. of Walter and Judith Brock. No chn.	30-3-1861

1783	Thomas Riddell son of Samuel and Judith. He d. in Newport	24-12-1753
	Hannah his wife, d. of John Howland.	
23-4-1808	Eliza m. Thomas R. Dix in 1833.	
	Charlotte m. Joseph Stevenson in 1833.	
	Georgiana	

Moved to New Bedford in 1810.

Born		Died
15-4-1772	William Riddell son of Samuel and Judith.	4-8 1817
19-10-1773	Betsey his wife, d. of Jethro and Margaret Hussey.	8-1846
13-3-1793	Josiah m. Eunice Sisson d. of Isaac and Elizabeth.	
20-2-1798	Eliza m. Frederic Easterbrook son of Benj^m and Abigail	
18-4-1799	Charles m. Emeline Bunker d. of Moses and Hepsabeth.	16-1-1846
16-9-1801	Alexander m. Sarah Russell d. of James and Polly, N. Ehn.	5-1855
2-8-1803	Peggy m. Samuel Colburn,	
26-8-1804	Frederic, d. single. He was lost at sea in the Lady Adams.	10-10-1844
13-10-1808	Edward C. d. single,	10-1844
25-5-1810	George H. m. Eunice Barnard d. of Thomas and Eunice.	5-1881
28-5-1791	John H. Riddell son of Samuel and Judith,	2-11-1873
23-4-1794	Ann his wife, d. of Reuben and Anna Starbuck,	19-3-1877
1815	Harriett Ann m. Albert Wood son of Zephaniah and Martha.	13-2-1890
1817	Valentine S. m. Lydia Swain d. of Elihu and Lucretia,	23-2-1876.
1822	Nancy H. d. single.	19-9-1838
1828	Samuel S. m. Elizabeth Whitney d. of Daniel in 1858.	
1833	Thomas, d. in Washington Territory	31-8-1868
1836	John md an Indian	Died in South Bend Ind. 4-10-1904
	John a children was Eugene - B- 1870- D - 1905	
	alive B-- 1874	
22-8-1792	Joshua Riddell son of Henry and Sally,	4-5-1837
18-9-1789	Nancy his wife, d. of Benjamin and Judith Glover,	2-9-1835
1812	Henry G. m. Caroline Pinkham d. of Henry and Ann's.	
1817	Sarah C. m. William P. Bunker son of Owen and Phebe,	31-10-1876
1821	Caroline m. Horace Young of Maine, also Wm. H. Swain son of Thomas H.	
1824	George W. d. young.	
19-10-1797	Samuel Riddell son of Henry and Sally. He was lost at sea, about	1825
27-6-1801	Judith his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Judith Macy, and wid. of Willard Robinson.	20-3-1872
31-12-1792	She also m. George H. Chase son of Joseph and Rebecca.	12-3-1857
22-10-1801	William H. Riddell son of Henry and Hepsabeth. He d. in Boston.	27-2-1846
5-2-1803	Eliza his wife, d. of George and Tamer Pollard,	11-9-1882
9-1839	Henry W. m.	31-1-1906
23-2-1804	Franklin Riddell son of Henry and Hepsabeth. He d. at Jamaica	22-8-1862
19-6-1809	Lydia his wife, d. of Job and Mary Coffin.	8-1-1892
1834	Mary P. m. George P. Smith son of Moses and Susan.	
1840	Benjamin F. m. Elizabeth Mills d. of Robert of Hall River in	1-1884,
18-5-1848	Henry m. Alice C. Macy d. of Charles H. and E. G. Macy,	m. 3-9-1882
3-4-1852	Alexander C. m.	D. in Seattle 23-9-1905

Born			Died
5-1	1806	Timothy W. Riddell son of Henry and Hepsabeth	
15-7-	1806	Charlotte C. his wife, d. of Joseph, Jun. and Polly Chase	18-5-1885
	1831	Timothy W. Jun. d. single. He was lost at sea.	8-10-1856
	1840	Mary H. m. Joseph P. Nye of Fair Haven in 11-1864.	
29-3-	1849	Sarah B. d. single.	27-1-1873
13-3-	1793	Josiah Riddell son of William and Betsey. He d. with Cholera, N.Y.	1835
30-3-	1795	Eunice his wife, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Sisson.	8-7-1880
		Wm. H. was accidentally shot at sea.	A. 25. 28-1-1849
1-	1815	Isaac S. m. Harriet L. Berry of South Carolina.	18-5-1893
		Emma B. d. young	
		Enge 1st m. Elizabeth F. Hall of Cal. in 1872.	
18-4	1799	Charles Riddell son of William and Betsey. He d. in Williamsburg, N.Y.	16-1-1846
24-5-	1804	Emeline his wife, d. of Moses and Hepsabeth Bunker.	25-12-1865
		Mary m. P. John Parrissan. He d. 17-9-1862. A. 38. He was wounded.	
		Emeline, Jun. m. John Austin.	
		Eliza C. m. ~~Allen~~ Convey. No chn	
		Josephine m. Thomas Barry, also	
		Hepsabeth, d. young. of lung fever	Aug 1846
		Virginia d. young.	A. 5. 14-12-1845
		Dewitt B. d. single, in N.Y.	A. 21. 7-5-1862
		~~William~~	
		Prudence A. d. single, in N.Y.	A. 24 mo 10 3-5-1859
25-5-	1810	George H. Riddell son of William and Betsey. He d. in San Francisco	5-1884
		Eunice his wife, d. of Thomas and Eunice Barnard,	
27-5-	1834	Emma B. d. young.	11-11-1852
5-3-	1838	George B.	1886
14-9-	1841	Mary C. m. Lieut. James L. Corley in Benicia, in 1861.	
20-7-	1845	Eliza S.	
		Henrietta	
		Lilla m. Francis Barnard son of Thomas G. in Benicia, in 8-1866.	
16-9-	1801	Alexander Riddell son of William and Betsey. Both d. in Benicia	5-1855
		Sarah his wife, d. of James and Polly Russell. No chn.	25-4-1865
	1817	Valentine S. Riddell son of John and Ann. Stedwick	A. 58-7 mos 23-2-1876.
12-5-	1820	Lydia his wife, d. of Elihu and Lucretia Swain.	12-2-1853
8-3-	1846	Elizabeth S.	
3-3-	1850	William S. m. Martha A. Baskerville in Cal. in 6-1872.	
1-	1853	Valentine, Jun. He d. in Cal. a young man.	18-1-1871

Both families from Connecticut

Born | Died

10.3.1828 Samuel S. Riddell son of John H. and Ann

24-11 1832 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Daniel and Eliza Whitney. m. in 1858.
16.8 1860 Whitney Charles
17.9 1864 Emma
18.5 1868 Annie Eliza
2.6 1871 Herbert

1812 Henry G. Riddell son of Joshua and Nancy. He d. in Ill. A.67.) 1-12-1880
1810 Caroline his wife, d. of Henry and Ann Bickham. 5-10-1867
1839 Frederic W.

3-3 1850 Wm. S. Riddell son of Val. S. and Lydia 1932.
Martha A. Baskerville of Cal. his wife. m. in 6-1872.
1872 Lottie
1873 Alice
1874 - Mabel
18 - Dow
1883 Loretta.

1- 1813 Isaac S. Riddell son of Josiah and Eunice 18-5-1893.
Harriet L. Berry of S. C. his wife
John Bachman, m.
19-1-1809 Ann Hughes Berry, her mother d. at Kan t. 16-11-1881

John Bachman Riddell, son of Isaac S.

Ralph

Born | Died

Joseph Riggsby

8-1799 Lydia his wife d. of Charles and Elizabeth Worth

Martin m. Lucinda Barnard d. of John and Elizabeth.

Addison m. Mary

Zimri

These families are Now Garden descendants

John Riggsby

Rachael his wife d. of Charles and Elizabeth Worth.

Maria m. William Moore

Andrew

27-5-1804 Francis Riley, m. in 1830.

22-6-1816 Sarah Ann his wife, d. of Zebedee and Hannah Fisher.

17-9-1832 Charles H.

12-10-1769 William Ripley. They lived at Troy and Saratoga. About 1807

6-6-1780 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Benjamin and Catharine Pinkham.

12-10-1799 Eliza, m. Wm. Van Benthusen and had 3 chn. Harvey, Wm. and Mary,
Catharine m. Azel Hooker and had 4 chn.
William went to sea, and has not been heard from.
Mary and Peter d. young.

Ephraim Ripley of Edgartown.

Maria his wife, d. of Joseph and Eliza Huxford. or Jacob and Priscilla, which?

Edward m. Susan M. Cleveland of M. V.

George

Tristram

Joseph Ripley

Sarah his wife, d. of Peter and Sarah Jenkins

1807 William B. Rivers 8.9.1885

17-8-1813 Ann M. his wife, d. of Thomas and Phebe Townsend. 20-3-1874

22-12-1846 Alonzo M. m. Elizabeth

1848 Arthur, d. in Prison, in North Carolina during the war. 21-12-1864

Ada Maria, d. young. A. 3½ 1-2-1863

8-1826 James M. Richardson of Brookline, Mass
— — his 1st wife

2-1857 Earnest

10-1855 Charles

23-8-1838 By his 2nd wife Annie E. d. of Josh W. and Ellen Eastwright

2-10-1867 Elizabeth L.

Born		Died
25-12-1759	John Robbins	18-6-1844
10-12-1764	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Meader.	24-12-1843
26-3-1789	Love m. Jonathan Gifford of Fair Haven. She d. at Fair Haven	25-10-1862
	Samuel m. Lucy Wood d. of Obadiah and Martha.	
	Timothy m. Sophia, wid. of John Cresby, and d. of James Chase.	1809
	Charles m. Jennette and Abby Townsend ds. of Thomas.	
	Mary m. Wm. R. Coffin son of Elial and Ruth, in 1817	25-9-1827
	Thomas m. in S. A. She d. in Santa Barbara, Cal.	15-7-1854
	Samuel Robbins son of John and Elizabeth.	
15-12-1789	Lucy his wife, d. of Obadiah and Martha Wood. No chn.	4-10-1847
	Timothy Robbins son of John. No chn. He d. in the West Indies	in 1809
31-1-1791	Sophia his wife, wid. of John Cresby and d. of James and Mercy Chase.	25-9-1854
22-4-1773	She also m. George Barnett son of Samuel.	5-1822
	Charles Robbins son of John. No chn. that lived.	
13-7-1799	Janette his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Phebe Townsend.	28-7-1822
6-7-1805	Abby his 2nd wife, sister of his 1st wife.	13-3-1882
	Abby also m. Wm. Keen son of Moses and Anna.	
1817	Freeman Robbins, a stranger.	
1820	Sarah W. his wife, d. of Philip and Catharine Coffin.	
1848	Charles L.	
1851	James C.	
22-12-1846	Alonzo Rivers son of Wm. B. and Ann.	
	Elizabeth his wife. She d. in N. Y.	26-12-1874
	William H. d. in infancy. A. 6 wks.	17-6-1873
26-10-1871	Arthur	

Lives in E. Lynn

Born

Died

Joseph Roberts — He was drowned. — 1-1-1809

11-1-1773 Jane his wife, d. of John and Nancy Hunter.
Did she m. John Barnfield in 1804, and Stephen Hazzard in 1805? See Town's record.

Murrey F. Robertson of Rockville, Conn.
1836 Hannah G. his wife, d. of Alexander Raymond, m. in 1861.
Murrey Emmett d. young. — A. 11 mo. — 26-9-1867

Andrew Robeson son of Jonathan of Philadelphia — A. 75. — 8-12-1862
Anna his 1st wife, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Rodman.
William R. m. Mary Rodman d. of Wm. R. and Rebecca. No chn.
Thomas R. m. Sybil Washburne
Andrew, Jun. m. Mary Allen d. of Zacchaeiah of Providence.
Frederic, d. single, in San Francisco. — 11-4-1850
Martha m. Alanson Tucker of Boston.
By his 2nd wife Emily — No chn.

Thomas R. Robeson son of Andrew
Sybil Washburn his wife
Anna m. Dwight of Cambridge
Thomas, single. He was killed in the war. — A. 24. — 7-1863
Lewis

Born

16-7-1758	Samuel Robinson son of Paul.	8-1845
15-7-1757	Rebecca Weeks his wife.	9-1845
29-10-1780	Priscilla m. Benjamin Swain, Jun. No chn.	20-7-1822
17-10-1783	Eunice m. Barzillai Burdett son of Edward and Parnal.	4-9-1848
19-1-1788	James P. m. Judith West d. of Peleg and Elizabeth. Her 1st hus.	3-6-1820
19-2-1790	Zimri m. Lydia Hathaway at Wareham.	
28-7-1797	Mahitabel m. William Morton son of Wm. and Jemima, also Charles Parsons	
19-1-1788	James Robinson son of Samuel and Rebecca.	3-6-1820
16-11-1790	Judith his wife, d. of Peleg West. She also m. Robert Ratcliff.	28-2-1871
14-5-1809	Eliza m. Joseph Buckley son of John, also Robert McGuinity	
14-7-1815	Ann m. George B. Nicholson son of Josiah and Sally.	26-1-1869
11-2-1760	William Robinson. Her d. in Rockport, Ohio.	25-2-1846
23-7-1775	Sally his wife, d. of Prince G. and Rebecca Hayden.	23-9-1841
7-12-1793	Charles H. m. Susan Lee of Philadelphia.	
7-12-1796	Alexander H. m. Susan Adams d. of Benjamin and Lydia.	6-4-1879
11-9-1800	Emeline m. Enos B. Balch. No chn. She d. in Cleveland, O.	17-6-1878
2-7-1807	Prince W. m. Elizabeth Young of N. Y. He was lost overboard	4-2-1843
7-12-1793	Charles H. Robinson son of William.	
1802	Susan Lee of Philadelphia his wife	
	Susan, Jun. m. Charles Hayden son of Gorham. No chn.	D. 23, 11-1844
25-7-1818	Henry m. in Phil.	
3-1820	Charles m.	
	Laban R.	
7-12-1796	Alexander H. Robinson son of William.	6-4-1879
21-8-1798	Susan his wife, d. of Benjamin and Lydia Adams.	30-4-1873
1822	Alexander B. m. Hannah Bunker d. of Wm. and Parnal.	
25-6-1826	Frederic M.	8.1.1887
1828	Edwin B. d. young.	7-2-1848
2-7-1807	Prince W. Robinson son of William. He was lost from ship Scotland	4-2-1843
	Elizabeth Young of N. Y. his wife.	
	William C.	
	Edward C.	
	Theodore	
14-2-1848	Edwin B. Robinson son of Alex'r. and Hannah, m. 8-1873.	
2-11-1851	Melonia his wife, d. of Jonathan and Amminda Knowles	

Born — See p. 57 — See p. 61 — Died

6-12-1822 Alexander B. Robinson son of Alex^r. and Susan

12-3-1825 Hannah his wife, d. of Wm. and Parnell Bunker. — 1-2-1902

22-2-1846 Wm. B. m. Ada Byron Coombs, of Providence in 1-1866, also H. E. Varney in 1877

21-9-1854 James H. B. m. Etta Blake of Manchester N. H. in 1886. mar.

14-2-1848 Edwin B. m. Melvina D. Knowles of Andover, m. in Haverill 8-1873, also Mary A. Jones d. of Wm. & Sarah of Jonathan 1873 — 9-11-1900

17-3-1858 Ada Byron m. George H. Thornton of Providence, R. I. 9-1880.

12-6-1860 Anna B. m. Albert E. Rogers of Ky. in 12-1880.

Edwin B. also m. Mary A. d. of Asa P. Jones

10-2-1772 James Robinson — 29-3-1841

Lois his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan Long. Had 1 child that d. young.

20-7-1767 Phebe his 2nd wife, md. of Benj^m. Ellis, and d. of Jonathan Long, — 14-7-1839

1797 Benjamin m. Deborah Burdett, d. of Reuben and Lydia. — 18-10-1879

1797 Louisa m. Asa Edwards son of Asa of Falmouth. — 21-4-1841

21-2-1804 Charles

11-9-1790 Hannah Ellis, d. of Benj^m, m. Thomas Davenport. — 12-12-1842

3-2-1806 Benjamin Robinson son of James — 18-10-1879

17-9-1810 Deborah his wife, d. of Reuben and Lydia Burdett. m. 29-5-1828 — 16-11-1888

28-4-1829 Charles H. m. Susan H. Chase d. of Obed and Susan 3-8-1851 — 20-12-1915

31-6-1832 James m. Badonna E. Sherman of Providence, R. I. in 1854, also Harriet Holmes — 18-12-1873

12-8-1837 Thomas D.

18-10-1840 Benjamin m. Adelaide A. Thompson of N. H. 1-7-1868

8-7-1843 Louisa E. m. Joseph T. Baker of Dennis, Cape Cod, in 1864.

28-4-1829 Charles H. Robinson son of Benjamin, — 20-12-1915

27-6-1830 Susan H. his 1st wife d. of Obed R. and Susan Chase m. 8-1851 — 30-4-1903

17-9-1854 William M. single. He d. a promising young man. — 3-3-1879

19-8-1856 Emily B.

Lydia F. Butler, wid. of Edward P. and dau. of Alfred Folger, his 2d wife, m. 25-6-1904

6-1832 James D. Robinson son of Benjamin. He d. in Potsdam, N. Y. — 18-12-1873

Badonna E. Sherman his wife. Separated

Ada

m. again

24-4-1782 Philip Robinson

22-7-1787 Mary his wife, d. of Daniel Smith, Jun. of Maine.

20-4-1806 Elijah G.

15-2-1808 Mary J.

10-4-1810 Abigail

Born		Died
	Albert D. Robinson	
28-11-1802	Susan his wife, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hillar, m. in 1821.	9-9-1860
	Thomas H. d. young, in New York.	18-1-1840
	Albert D. Jun. m. Marietta	
	...	
	Albert D. Robinson, Jun.	
	Marietta of Sing Sing, N. Y. his wife.	
	Thomas H.	
	Marietta, Jun.	
	Albert D. Jun.	
	Everett Rice	
	William Hillar	
1792	Jarvis Robinson. He d. in New London, Conn.	7-1-1877
1796	Eveline his wife, d. of Job C. Davis.	29-9-1885
1825	Henry D. m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Kimbal and Amey.	2-10-1888
1826	Catharine T. d. single, in Hartford, Conn.	13-11-1866
1830	Sarah E.	
1836	Mary C. m. John Bishop, Jun. in New London, in 5-1867.	
1-1825	Henry D. Robinson son of Jarvis.	2-10-1888
6-4-1824	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Kimbal Coffin, and Amey Perkins	
1854	Sarah C. m. Arthur J. Clough of Boston, in 11-1884	
16-8-1848	Henry J. m. C. Dora Wood d. of John B. Wood of Providence, 8-1872	15-3-1901
1801	Isaiah F. Robinson	7-8-1870
1806	Mary C. his wife	
12-1834	Joseph F. accidentally shot himself.	1-8-1854
1841	Cornelia M. m. Peter F. Coffin son of Henry H. and Judith, in 1864, als.	31-3-1906
11-1839	Wm. C. L'Hommedieu son of Benj. in 3-1879.	
	Thomas Robinson	
	Eleonora his wife, d. of Isaiah Swain, the son of Freeman,	
	Ellen	
	William Robinson of Falmouth.	
1810	Alice his wife, d. of Jonathan and Rachael Swain. No chn.	13-2-1855
	Willard Robinson of Falmouth. A. 27.	27-7-1820
27-6-1801	Judeth his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Judith Macy. No chn.	20-3-1872
	She also m. Samuel Riddell son of Henry, also Geo. H. Chase son of Joseph.	

Born			Died
	Warren Rockwell of Hudson		
	Sarah his wife, d. of Elishai and Anna Wells, grd. of Seth Gardner.		
	Edward W.		
	Joel Edson, an adopted son.		
	Thomas Rodman		
	his wife		
1753	Samuel m. Elizabeth Rotch d. of Wm. and Elizabeth.		28-12-1835
1759	Elizabeth m. Wm. Rotch son of Wm. and Elizabeth.		
	Charity m. Thomas Rotch " "	She d. in Ohio, in	1824
	Hannah m. Samuel Fisher		
	Ann m. Thomas Hassard		
	Mary, d. single.		
1753	Samuel Rodman son of Thomas.		28-12-1835
1757	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Wm. Rotch.	A. 98-6.	2-8-1856
14-6-1781	Mary m. William Logan Fisher of Phila.	A. 31.	4-6-1813
24-9-1782	Eliza d. single.		7-1864
21-6-1784	Thomas d. single, in Havanna.		
4-4-1786	William R. m. Rebecca Morgan of Phila.		
5-11-1787	Anna m. Andrew Robeson son of Jonathan of Phila.		
15-9-1790	Lydia m. Micah Ruggles		
24-3-1792	Samuel, Jun. m. Hannah Prior d. of Edward.		7-1876
3-10-1793	Sarah m. Charles Morgan of Phila.		
25-11-1794	Benjamin m. Susan Morgan sister of Charles.		10-1876
4-4-1786	William R. Rodman son of Samuel		
	Rebecca W. Morgan his wife.		
	Anna ~~Mary~~ m. William Robeson son of Andrew and Anna.		
	Ellen m. Edward Motley		
	Samuel W. m. Emma Motley		
	Alfred m. Anna Motley		
1791	Samuel Rodman, Jun.		7-1876
	Hannah his wife, d. of Edmond Prior.	A. 82.	5-10-1876
Twin	Edmond single		
	Thomas m. Ann Miles		
	Francis m. Elizabeth Hussey d. of George.		
	Susan		
	Ellen m. Horatio Hathaway son of Nath. and Anna. 4 chn.		
Twin	Mary d. single.		d. 1847

			Died
	Benjamin Rodman son of Samuel		10-1876
	Susan Morgan his wife		
	William Logan, d. single. He was killed at Gettysburg	Æ.40.	7-1863
	Elizabeth m. Frank Weld.		
	Susan		
22-2-1846	William B. Robinson, son of Alexander B. and Hannah		
	Henrietta Estelle Tarney, of Watertown, Mass. his 2d wife, m. in 1877		
18-5-1878	Carlisle		
	Ada B. Coombs, his 1st wife from whom he was divorced		
14-2-1845	Edwin B. Robinson, son of Alexander B. and Hannah		9-11-1900
20-11-1851	Amanda Melvina Snowden of Andover N.H. his wife, m. in 8-1873		7-5-1889
29-4-1877	Edsie Belle m. Wm. E. Benson, son of Joseph G. 25-12-1899		
16-11-1879	Lillian Blanche		
24-1-1881	Ina Bernice		
	Edwin m. for 2d wife, Mary A.d. of Asa P. Jones 13-2-1893		
18-10-1840	Benjamin F. son of Benjamin & Deborah Robinson		
29-11-1843	Adelaide C. Thompson of N.H. his wife m. 1-7-1868		
15-9-1871	Ada Estelle	Age 5 about 14.	22.2.1886
16-2-1874	Lillian Blanche		6-9-1874
	Edwin F. Robinson of Falmouth		
3-5-1851	Harriet A. his wife, d. of Moses and Jane Hamilton, m. 31-8-1875		
8-9-1876	Alfred F.		
16-8-1848	Henry J. Robinson, son of Henry D. and Elizabeth		15-3-1901
	E. Dora Hood, d. of John B. of Providence, his wife, m. 8-1872		
	John H. m. and had 1 son		

Born		Died
1766	Henry Rogers of Cape Cod	22-6-1849
		5-7-1860
22-9-1774	Rhoda Cahoon his wife	
8-11-1793	Ensign, d. single. He was lost at sea, on the coast of Bragil.	3-1824
23-3-1796	Maria m. Levi Barlow	
8-1798	Warren N. m. Susan Howse d. of Wm. and Jennette.	22-9-1856
8-1801	Russell m. Nancy H. James d. of Francis and Elizabeth.	2-9-1878
4-1802	John N. m. Eliza Ann James d. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Nochn.	15-9-1880
3-1805	Martha m. Joseph Folsom.	
31-1-1810	Levi m. Dorcas P. Davis of Cape Cod. No chn.	
15-1-1812	Phebe Ann m. Frederic Taylor son of Simeon and Remember.	
9-5-1815	Charles H. m. Eliza Bearse of Cape Cod, also Nancy Lakin.	13-4-1873
29-10-1820	Elizabeth m. Timothy Taylor son of Simeon and Remember.	14-10-1894
24-4-1817	Richard S. son of Maria, gd. son of Henry was lost at sea, young.	

8-1798	Warren N. Rogers son of Henry and Rhoda. He d. in Conn.		22-9-1856
17-4-1809	Susan his wife, d. of Wm. and Jennette Howse.		16-8-1867
1827	William H. m. at the South	He d. in Chicago. About	1882
1829	George W. m. Friederica Tampa, of Gumany.		30-6-1903
14-8-1833	Elizabeth m. in Boston		
7-1836	Charles H. m.	He d. in Patterson, N.J.	23-8-1874
8-1841	Henrietta m.		
6-1843	Amelia m.		
	Mary S. d. young.	A. 17.	3-7-1846

8-1800	Russell Rogers son of Henry.		2-9-1878
18-12-1803	Nancy his wife, d. of Francis and Elizabeth James.		
1827	Eunice m. William H. Crapin son of John B. and Mary.		29-5-1870
25-7-1826	Lydia m. Thomas B. Swain son of David and Sarah.		22-5-1883
1831	Ensign m. Eunice S. Jones d. of Asa and Eunice, in 1861, also Lydia B. Calder d. of Lydia in 8-1866.		11-1-1901
	Mary H. m. Charles Barnard son of John C. and Sophia.	A. 24.	4-4-1861
1838	Susan H. m. John Carnes son of Thomas and Eliza, also Joseph Williams, also Joseph Starbuck a Portuguese.		
1840	Elizabeth J. m. William Gale		
1843	Hepsabeth R. m. James C. McClaine son of Thos. and Sarah in 1-1877		
1845	Paul H. m. Elizabeth Dow of Aberdeen, Scotland.		

Died

4-1802 John N. Rogers son of Henry and Rhoda. No chn. 15-9-1880
16-7-1807 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth James. 25-2-1878
5-1834 Francis J. an adopted son, m. Eunice R. Beard, d. of John. (He d. in the war. 1862
Charles H. Ellis, (adopted,) son of Charles. He d. in the war. A. 20. 1-1863

31-1-1810 Levi Rogers son of Henry and Rhoda. 17-7-1883
1817 Dreas P. Davis his wife. No chn. 21-1-1896

1815 Charles H. Rogers son of Henry. 10-4-1873
Eliza Bearse of Cape Cod his 1st wife. They separated.
1842 Edward
1850 Elizabeth
1823 By his 2nd wife, Nancy, wid. of Richard Laken, and d. of Harvey and Caroline Hinckley, 4-6-1872

1829 George W. Rogers son of Warren N. and Susan, 30-6-1903
1826 Frederica Lampa of Germany his wife. 7-4-1901
1852 Imogene, m.
Martha, m. Francis E. Holdgate A. 45 yrs. 12-6-1903

1831 Ensign Rogers son of Russell and Nancy, 11-1-1900.
10-1-1862 Eunice L. his wife, d. of Asa P. and Eunice Jones, 9-4-1862.
10-1-1862 William H.,
By his 2nd wife Lydia B. Calder d. of Lydia,
1871 George Wm m. Mary Wieland, 6-10-1892
12-4-1872 Alice, m. William F. Gibbs, (his 2d wife) son of Stephen and Ann, 22-6-1892.

12-11-1781 Benjamin Rogers br. of Henry. He was lost on Barnstable beach, 13-12-1825
13-11-1783 Priscilla Cahoon, sister of Rhoda, his wife. 13-2-1845
17-12-1799 Vienna m. Thomas Hussey son of Hannah. His 1st wife. No chn. 7-1847
15-10-1806 Lunanca m. Charles G. Gardner son of Prince and Mary.
12-2-1810 Mary Ann, d. single. 7-8-1835
3-1812 John B. m. Sarah Folger d. of Charles and Judith. 28-10-1876
15-10-1815 Charles H. m. Caroline Macy d. of Silas in West Chester, N.Y. in 1847. 15-2-1867
10-12-1817 William B. m. in Penna. No chn.
1822 James C. m. Adaline Gorham d. of Davis and Deborah.

3-1812 John B. Rogers son of Benjamin and Priscilla 28-10-1876
7-1816 Sarah his wife, d. of Charles Folger.
28-10-1838 Mary Ann m. Edwards, son of Horace Reed of Ohio. Reed in Penn. 27-11-1902
Sarah also m. David Barnard son of Libni, in 7-1880.

Born — Died

1822 James C. Rogers son of Benjamin and Priscilla

1827 Adaline C. his wife, d. of Davis and Deborah Gorham.

1854 Adaline C. Jun.

Went to Cal.

Rogers of Cape Cod.

13-10-1780 Peggy his wife, sister of Henry and Benjamin Rogers.
Joseph m. Nabby James d. of Sally. D. 27. 19-11-1823
Lewis m. on the Cape.
24-2-1807 Isaiah d. single
21-10-1803 Rebecca m. Eliphalet Staples, also Edmond Adams.
Peggy also m. Eben. Clenerly. No chn.

Joseph Rogers son of — and Peggy. He was killed at the wharf. 19-11-1823
27-5-1804 Nabby his wife d. of Sally James, and gd. of Thomas. m. in 1822
Sarah Ann m. John Hall son of David and Sarah.
Martha m. a stranger

Deliverance Rogers
26-11-1768 Judith his wife, d. of Daniel and Judith Folger.
David

Aaron Rogers cousin of Deliverance
Dinah his wife, d. of Daniel and Judith Folger. 1860
Moses m. Wing d. of Joseph of Sandwich.
Elisha m. Elizabeth Mitchell d. of Jethro of R. I.
Seth m. Hannah Mitchell d. of Jethro of R. I.

William Rogers of Martha's Vineyard.
Martha his wife, d. of Robert and Joanna Barnard. 23-1-1718
1673 Experience
1675 Ebenezer
Orange m. Nicholas Eastwright son of Edward the 1st
Martha, Jun. m. Bald
Mary m. at Long Island.

Joshua Rogers
15-10-1784 Susan his wife, d. of William Johnson, m. in 1806.
William J.
John

Elen[t]. Rogers
1740 Abial his wife, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Moores.

Lewis Rogers
Sally his wife
Nancy

John Rogers
Marietta his wife

John Rolfe
Mary his wife
1661 Joseph
1664 John, Jun.
1665 Samuel
1667 Sarah
1671 Hannah

Joseph[h] II. Rolfe of Portland, Maine. m. in 1854. She d. in Portland. B. 34. 13-3-1868
1828 Sarah G. his wife, d. of Wm. B. and Susan Rand. She d. in Portland, 20-9-1866
William B. m. Lecra A. Suttle of Lynn, Mass. in 8-1882. Both of Lynn.
Susan G.

. See 265 in Coffin book
Wilbur C. Rogers son of Artemas and Sabra. 1-9-1871
12-1846 Eunice his wife, d. of Henry and Eliza Coffin. m. 12-1869.
24-12-1871 Mabel m. William Branch Bond 18-4-1900
23-12-1874 Henry Osgood m. Helen A. Harned, dau. of James A. of N.Y. 30-11-1905

14-7-1858 Albert E. Rogers of Wheeling Va.
12-6-1860 Annie B. his wife, d. of Alexander B. and Hannah M. Robinson. m. 13-12-1880
25-10-1881 Andrew Stewart Mitchell, m. Louise Peabel, d. of Arthur H. Woodman, 25-3-1904
24-3-1873 Harry Platt 26-5-1903

Born | Died

Samuel B. Romaine. He d. in Bristol, Ind. | 7ber mo. A. 69-10. — 19-4-1878

22-6-1809 Eliza his 1st wife, d. of Gorham and Rebecca Coffin. | 15-3-1858
Alfred C. d. young. He was drowned in Texas. | 18-9-1854
By his 2nd wife - 1 son.

Moved to Texas.

1790 Joseph Rose, a Portuguese. He d. at Ludnit. | 18-1-1873
1791 Mary his wife, d. of Benjamin Jones. | 15-10-1833
1813 Lydia S. m. Alexr. Bunker son of Val. and Lydia. No chn.

Isaac Ross of Conn. | 14-3-1826
1752 Peggy his wife, d. of Benjamin and Margaret Chase | 29-6-1822
Benjamin
Brown, d. single | He d. in the West Indies in 11-1794
Polly m. Darius Butler of M. V. in 1797.
1782 Peggy, Jun. m. Levi King, in 1806.
1784 Nancy m. Lemuel Morey, in 1813
1787 Maria m. Charles Rand son of Ebent. and Hannah. | 24-10-1834
8-11-1788 Fanny
3-1791 Sophia m. Calvin Spooner.
16-2-1794 Sally m. Abram Pease son of Elijah and Phebe. | 22-8-1860

Peter Ross. m. in 1788. He d. in the West Indies. | 1798
16-1-1769 Love his wife, d. of Bazillai and Deborah Luce.
1-7-1789 William, d. single.
6-7-1791 Betsey m. Zacchens Holger son of Timothy and Hepsabeth.
21-8-1793 Charles
1-9-1796 Love, Jun. m. in Bal.

Sidney J. Royce of Keene, N. Hb. m. 1871. He d. in Brattleboro, Vt. (A43) 31-5-1882
22-6-1844 Phebe G. his wife d. of Frederic P. and Elizabeth A. Starbuck.

Leon A. Royal
Annie F. his wife, d. of John H. and Martha F. Lenham, m. 5-10-1892

Born			Died
6-3-1704	Joseph Rotch came from Salisbury. He d. in Dartmouth, Mass.		24-11-1784
20-4-1713	Lone his wife, d. of Thomas and Deborah Macy.		14-11-1767
	Francis m. Deborah Rotch in Europe. He d. in New Bedford.	A. 73 mo. 9.	20-5-1822
4-10-1734	William m. Elizabeth Barney d. of Benj^m.		16-5-1828
	Joseph, Jun. d. in England.		1767
4-10-1734	William Rotch son of Joseph and Lone. m. in 8-1754	A. 93.	16-5-1828
3-4-1735	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Benj^m. and Lydia Barney.		14-5-1824
1757	Elizabeth m. Samuel Rodman son of Thomas.	A. 98-6 mo.	2-8-1856
29-11-1759	William, Jun. m. Elizabeth Rodman, also Lydia Scott.		17-4-1850
	Thomas m. Charity Rodman d. of Thomas. No chn.		
	Benjamin m. Eliza Barker d. of Josiah and Elizabeth.	A. 74.	20-3-1839
	Lydia m. Wm. Dean of Lynn. He also m. Lydia Breed.	A. 47.	10-3-1822
	Mary d. single, in New Bedford.	A. 65	3-1837
		To his right	
29-11-1759	William Rotch, Jun. He was b. on Nantucket.		17-4-1850
1759	Elizabeth Rodman his wife.		30-1-1828
3-6-1786	Sarah m. James Arnold son of Thomas of R. I.		9-5-1860
	William R. m. Caroline Stockton d. of Richard, of N. J.		9-1860
	Joseph m. Anna Smith of Phila.		11-1839
18-11-1793	Mary Rm. Charles Flemming, also Geo. B. Emerson of Boston, in 1824.		13-8-1878
	Thomas m. Susan Ridgway d. of Jacob of Phila. She	A. 48.	11-1840
	also m. Dr. Barton of Phila. No chn.		
	By his 2nd wife Lydia Scott d. of Job. No chn. She d. in Waltham	A. 80.	18-7-1863
	Caroline Flemming only child of Charles and Mary Flemming m. a son of Dr. Hare of Phila. 2 dau's.		
	Benjamin Rotch son of Wm. and Elizabeth. He d. in London.		20-3-1839
1764	Eliza his wife, d. of Josiah Barker. She d. in England,		1858
	Benjamin, Jun. m. Isabella Arthur of Eng.		
	Eliza m. Professor John R. Farrar of Cambridge. No chn.	A. 78.	5-1870
	Maria		
	William B. d. a single young man in New Bedford.	A. 23.	5-10-1826
	Francis m. Anna Morgan sister of Charles. Dickenson		
	Joseph Rotch son of William and Elizabeth. He d. in N. B.		11-1839
	Anna Smith of Phila. his wife		
	Benjamin S. m. Anna Lawrence d. of Abbott, of Boston.	A. about 66.	19-8-1882
	Wm. J. m. Emily Morgan d. of Charles and Sarah, also Clara Morgan.		
	Rodman m. a d. of Chas. Morgan of Phila.		
	Elizabeth m. Joseph Angier he d. 20 or 3 yrs ago		1-1884
	Joanna		

Born | Died

William R. Rotch son of Wm. and Elizabeth | 2-1860

Caroline his wife, d. of Richard Stockton of New Jersey. | 14-12-1856

Mary m. Lieut. Charles Hunter of the Navy.

Horatio d. single

1793 George Ruberg

1803 Nancy his wife, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Long. She d. in Bernardston, 25-12-1863

1826 Charles m. Maria Hitchings of Cape Cod. in 1850. She d. in New Bedford. 7-1-1874

1829 George L. m. Mary Starbuck d. of Henry J. and Abigail.

1829 George L. Ruberg

1831 Mary his wife, d. of Henry J. Starbuck, a Portuguese.

1855 Nancy

Nelson Curtis, m. Hattie Jane Packard of South Abington, in 21-1-1876.

Susan Maria, m. Charles Cota. of New Beaford, 27-12-1875.

Nathaniel Ruggles a Physician | 23-3-1876.

2-7-1805 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Abigail Rawson. | 5-4-1829

Charles R. m. Lydia P. Swain d. of Sylvanus and Polly.

By his 2nd wife Charlotte, d. of Dr. O. C. Bartlett

Lydia R. d. single, in Lynn. | A. 20. | 4-5-1853

John L. d. young. | A. 4. | 15-3-1836

Susan P. m. Wm. H. Medley son of Stephen, in 5-1876. | A. 43-5 mo. | 29-10-1883

By his 3rd wife, Nochn.

Eliza widow of Nathaniel | Age 79-11 | 22-1-1887

Francis L. Ruggles of Dorchester, m. in 1858.

9-3-1837 Emeline C. his wife, d. of Wm. H. Summerhays. They separated | 1811-1905

15-7-1859 William L.

Micah Ruggles

15-9-1790 Lydia his wife, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Rodman.

Mary m. Worcester

Born		
26-5-1781	George Rule, came from Scotland.	18-8-1859
28-1-1788	Rebecca his 1st wife d. of Abijah and Peggy Gardner	30-1-1828
12-2-1812	George G. m. Sarah Elkins d. of David and Betsey.	31-5-1853
	Rebecca m. George G. Ray son of Paul and Lois.	
	Charles H. m. Sarah G. Coggeshall d. of Benjm. also B. F. Cobb.	2-1-1904
	By his 2nd wife Sally, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Starbuck.	21-9-1833
	Mary Ann m. Charles H. Swain son of Wm. C. and Mary.	
	Sarah m. David M. Addington son of John and Anna.	
1824	Alexr. a young man, He was lost overboard.	22-5-1858
	By his 3rd wife Eliza, d. of Reuben and Ruth Starbuck	
	Charlotte H.	
	William H.	
12-12-1812	George G. Rule son of George and Rebecca. He d. at sea	31-5-1853
1814	Sarah his wife, d. of David and Betsey Elkins	31-1-1864
1849	Elizabeth E.	
	Charles H. Rule son of George and Rebecca.	2-1-1904
1829	Sarah G. his wife d. of Benjm. and Eunice Coggeshall. No chn.	23-6-1869
1836	Anna M. his 2nd wife d. of George Cobb. m. 7-1871.	
1-8-1876	Carl	
7-2-1874	George Cobb m. Alberta Edith Douglass of Dorchester 10-1905	

Born			Died
1680	Daniel Russell the 1st of Nantucket, came from Rhode Island		28-8-1766
1679	Deborah his wife, d. of John and Deborah Macy,		16-8-1742
	Jonathan m. Patience Swain d. of Benjamin and Mary, in 1728.		27-10-1791
	John m. Ruth Starbuck d. of Nath[l]. Jun. and Dinah.	A. 80.	16-10-1789
	William m. Ruth Swain, also Mary Coleman, also Elna[r] Bunker		19-7-1782
	Benjamin m. Rebecca Gardner d. of Benjamin, in 1735.		
	Daniel m. Content Norton d. of Jacob, in 1737.		13-6-1776
	See p. 71-72		
	Jonathan Russell son of Daniel, m. in 1728.		27-10-1791
	Patience his wife, d. of Benjamin and Mary Swain.		14-4 1796
	Jonathan, Jun. m. Hannah of New Bedford		
	Deborah m. Nathaniel Downs.		19-12-1776
4-4-1733	Anna m. Jeremiah Coleman son of Jeremiah and Sarah, in 1756		19-6-1818
7-1736	Sylvanus m. Anna Coffin, als. Abigail, wid. of Hezekiah Coffin,		5-4-1819
5-10-1738	Hezekiah m. Hepsabeth wid. of Abishai Bunker and d. of Dan[l]. Allen		21-1-1817
	William m. Eunice Marshall d. of Joseph for his 3d wife.	A. 97.	24-9-1838
1742	Benjamin m. Lydia Holger d. of Peter and Christian, in 1762.	A. 83.	23-8-1825
11-11-1745	Patience m. Abner Coffin, Jun. also Nathan Waldron.		23-9-1811
1748	Phebe m. Elijah Pease son of Matthew and Mary.		9-7-1799
	Elihu m. Hepsabeth Pinkham d. of Jonathan. He was lost at sea		1802
	See p. 72-73		
	John Russell son of Daniel and Deborah m. 10-1731.	A. 80.	16-10-1789
24-12-1714	Ruth his wife d. of Nath[l]. Starbuck, Jun.		5-10-1772
	Abigail m. Thomas Coffin son of Micah and Dorcas.		5-12-1805
	Elizabeth m. Benjamin Hussey son of Obed and Margaret. Nochn.		14-3-1773
19-9-1737	Reuben m. Ruth Swain d. of Francis and Mary.		19-6-1815
	Priscilla m. Obed Hussey son of Obed and Margaret.		14-9-1786
9-3-1742	Simeon m. Priscilla Gardner d. of Abel, m. in 1764.		26-12-1819
15-9-1744	George m. Eunice Barnard d. of Shubael, also Rachael Gardner.		17-3-1819
	Joseph m. Rhoda Barnard d. of Abishai, m. in 1775. He d. in Calcutta.		9-1800
	Jedida d. single.	A. 78.	26-2-1830
20-11-1754	John m. Hepsabeth Coleman d. of Barnabas and Rachael.		2-7-1825
	Eunice, d. single.		17-1-1753.
5-3-1759	Lydia m. Latham Macy son of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth.		9-9-1841
	See p. 74		
	William Russell son of Daniel and Deborah, m. in 1741.		19-7-1782
30-5-1718	Mary his 2nd wife, d. of John and Priscilla Coleman.		11-1-1767
1742	Timothy m. Sarah Swain d. of George, also Judith, wid. of Paul Swain.		10-4-1820
29-3-1746	Ruth m. John Beard son of John and Deborah.		15-6-1811
1747	Mary m. John Barnard son of Matthew and Mary. They moved to Hudson.		7-2-1772
1750	William d. single.		8-2-1772
	By his 1st wife Ruth Swain dau of John and Mary, Nochn. m. 1737/8.		
1718	By his 3d wife, Elizabeth, wid. of David Bunker, and d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Gorham, Nochn.		24-6-1772

Born

Died

See p. 74

Benjamin Russell son of Daniel and Deborah. m. in 1735.
Rebecca his wife, d. of Benjamin and Hannah Gardner.
Owen, d. single. 1792
Robert m. Jemima Coffin d. of Tristram and Jemima. 17-5-1775
Lydia m. Solomon Folger son of Richard and Sarah. 7-7-1809
26-9-1742 Nathaniel m. Judith Long, d. of John and Jane. 17-5-1821
Benjamin, Jun. m. Lydia Wyer d. of Timothy and Mary. Her 1st hus. 1771
Deborah m. m. Abel Coffin son of James 3rd and Priscilla, also
1755 Jethro Coleman son of Jethro and Lydia. He d. at Nine Partners. 11-1814
Eunice m. Nathan Waldron. His 1st wife. 1771
Tristram m. Judith Barnard d. of Thos. and Sarah. Moved near Hudson.
Richard m. Lydia Coffin, d. of Tristram and Jemima.

See p. 75-77.

Daniel Russell, Jun, m. in 1737. 13-6-1776.
Content his wife, d. of Jacob and Dinah Norton. 7-9-1768
24-1-1738 Hepsabeth m. Cornelius Morselander, Jun. also Wm. Stretton. 15-5-1823
Daniel m. Hepsabeth Meader d. of John and Hannah, m. in 1761. 23-4-1786
Phebe m. Ellis Squiers, in 1761.
27-2-1742 Elizabeth m. Jonathan Meader son of John and Hannah, also 10-1809
13-3-1738 Sylvanus Ellis son of Mordecai and Margaret. 20-12-1818
Jedediah d. single. Died in Prison ship in 1780
Parnal m. Edward Burdett. 20-10-1802
27-1-1750 Seth m. Abigail Meader d. of John and Hannah. 1-6-1823
Judith m. Elnathan Bunts, in 1769.
4-8-1762 Content, Jun. m. Joseph Weeks. in 10-1785
4-7-1764 Lucinda m. Pelatiah Swain son of Wm. and Mary. His 2nd wife 8-10-1819
27-7-1757 Obed

Jonathan Russell, Jun.
Hannah his wife.
Deborah m. Greene, the father of David R. Greene of N. B.
Patience m. John Gibbs
David, d. young.

These two families settled in New Bedford.

See p. 75.

William Russell son of Jonathan and Patience. B. 97. 24-9-1838
his 1st wife
Lydia m. Francis Tabor of N. B.,
William m. Abigail Coleman ind. of Nath'l. d of Baron
By his 2nd wife
Joseph
By his 3rd wife Eunice Marshall d. of Joseph and Phebe.
Elisha m. Abby
Wealthy m. Gibbs
Eunice
Henry

Born Sep. 75 — See p. 70. — Died

7-1736 Sylvanus Russell son of Jonathan and Patience. — 5-4-1819
1736 Anna his 1st wife, d. of Zaccheus and Mary Coffin, m. 11-1756 — 1780
18-5-1763 Deborah m. Francis Barker son of Robert and Jedida. — 1-4-1842
1766 David, d. single.
6-10-1769 Uriah m. Lydia Swain d. of Nathan and Abigail. He d. in South C. — 1803
24-9-1775 Sylvanus m. Susan Rand, d. of Ebenr. and Hannah. — 7-11-1846
10-3-1743 By his 2nd wife Abigail, wid. of Hezekiah Coffin, and d. of Daniel Coleman (md. 1783) — 26-4-1836
26-2-1784 Anna m. Abel Coffin son of James (Town Clerk) and Jennette. — 19-9-1873
4-7-1785 Peter m. Lydia Brown d. of John and Deborah. — 8-2-1871

Sep. 73. — See p. 70.

5-10-1738 Hezekiah Russell son of Jonathan and Patience, m. in 1762. — 21-2-1817
12-12-1738 Hepsabeth his wife, wid. of Abishai Bunker, and d. of Daniel Allen. — 1-4-1805
18-3-1763 Caleb m. Hester Calant d. of Jacob.
7-8-1766 Elizabeth m. Randall Rice
29-11-1772 Mary m. Joseph Weeks son of Barzillai of Sandwich — 10-11-1839
31-12-1775 Phebe m. William Clark son of Sarah. His 2nd wife. — 22-3-1814
27-5-1777 Hepsabeth m. Ebenezer Burgess. No chn. — 6-8-1866
5-10-1780 Laban m. Mary Hayden d. of Abishai and Merab.
23-4-1782 Lydia m. Holmes Coffin son of John, of Martha's vineyard. — 27-4-1865
4-9-1785 Jonathan, d. single.

Sep. 76. — See p. 70 — Removed to Hudson.

Benjamin Russell son of Jonathan and Patience. He d. in Hudson, N.Y. — 23-8-1825
1745 Lydia his wife, d. of Peter and Christian Folger. She d. in Hudson, — 9-1823
17-11-1765 Reuben m. Hannah Mynick, also Phebe wid. of Dennis Stevens. — 28-5-1836
Anna m. John Mooklar
Rachael m. William C. Norman.
Lydia

See p. 70.

25-6-1757 Elihu Russell son of Jonathan and Patience. He was lost at sea. — 1-1803
3-12-1762 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Jonathan and Jemima Pinkham, m. 8-1786. — 11-1845
17-2-1789 Sarah m. Samuel Bunker son of Barnabas and Lydia, also — 19-1-1879
Alexander Ray son of Reuben and Lettis.
4-1-1795 Charles m. in England
Thomas, single.

Sep. 76. — See p. 70.

15-9-1744 George Russell son of John and Ruth. — 17-3-1819
1740 Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Shubael and Susanna Barnard. — 12-1-1778
1771 Susanna m. Laban Williams son of James — 12-4-1805
1775 George m. Elizabeth Swain d. of John and Mary. — 14-1-1840
1-11-1752 By his 2nd wife Rachael d. of Daniel and Provided Gardner. — 4-3-1817
1784 William, d. single. He was lost at sea going to Boston. — 9-3-1805
1-6-1786 Eunice m. Frederic W. Mitchell son of Paul and Merab. His 1st wife. — 16-12-1843

Born		Died
	See p. 76.	
	See p. 70.	
19-9-1737	Reuben Russell son of John and Ruth.	19-6-1816
22-8-1741	Ruth his wife d. of Francis and Mary Swain.	13-12-1829
5-9-1760	Elizabeth m. David Coleman son of Christopher and Priscilla.	7-10-1837
13-8-1763	Rhoda, d. single.	4-12-1841
6-10-1765	Charles m. Hepsabeth Coffin d. of Francis, also Love Folger d. of Gilbert.	22-6-1831
	Mary d. single	1782
19-6-1770	Abial m. Charles Gardner son of Thomas and Anna. His 1st wife.	28-6-1826
16-8-1775	Eunice m. Ammiel Hussey son of Wm. and Sally, also	2-9-1863
	Obed Fitch son of Peter and Anna.	26-12-1847
20-2-1779	Shubael m. Betsey, wid. of Abel Bunker, and d. of John Morris,	8-11-1843
3-9-1783	Deborah m. William Jenkins son of Wm. and Dinah, also Isaac Gardner son of Francis and Anna.	She d. in Ohio, 20-4-1858 He was lost at sea 27-7-1813
	See p. 76.	
	See p. 70.	
20-11-1754	John Russell son of John and Ruth.	2-7-1825
15-10-1759	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Barnabas and Rachael Coleman.	14-6-1834
19-4-1779	Lydia m. Shubael Folger son of Seth and Anna, also	7-11-1812
	Jethro Brock son of John and Parnal. His 2nd wife.	31-10-1809
2-7-1782	Rachael m. Peter Easton son of Peleg and Eunice.	21-6-1848
18-11-1784	Barnabas m. Mary Swain d. of Francis and Lydia.	30-11-1816
1787	Sarah m. Hezekiah Coffin son of Ebenr. and Mary. No chn.	14-10-1813
11-1-1789	Priscilla m. Henry Gardner son of Latham and Priscilla.	30-5-1811
31-5-1791	Elizabeth m. David Paddack son of Benjamin. His 2nd wife. No chn.	2-2-1879
27-11-1794	Rebecca, d. single.	9-2-1817
15-10-1797	Mary, d. single.	12-9-1817
15-9-1800	Lucretia m. Richard Swain son of Hezekiah. His 1st wife,	8-3-1826
1-12-1802	Eunice, d. single.	24-5-1820
	See p. 70.	
9-3-1742	Simeon Russell son of John and Ruth.	26-12-1819
27-10-1745	Priscilla his wife, d. of Abel and Priscilla Gardner.	6-1-1827
	Priscilla, Jun. d. a single young woman.	10-1-1789
	See p. 70.	
	Joseph Russell son of John and Ruth. He d. in Calcutta.	9-1800
	Rhoda his wife, d. of Abishai and Hannah Barnard. She d. in N. Y. A. 83.	25-3-1840
	Ruth m. Obed Bunker son of Peleg and Lydia. She d. in Alexandria, in	1822
	Elizabeth m. Barzillai Wyer son of Edward and Abigail. m. in 1800.	
	Joseph, Jun. d. single.	
	Obed, single. He was killed by a whale.	10-1800
	See p. 72	
5-10-1780	Laban Russell son of Hezekiah and Hepsabeth.	
21-2-1784	Mary his wife, d. of Abishai and Meual Hayden.	
10-5-1803	Mary Ann m. Marshall Mount. He d. at Rye, N. Y. in 1827.	
1-4-1805	William m. Dean of N. Y.	
21-2-1811	Laban, Junr. m. out West	
	Charles F.	

See p. 70.

Born

1742 Timothy Russell son of Wm. and Mary. He d. at New Garden, N. C. Died 10-4-1820

They removed to New Garden, N. C.

Sarah his 1st wife, d. of George and Love Swain.

Miriam m. Ruel Swain son of Paul and Judith.

1769 Mary m. Timothy Jessup

William m. Martha Edwards

Hepsabeth m.

George m. Johnson

David, d. single.

1753 By his 2nd wife Judith, wid. of Paul Swain, and d. of Francis Barnard.

Sarah m. Richard Williams

See p. 71.

Benjamin Russell son of Benjamin and Rebecca. He was lost at sea, whaling 1771

1741 Lydia his wife, d. of Timothy and Mary Wyer. She also m. — Tallman.

Obed, d. single. He was killed cutting in a whale. 1792

Deborah m. John T. Free

See p. 77.

See p. 71.

26-9-1742 Nathaniel Russell son of Benjamin and Rebecca. 17-5-1821

1745 Judith his wife, d. of John and Jane Long. 7-7-1823

12-11-1771 Rebecca m. Obed Cottle and David Cottle sons of Lot and Ruth. 27-1-1857

Asa m. Charlotte Marshall son of Samuel and Abigail. He d. in W. I. 1790

Abram m. Fanny Rand son of Eben. and Hannah. Her 1st hus.

See p. 71.

Tristram Russell son of Benjamin and Rebecca.

Judith his wife, d. of Thomas and Sarah Barnard.

Benjamin m.

Robert m.

Thomas m. Banks

James m. Mary Tabor

Nathaniel m. Haviland

Judith m. David Perry

Rhoda m. Samuel Sherwood

Huldah m.

Samuel S.

Deborah S.

Daniel m. Haviland

His family removed near Bladen, N. Y.

See p. 71

Richard Russell son of Benjamin and Rebecca.

Lydia his wife, d. of Tristram and Jemima Coffin.

Lydia m. Joseph Allen. She d. in Vassalborough, Maine 12-1854

Eunice, d. single.

Benjamin, d. single. 6-1825

Tristram

Removed to Maine.

Born			Died
	See p. 71.		
	Daniel Russell son of Daniel and Content, m. in 1761.		23-4-1786
11-9-1736	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of John and Hannah Meader,	A. 99.	19-4-1836
3-7-1764	Margaret m. Sylvanus Folger son of Solomon and Lydia, also		4-9-1833
	Adam Coffin son of Benjamin, his 2nd wife. She d. in Ohio.		
23-10-1765	Phebe m. Levi Casnell,		23-9-1835
3-9-1768	Hannah m. Obed Foy son of Joseph and Abigail,		4-7-1835
3-8-1770	Mary m. Seth Howland		
8-8-1772	Sabara m. Weston Gifford, also James Robinson of Falmouth,		
6-4-1775	Eunice, d. single. At Friends Asylum.		18-8-1846
	Jedediah, d. a young man in prison ship in New York.		3-9-1780
	See p. 77. See p. 72.		
6-10-1769	Uriah Russell son of Sylvanus and Anna. He d. in South Carolina		in 1803
27-12-1772	Lydia his wife, d. of Nathan and Abigail Swain, m. 5-1792.		12-8-1852
13-1-1793	David m. Ann Gussell d. of John and Abigail.		
23-4-1796	Rebecca		
6-2-1798	Lydia m. Job Coleman son of Andrew and Lydia,		3-2-1880
13-4-1801	Ann Neal m. Elisa Hussey d. of Robert and Miriam, Hussey Cost.		1843
29-1-1803	Uriah m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Christopher and Nancy,		31-8-1859
	See p. 72.		
24-9-1775	Sylvanus Russell son of Sylvanus and Anna. He d. in Buffalo,		7-11-1846
23-8-1776	Susan his wife, d. of Elen[illegible]. and Hannah Rand, m. 8-1797		12-7-1839
4-6-1798	Mary m. John B. Macy son of Frances and Elizabeth,		4-11-1877
6-11-1800	Nancy m. Samuel N. Callendar, She d. in Buffalo,		29-9-1867
6-11-1806	Fanny m. Nelson Randall.	She d. in Buffalo	1-5-1883
	See p. 83. See p. 72.		
4-7-1785	Peter Russell son of Sylvanus and Anna.	A. 85.	8-2-1871
27-5-1790	Lydia his wife, d. of John and Deborah Brown,		27-12-1869
1-9-1812	Edward B. m. Mary Newhouse of N. Y. He d. in Catskill, N. Y.		10-1869
22-3-1814	Ann B. m. Moses Joy son of Moses and Deborah. His 1st wife.		19-9-1858
2-2-1816	Rebecca m. Jonathan R. Weeks son of Joseph and Mary, also		5-4-1862
12-7-1799	George F. Brown son of William and Elizabeth. He d. in Phila.		14-10-1856
9-5-1818	Elisa m. David F. Carruthers.	She d. in Cal.	3-6-1873
1821	John B.		
1823	Sylvanus, d. single, at sea.		20-5-1850
1825	Sarah m. Frederic W. Brown son of Shubael and Avis,		2-1-1892
1827	Mary m. Horace Coleman son of R. Brown and Lydia,		
	Deborah m. Edward A. Coffin son of Elihu and Sarah, d. in Calif. Bys.		1-10-1903
	Roland, d. single.	A. 19.	7-4-1852
	See p. 71.		
1785	Elihu Russell son of William and Eunice of New Bedford,		
2-1-1786	Abby his wife		
7-10-1806	Elisa		
10-8-1808	Benjamin H.		

Removed to Albany in 1813.

Born See p. 77. See p. 72. Died

17-11-1765 Reuben Russell son of Benj^a. and Lydia. He was drowned at the wharf. 28-5-1836
5-10-1766 Hannah his 1st wife, d. of Andrew and Hannah Myrick. 15-12-1815
1790 Nancy m. Alex^r. Ray son of Reuben and Lettis. His 1st wife. 19-5-1820
4-6-1801 Benjamin F. m. Lucretia Alley d. of Richard and Martha. 6-1846
24-12-1805 William B.
11-2-1781 By his 2nd wife Phebe, wid. of Dennis Stevens, and d. of Stephen Arthur. 16-7-1858
4-9-1818 Edward B. m. Anna M. Lewis of Edgartown, in 1862.

See p. 78. See p. 72.

20-3-1775 George Russell son of George and Eunice. 14-1-1840
23-1-1779 Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Mary Swain. 20-10-1858
15-5-1798 Thomas m. Nancy Sandford d. of Samuel and Lydia. He d. in Cal. 3-2-1870
13-2-1801 Alexander m. Deborah Worth, d. of Bazillai and Mary. Her 1st hus.
28-4-1802 Lydia, d. single. 2-4-1883
28-6-1804 Edward m. Anna Gayer of Vermont. He d. at Staten Island. 17-3-1878
20-11-1816 William S. d. single. He d. at Mobile 1842
18-10-1819 Elizabeth m. Frederick Cobb son of George and Susan. 13-9-1848

See p. 78. See p. 73.

6-10-1765 Charles Russell son of Reuben and Ruth. 22-6-1831
29-12-1763 Hepsabeth his 1st wife, d. of Francis and Ann Coffin. 26-4-1814
27-9-1790 Alexander m. Maria Coffin d. of Simeon and Polly. He was lost at sea in 1834
6-10-1795 Bazillai m. Lucretia Bartlett d. of Dr. O. C. and Elizabeth, also Eliza Wright of Brooklyn. 11-1884
19-5-1799 Reuben m. Maria Gardner d. of Amaziah and Betsey.
1-1-1803 Charles C. m. Louisa Chase d. of Stephen and Peggy. He d. in Ohio. 17-4-1879
17-7-1806 Shubael S. m. Eliza Morris d. of Wm. He was shot accidentally in Cal. 27-1-1859
1787 By his 2nd wife Lone, d. of Gilbert and Anna Folger. 27-11-1830
28-1-1816 twins Jane m. Thomas Andrews son of David and Phebe. 2-8-1842
Roland F. m. Thankful Smith. They went West.
1820 Ann M. m. Thomas Andrews also, as his 2nd wife.

See p. 79. See p. 73.

20-2-1779 Shubael Russell son of Reuben and Ruth. He d. in the Asylum. 8-11-1843
12-6-1776 Betsey his wife, wid. of Abel Bunker, and d. of John and Deborah Morris. 8-8-1830
15-3-1802 John M. m. Susan Folger d. of Albert and Susan. She also m. John J. Bursill. 11-1835
27-8-1803 Mary m. George Barnard son of Shubael and Lucretia. 11-2-1882

See p. 73.

18-11-1784 Barnabas Russell son of John and Hepsabeth. 30-11-1816
24-8-1787 Mary his wife d. of Francis and Lydia Swain. 21-12-1811
13-11-1811 Mary, Jun. m. Peleg Mitchell, Jun. His 2nd wife. 8-7-1902

See p. 74.

William Russell son of Timothy and Sarah of New Garden.
Martha Edwards his wife
John m.
Timothy m.

Of New Garden Stock.

Born

Died

See p. 74

Asa Russell son of Nathaniel and Judith. He d. in the West Indies. Unm. 1790

Charlotte his wife, d. of Samuel and Abigail Marshall.

9-6-1790 Elna m. Thurston Sherman son of John, of New Bedford, m. in 1821. 14-3-1868

See p. 79.

See p. 74.

Abram Russell son of Nathaniel and Judith. He was lost at sea, 1798

Fanny his wife, d. of Elen[illegible] and Hannah Rand. She d. in Illinois 20-4-1848 R. 76.

28-2-1793 Judith m. Joshua Beall of Mt. Carmel, Ill. 2-10-1852

29-8-1798 Abram, Jun. m. Hannah Stewart, also Elna Ann, wid. of E. B. Fielding.

Fanny also m. Wm. Beauchamp and had one d.

Fanny, Jun.

See p. 75'.

13-1-1793 David Russell son of Uriah and Lydia. 4-12-1823

7-2-1800 Anna his wife, d. of John and Abigail Gurnell. 10-3-1838

1821 George d. single. He d. on board the Plough boy. 16-5'-1840

See p. 85

See p. 75'.

13-4-1801 Ammial Russell son of Uriah and Lydia. He was lost at sea in. 1843

20-8-1803 Elna his wife, d. of Robert and Miriam Hussey. 28-11-1889

1828 Mary m. Wm. R. Hathaway son of Charles and Lucretia. 19-7-1896.

1830 James S. m. Ellen Brooks d. of Andrew and Lucretia, in 11-1868.

Lydia C. m. James H. Brown son of George and Lydia.

See p. 75'.

29-1-1803 Uriah Russell son of Uriah and Lydia. He d. in Talcahuana. 31-8-1859

30-9-1806 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Christopher and Nancy Coffin. 29-4-1892

1836 John B. m. Margaret A. H. Randolph of Newark, N. J. in 1862. d. in Bal. 2-2-1881

1838 Elizabeth H. d. single. 11-2-1905

See p. 80. See p. 71.

27-1-1750 Seth Russell son of Daniel and Content. 1-6-1823

10-3-1754 Abigail his wife, d. of John and Hannah Meader. 23-9-1821

18-3-1775 David m. Betsey Shadwell d. of Thomas and Hepsabeth. 8-1839

28-5-1777 Susanna m. John Davis an Englishman. m. in 1795. 11-4-1826

23-1-1780 Obed m. Judith Myrick d. of Job and Judith. 4-1845'

2-11-1781 Jedediah m. Tamer Coffin d. of Obed and Phebe. 17-11-1862

30-10-1783 William m. Betsey Nye d. of Lemuel 26-9-1868

10-4-1786 Deborah m. Barzillai Pinkham son of Obed, also Benoni Nicholson. 24-7-1838

10-4-1789 Seth, Jun. m. Abigail Crossman of Martha's Vineyard.

30-3-1792 Owen m. out West.

23-6-1794 Mary m. Elijah Lyon, also Joseph Silvea, a Portuguese. 1847

13-11-1797 Rebecca m. Davis Cleveland son of Seth and Mary, also 7-9-1887

Reuben Chase son of Jonathan and Mary.

See p. 76.

4-6-1801 Benjamin H. Russell son of Reuben and Hannah. 6-1846

4-5'-1803 Lucretia his wife, d. of Richard and Martha Alley. 6-4-1842

See p. 76.

Born		Died
15-5-1798	Thomas Russell son of George and Elizabeth. He d. in Ignacio Valley, Cal.	3-2-1870
3-12-1801	Nancy his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Sandford,	
	He d. in Martinez, Cal,	8-7-1882
1826	John H.	4-12-1850
	George A. d. at sea from Cal.	9-1-1843
	Sarah S. d. young.	

Moved to Cal.

See p. 76.

13-2-1801	Alexander Russell son of George and Elizabeth. He d. in	1835
1801	Deborah his wife, d. of Barzillai and Mary Worth.	
	She also m. Charles F. Chase son of Joseph and Rebecca. in 1832.	

See p. 76.

28-6-1804	Edward Russell son of George and Elizabeth.	17-3-1878
	Anna Gayer his wife. of Vermont. She d. in New Jersey	26-11-1869
	Catharine m. William A. Morgan in Hudson city 1-1867.	

Moved away

See p. 80. See p. 76.

27-9-1790	Alexander Russell son of Charles and Hepsabeth. He was lost at sea	in 1834 or 5
19-2-1796	Maria his wife, d. of Simeon and Polly Coffin,	3-5-1861
10-11-1819	Frederic W. m. Judith M. Manly of Little Compton, d. at Staten I.	31-5-1878
1820	Hepsabeth m. David Bunker son of David and Lydia, als Wm. Closby.	15-2-1896
1828	Alexander C. m. Judith Paddack d. of Hezekiah and Maria in 1857.	27-1-1874

See p. 76.

6-10-1795	Barzillai Russell son of Charles and Hepsabeth. He d. in Brooklyn, N.Y.	11-1884
22-9-1798	Lucretia his 1st wife, d. of Dr. O. C. Bartlett. N.Hehn.	6-4-1826
	Eliza Wright of Brooklyn his 2nd wife.	
	Alexander m. in Brooklyn.	
	Mary m. Bellows. He was lost at sea.	1865

Removed to Brooklyn

See p. 81. See p. 76.

19-5-1799	Reuben Russell son of Charles and Hepsabeth.	
1-12-1800	Maria his wife, d. of Amaziah and Betsey Gardner.	
1822	Albert G. m. Caroline Russell d. of George and Louisa.	
1825	Ann Maria m. Andrew Meader son of Thomas and Deborah.	
1829	Reuben, Jun. m. Ann Louisa Gardner d. of Wm. J. and Lydia, in 1855	12-1862
	Emily J. d. single, in Ohio.	

Removed to Ohio.

See p. 81. See p. 76.

17-6-1806	Shubael S. Russell son of Charles and Hepsabeth. He was shot in Cal.	27-1-1859
24-4-1808	Eliza his wife, d. of Wm. and Priscilla Morris.	13-11-1881
1832	William C. m. Lydia T. Coffin, d. of Gardner and Phebe, in 1864,	
1839	Charles S. d. single, in Beaufort, N. C. in the war.	17-7-1863

Moved to Cal.

See p. 81-83 See p. 76.

1-1-1808	Charles C. Russell son of Charles and Hepsabeth. He d. in Ohio,	17-4-1879
3-5-1803	Louisa his wife, d. of Stephen Chase. m. in 1826. She d. in Rootstown, Ohio,	18-11-1862
1823	George m. Sarah Ann Ray d. of Albert and Mary. He d. in Ravenna, O.	17-10-1864
1830	Charles B. m. Armenia Spellman. He d. in Ravenna, O.	20-3-1871

Moved to Ohio in 1854.

See p. 70

Born

15-3-1802 John M. Russell son of Shubael and Betsey. He was lost at sea, in 1835

1805 Susan P. his wife, d. of Albert and Susan Folger.

1828 Ann M.

Elizabeth B.

Albert F. He d. in Mexico. A. 32. 4-9-1863

See p. 84 See p. 77.

29-8-1798 Abram Russell son of Abram and Fanny.

Hannah Stewart of Mt. Carmel, Ill. his 1st wife.

Frances J. m. Robert Parkinson.

Eliza Ann m. William Parkinson.

Edwin S. m. Rose McLean.

William B. m. Clara Johnson.

Charles R. m. Fanny Shorer.

Hannah m. William Harman.

Mary E.

Isaac S. d. in his 17th year.

By his 2nd wife Eliza Ann, wid. of E. B. Fielding, and sister of his 1st wife. No chn.

Their family lived at the West.

See p. 79-80.

10-10-1784 Daniel Russell son of Lucinda, and gr. s. of Daniel and Content, 20-1-1858

19-6-1792 Eliza his wife, d. of Benjamin and Jedida Winslow. m. 6-1809. 7-9-1885

8-7-1812 Eliza W. m. Charles H. Swain son of Frederic and Ann, 4-8-1836

5-6-1814 Daniel, Jun. m. Susan E. Brock, d. of Thomas and Sally, also 16-5-1894

1824 Winnifred Cobb d. of George and Susan.

9-1-1820 Lucy m. Edward M. Gardner son of Roland and Susan. His 2nd wife. 1-1875

1823 James M.

1825 Rachael, an idiot. 31-8-1879

1828 Phebe Ann m. James L. Fisher son of Leonard and Lydia, also Alfred Gardner son of Shubael, m. 2-1874.

1829 Benjamin W. m. Phebe H. Gardner, d. of Geo. W.

1831 Charles H.

1833 Henry C. 22-9-1863

~~1833 Alexander C.~~

3-8-1835 William S. m. Lydia B. Coffin, d. of Wm. R. and Ruth, in 1860.

5-6-1814 Daniel Russell, Jun. 16-5-1894

30-4-1815 Susan E. his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Sally Brock 28-7-1852

1841 Frederic C. m. Mary W. Basford of Boston in 9-1872.

1847 Eugene m. Minnie L. Mott of Brooklyn, in 6-1873.

1824 By his 2nd wife Winnifred Cobb, d. of George. No chn.

1829 Benjamin W. Russell son of Daniel and Eliza. m. in 1857

Phebe H. his wife, d. of George W. Jun. and Rebecca Gardner.

12-6-1858 George G.

1867 Florence

9-7-1871 Winslow

See p. 79.

Born		Died
18-8-1834	William S. Russell son of Daniel and Eliza	
27-2-1838	Lydia B. his wife, d. of Wm. R. and Ruth Coffin	
15-10-1860	Mary Elizabeth	

See p. 81.

See p. 77.

18-3-1775	David Russell son of Seth and Abigail.	8-1839
4-4-1777	Betsey his wife, d. of Thomas and Hepsabeth Shadwell.	
8-3-1799	Thomas m. Eliza Ellis d. of Simeon and Charity.	20-1-1847
5-10-1796	Charles m. Louisa Perry d. of William. He was lost in the Experiment.	21-12-1831
	Betsey also m. Absalom Swain son of Batch. also Antone Barney.	

See p. 81.

See p. 77.

23-1-1780	Obed Russell son of Seth and Abigail.	9-4-1845
16-1-1782	Judith his wife, d. of Job and Judith Mynick.	16-5-1847
14-12-1808	Obed B. d. young.	19-5-1827
1-9-1815	William m. Mary Cobb d. of Wm. and Lucretia, also Amelia, wid. of Lawrence Marshall. A German Girl.	

See p. 77.

2-11-1781	Jedediah Russell son of Seth and Abigail.	17-11-1862
13-2-1788	James his wife d. of Obed and Phebe Coffin.	25-9-1851
2-8-1809	Rebecca m. Henry Cleveland son of Seth and Mary.	3-12-1878

See p. 81

See p. 77.

30-10-1783	William Russell son of Seth and Abigail.	26-9-1868
19-11-1788	Betsey Nye, sister of Mattiah, his wife.	13-5-1868
23-12-1808	David m. Eliza B. Ray d. of Peter and Zilpha.	26-1-1895
11-6-1812	John D. d. a single young man.	
25-3-1820	Susan N. m. John H. Perry of Boston, in 1837. She d. in Greenville, Ill.	21-12-1865
1825	Julia Ann m. Josiah Wing of Sandwich.	

See p. 77

10-4-1789	Seth Russell son of Seth and Abigail.	
27-9-1789	Abigail Crosman of the Vineyard his wife.	
14-12-1810	William C.	25-6-1871
2-1-1813	Susan	
18-10-1815	Mary J.	

See p. 78.

10-11-1819	Frederick W. Russell son of Alexr. and Maria. He d. at Staten I.	31-5-1878
	Judith M. Manly his wife, m. in 10-1851.	
5-12-1852	Alice	

See p. 78.

16-4-1825	Alexander C. Russell son of Alexr. and Maria.	27-1-1874
20-6-1829	Judith his wife d. of Hezekiah and Maria Paddack.	30-4-1875
9-11-1859	James C. m. Nettie F. Haven of Campello, Mass. in 11-1883.	
1866	Ida S. m. Dwight M. Mercier of Taunton. 26-7-1893	

Born		Died
	See p. 78.	
1822	Albert G. Russell son of Reuben and Maria, m. in 1853.	
6-3-1829	Caroline his wife, d. of George G. and Louisa Russell, m. 1853	26-2-1903
	Maria L. d. young.	10-1-1865
8-8 1860	Frederic	
	See p. 78.	
6-6-1831	William C. Russell son of Shubael and Eliza.	
4-4 1844	Lydia I. his wife, d. of Gardner and Phebe Coffin.	
1865	Anna Cook d. young.	A. 22 mo. 2-3-1867
30-7-1868	Francis W.	
	See p. 78.	
1823	George C. Russell son of Charles C. and Louisa. Died in Ohio.	17-10-1864
1-2-1836	Sarah his wife, d. of Albert and Mary Ray, m. in 1855 "	16-11-1904
	Mary Louisa, m. Charles Bradshaw of Ohio in 5-1876.	
	See p. 80.	
8-3-1799	Thomas S. Russell son of David and Betsey.	20-1-1847
14-4-1804	Eliza his wife, d. of Simeon and Charity Ellis.	9-1869
1829	Mary Ann d. single	23-12-1905
1831	Hepsabeth G. d. single.	23-2 1884
1833	Benjamin C. d. young, at sea	8-3-1851
1843	Thomas J.	
1846	William W. m. Fanny E. Elizabeth Beebe of Conn. in 6-2-1876.	
5-7-1857	Benjamin C.	
	See p. 80.	
5-10-1796	Charles Russell son of David and Betsey. He was lost at sea.	21-12-1831
28-2-1803	Louisa his wife, d. of Wm. and Deborah Perry. She d. in Carthage, Ohio.	17-12-1841
	William C.	
	Roland H.	
	Caroline	
	See p. 80	
1-9-1815	William Russell son of Obed and Judith.	
1818	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Lucretia Cobb. No chn. lived.	2-10-1843
	Amelia, d. of Lawrence Marshall, his 2nd wife. No chn.	
	Mary S. Marshall her d. m. Reed of Cal.	
	See p. 80	
23-12-1808	David Russell son of William and Betsey.	26-1-1895
30-4-1813	Eliza B. his wife d. of Peter and Zilpha Ray, m. in 1834.	
9-11-1859	James C. Russell son of Alex.	
	Nettie F. Haven of Campbello his wife. She d. in Camp. Me. A. 18.	21-10-1884

		Died
		B. 83.
1699	Samuel Russell	6-1-1780
	Huldah his 1st wife, d. of Anthony and Sarah Odar m. in 1723.	1740
27-7-1724	Mary m. William Bunker son of Caleb and Priscilla.	21-10-1798
21-4-1726	James, d. single.	10-1745
10-5-1728	Eunice m. John Gwinn son of David and Alice, also Thomas Wright.	
29-11-1730	Pelatiah m. Jane Pease of Martha's Vineyard.	
24-11-1732	William m. Lydia Mayhew of the Vineyard.	
29-11-1734	Samuel, Jun. m. Mary Jenkins, also Abigail Worth, also Christina Bennett.	12-1-1824
24-7-1737	Huldah, Jun. m. Batchelder Swain son of Peleg and Mary:	19-12-1768
	By his 2nd wife Mary Hammett, m. in 12-1744.	21-8-1782
25-12-1745	Jane, d. single	10-11-1789
26-10-1748	James	

29-11-1730 Pelatiah Russell son of Samuel and Huldah.
Jane Pease of Martha's Vineyard his wife.
Eunice m. Samuel Whelden of the Vineyard.

1732 William Russell son of Samuel and Huldah.
Lydia Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard his wife.
Mary m. Elijah Cooke
William, Jun.
John M.

27-11-1734	Samuel Russell son of Samuel and Huldah.	12-1-1824
10-8-1733	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Judith Jenkins. No chn. lived.	6-9-1761
	Abigail his 2nd wife, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Worth. No chn.	12-4-1769
	Christina his 3rd wife, d. of Cornelius and Ruth Bennett.	18-12-1794
1-8-1773	Theodate m. Samuel Swain son of Reuben and Hannah. No chn.	27-12-1840
11-5-1776	James m. Polly Gardner d. of Nathan and Anna. He d. in South America	see 1821
18-3-1778	Sally m. Stephen West son of Charles and Hepsabeth. His 2nd wife.	20-1-1847

11-5-1776 James Russell son of Samuel. He was killed by the natives in S. America in 1821
11-3-1782 Polly his wife d. of Nathan and Anna Gardner. She d. in Ravenna. 4-3-1866
6-4-1801 George G. m. Louisa Wyer d. of Obed, also Mary Jewitt a wid. 16-1-1865
19-4-1803 Sally m. Alexander Riddell son of Wm. and Betsey. She d. in Cal. 25-4-1865
19-4-1803 Mary m. David Thain son of Alexr. and Deborah. His 1st wife. 14-12-1847
22-6-1812 Edward m. Susan Pollard d. of Roland and Sally. moved to O. 1846 8-3-1883

22-6-1812 Edward G. Russell son of James. He d. in Ravenna, O. 8-3-1883
1813 Susan his wife, d. of Roland Pollard.
1-4-1838 Charles E. m. Helen Johnson of Bedford, Ohio, in 1-1866.
15-2-1842 Sarah R.
28-2-1843 Mary J. m. Col. E. P. Cotter in 10-1865
18-12-1845 Helen J. d. [illegible] 4-9-1847

James Russell's family removed to Ohio

Born | Died

6-4-1801 George G. Russell son of James and Polly. He d. in Ravenna, O. 16-1-1865

17-3-1803 Louisa his 1st wife, d. of Obed and Anna Wyer. She d. in Ravenna, 14-3-1863
James H.
Caroline m. Albert G. Russell son of Reuben and Maria, in 1855. Removed to Ohio. 26-2-1903
Edward W. single. He d. in the war. 1862
Anna W.
John T. B., m. Alice Mason in 1866.
William B.

23-3-1812 By his 2nd wife Mary, wid. of John Jewett, and d. of 27-4-1881
Shubael and Hepsabeth Chase, No chn. (Mary d. in Washington, D.C.

See p. 76.

Roland Russell son of Charles and Lone.
Thankful Smith his 1st wife.
5- 1849 William S.
Ellen
Charles
By his 2nd wife Susan Frazier, m. in Seneca Co. N.Y. in 1861
1-1862 Roland H.

Removed to the West.

See p. 78.

1829 Reuben C. Russell son of Reuben and Maria, m. in 1855. 12-1862
17-8-1835 Ann Louisa his wife, d. of Wm. J. and Lydia Gardner.
31-3-1858 Helen
8-1861 Emily

Died in Ohio

See p. 78.

1830 Charles B. Russell son of Charles C. and Louisa. He d. in Ohio. 30-3-1871
Armenia Spellman his wife. She d. in Ravenna, O. A. 37. 9-12-1878
Charles, Jun.
George

See p. 75.

1-9-1812 Edward B. Russell son of Peter and Lydia. He d. in Catskill, N.Y. 10-1869
Mary Newhouse of New York his wife. She d. in N. Y. A. 61. 7-6-1883

.
.
.

John B. Russell son of Geo. G. and Louisa.
Alice Mason his wife. m. in 1866
Emma

1-4-1838 Charles E. Russell son of Edward G. and Susan
Helen Johnson his wife. m. in 1866
6-2-1867 Edward P.

Dead

Born

William Russell of New Bedford
Elizabeth Mosier his wife d. of Elihu and Ruth of N.B.
Ruth m. Eber Clark son of Church and
Abraham m. Amelia Clark d. of Eber and Catherine. He was
br. to her step mother.
Phebe
Lydia
Dinah m. Stephen Potter, his 1st wife.

Thos. Russell's son of New Bedford.

Abraham Russell son of William
Amelia Clark his wife,
Evelyn H. m. Josiah Carpenter of N. Y.
William

Edwin S. Russell son of Abram, Jun. and Hannah.
Ros. Mc Lean his wife
Ida
Nora
Lizzie Darling

Descendants of Math[e]. Russell, they live at the West.

William B. Russell son of Abram, Jun. and Hannah.
Clara Johnson his wife.
Nellie Beauchamp

Charles R. Russell son of Abram, Jun. and Hannah.
Fanny Shores his wife.
Della

Seth Russell son of Seth of New Bedford. Died in N.Y.

d. 11. 9-1831

19-5-1777 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Thaddeus and Ruth Swain
Meribah m. Lyons Keith, also George Tyson
Benjamin m. Hannah Howland d. of Allen and Elvira.
Seth m. Maria Haskell
Ann m. Caleb Anthony
Elvira, single
George m. Alice Butler.

They lived in New Bedford.

Born | Died

Benjamin Russell son of Seth and Elizabeth,
24-7-1809 Hannah his wife, d. of Allen and Eliza Howland, 1855
Maria m. Rev. Samuel C. Brown of Maine,
Louisa m. John Howes of Vermont,
Thomas

These families were all of New Bedford.

John S. Russell son of Charles of N. Bedford, A. 33. 2-1834
Lydia his wife, d. of Uriah and Eunice Macy, 16-8-1878
Charles, d. single, A. 28. 29-12-1858
Martha
Mary

Caleb Russell of New Bedford,
1719 Susanna his wife, d. of Barnabas and Mary Gardner, She d. in Boston, 26-12-1812
Joseph m. Howland
Jonathan

31-1-1796 William M. Russell formerly of Salem. 7-9-1873
20-4-1800 Rebecca D. his wife. 12-2-1883

George H. Russell a Portuguese. Removed to the West.
10-10-1817 Ann his wife, d. of David Coffin son of Jonathan. She d. in Brooklyn. 22-9-1865
Isabella m. Wm. Way. She d. in Brooklyn, L.I. A. 27. 7-8-1869

Manuel Francis Russell a Portuguese
Isabella his wife
Mary Rosa
Maria
Antonia
John
Joseph

See p. 103.

Henry Russell a Portuguese
Mary Ann Montgomery of Ireland his wife.
Mary Ann m. Allen Simmons of Milton, in 12-1871,

1830 James S. Russell, son of Ammiel and Eliza (Anderson) d. 103 yrs. o.w. 1933
1837 Ellen his wife, d. of Andrew and Lucretia Brooks, m. 11-1868
30-11-1869 Nettie, m. Marcus, son of Marcus Starbuck 1-1-1891

Born | Died

Robert Ryder. m. in 1736.
1738 Elizabeth Bunker his wife, d. of Zacchary and Desire.

Benjamin Ryder
Cynthia his wife

1820 Edward Ryder
1824 Clarissa his wife
1843 Henry W.
1845 Alfred A.
1850 Clara H.
1833 Gilbert Ryder, br. of Edward.

Henry Ryder br. of Edward. m. in 1858.
Elizabeth P. his wife, d. of John W. and Judith Rand. A. 48. 27-1-1882

Born		Died
	John Sadler	
	Sarah his wife d. of Benjamin and Mary Swain, m. in 1737.	9-1740
4-2-1739/40	Sarah, Jun.	
1806	James C. Salisbury	10-10-1851
1808	Phebe his wife, d. of John and Lydia Green.	31-3-1862
	Sarah G. m. Joseph Francis in 1859	
	Maria m. George Friend, Jun. of Belmont, in 1862.	
	James C. Jun.	
	Edwin B.	
	Martin	
1813	Samuel S. Salisbury. He d. in Providence, R. I.	12-6-1863
27-8-1814	Harriett his wife, d. of Gorham and Rebecca Coffin.	2-5-1848
18-9-1836	Harriett, Jun. d. single, young.	4-7-1848
20-11-1838	Andrew G. m. Harriett Stanton of Providence in 1859. Lost at sea.	10-1860
27-7-1840	Wm. Mitchell He d. in Providence, R. I.	19-10-1867
1-10-1842	Henry C. d. of his passage out to Cal.	20-10-1877.
15-3-1847	Frances H. d. single,	29-3-1865
	By his 2nd wife Abby Dyer of Providence	
2-6-1850	Benjamin D.	
26-5-1854	Martha W.	
1-5-1856	Thomas S.	
	George Sanderson of N. Y. state m. in 4-1834. No chn.	
22-11-1813	Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Geo. Brown and Elizabeth Chase of Auburn.	16-7-1834
	Coleman Saunders	
1792	Martha his wife	
9-1813	Emily	
1816	Esther	
		17-1-1864
1810	Theodore Sampson	
	Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Valentine and Lydia Bunker.	A. 32. 6-1846
	Sarah F. m. John Smith in 3-1863.	
1841	Henry	
1843	Alexander	
10-5 1804	By his 2nd wife Eliza, wid. of Daniel Newell, and d. of	3-11-1863
	Frances Ellis' 2nd wife, Betsey Gardner. No chn.	

Born			Died
1728	Giles Sandford son of Richard of Newport, R. I. He d. at Newport.		18-10-1815
	Elizabeth Smith his wife, whose mother was a Coggeshall.		
1765	Richard m. Abigail		
1767	Edward d. single.		
14-2-1771	Giles, Jun. m. Peggy Coleman d. of Barnabas and Abial.		25-7-1825
	John m. Ruth She d. 12-2-1822. A. 48.		
	Hannah m. James Yales		
	Sarah, Wm & Ann, d. young		
	Samuel and Betsey d. single.		
12-2-1771	Giles Sandford, Jun.		25-7-1825
3-9-1780	Peggy his wife, d. of Barnabas Coleman, m. in 12-1799		14-3-1861
26-10-1800	Charles m. Minerva P. Howe d. of Calvin and Eliza. He d. in Ind.		1-4-1862
10-8-1802	Edward m. Hepsabeth Macy d. of Simeon and Phebe.		24-6-1860
17-3-1805	Eliza m. Alex[r]. Pollard son of George and James in 1828.		31-8-1878
3-2-1809	Frederic m. Mary Allen d. of Wm. and Rebecca.		13-8-1890
26-10-1800	Charles C. Sandford son of Giles	He d. in Ind.	1-4-1862
9-2-1822	Minerva P. his wife, d. of Calvin Howe of Ind. m. in 1845		17-1-1862
19-12-1845	Ann Louisa m. Wm. Pentacost son of James and Nancy, in 1865		
7-9-1848	Lucretia H. m. Joseph Pentacost " " " in 1865.		
20-12-1854	William R.		
10-8-1802	Edward C. Sandford son of Giles.	He d. in Ind.	24-6-1860
9-10-1803	Hepsabeth Macy his wife		
5-8-1823	Sarah S. m. Aaron Gardner son of David and Elizabeth, of Ind.		1-7-1885
15-10-1824	Mary C. m. Ira Maxwell son of Thos. and Jemima of Ind.		
20-8-1826	Lydia B. m. Jesse Cook son of John. She d. at Cottage Grove, Ind.		6-10-1854
1-11-1827	Charlotte M. d. single. at Cottage Grove, Ind.		22-7-1877
7-5-1829	Alexander P. m. Elvira Howren d. of Wm. of Ind.		
10-5-1834	Edward G. m. Angelina Swain d. of Nath[l]. and Rhoda.		
19-4-1836	Charles F. m. Theresa M. Swain d. of Jonathan and Eunice.		
29-8-1838	Franklin M. m. Lucy Wainwright d. of Isaac of Ind. in 1866.		
10-5-1840	Giles C. m. Amanda Swain d. of Nath[l]. and Rhoda, in 1865		
22-10-1842	Eliza P. d. single in Cottage Grove, Ind.	A. 22, 5-1865	
3-2-1809	Frederic C. Sandford son of Giles.		13-8-1890
16-2-1810	Mary his wife, d. of Wm. and Rebecca Allen.		6-4-1896
26-11-1835	Eugene, d. single.		2-3-1862
21-1-1838	Marietta, d. single.		14-8-1859
13-3-1842	Sarah Frances, d. single Committed suicide by drowning.		13-2-1871
29-5-1844	Herbert, d. young, from the effect of a fall from a vessel's mast.	A. 11,	29-6-1855
17-5-1846	Amelia C. m. Thomas A. Scott of Boston in 5-1870.		

Moved to Ind.

Moved to Cottage Grove, Ind. in 1857.

Born		Died
7-5-1829	Alexander P. Sandford son of Edward C. Elvira Howren his wife,	
24-7-1856	Marietta	
3-5-1861	Albert	
6-1864	Emma	
10-5-1834	Edward G. Sandford son of Edward C.	
24-5-1838	Angelina G. Swain his wife	
24-5-1861	Herbert	
26-2-1864	Minnie	
19-4-1836	Charles H. Sandford son of Edward C.	
3-12-1836	Theresa M. Swain his wife	
13-1-1863	Henry C.	
10-5-1866	Laura	
	Solon S. Sanborn of Albany. m. in Cal. 11-1871. He d. in Cal.	11-2-1875
1842	Mary L. his wife, d. of Benj.n and Lucy Sheffield.	
1873	Solon S.	
14-9-1850	E. Harrison Sanford of N.Y., m. in Rutland, Vt.	16 wid
8-9-1854	Mary H. his wife, d. of John and Sarah Baxter, m. 21-10-1874 in Vt.	
18-10-1875	Rollin m. Olive Baxter of Seattle	
11-4-1877	John Baxter m. Katherine Gilbert Gunn of Staten Island 6-12-1891	
17-11-1878	Hugh Harrison	
18-10-1875	Rollin Sanford, son of E. Harrison Sanford of N.Y. Olive Baxter of Seattle, his wife.	
3-6-1893	Rollin Harrison	
11-4-1877	John Baxter Sanford, son of E. Harrison Sanford of N.Y. Katherine Gilbert Gunn of Staten Island, his wife, m. 6-12-1891	

Born		Died
15-5-1728	Benjamin Sandford of Newport, R. I.	27-10-1748
1728	Uriah Pease of Martha's Vineyard his wife.	1795
	Benjamin, Jun.	
	William	
	Ephraim	
29-8-1760	Samuel m. Lydia Wyer d. of John and Hepsabeth.	13-4-1833
20-4-1765	Jane	
27-6-1768	Elizabeth	
29-8-1760	Samuel Sandford son of Benjamin.	13-4-1833
3-8-1763	Lydia his wife, d. of John and Hepsabeth Wyer.	3-1-1828
3-4-1789	Mary m. Reuben G. Pinkham son of Uriah and Salomia.	5-6-1869
8-10-1790	Benjamin m. Susan Cathcart d. of Gershom and Charity.	28-5-1866
14-12-1792	Phebe m. Charles Drew son of Gershom and Mary.	28-3-1881
5-2-1794	Eliza m. Daniel Whitney son of Daniel and Sally.	17-7-1865
8-4-1795	Samuel m. Phebe Coffin d. of Andrew and Deborah, also Louisa	29-5-1872
3-3-1797	George m. Rachael, wid. of John Whitney, also Mary Stavers of Boston.	
20-9-1798	Lydia m. Charles Wyer son of John and Elizabeth.	7-10-1839
3-12-1801	Nancy m. Thomas Russell son of George and Elizabeth.	
8-10-1790	Benjamin Sandford son of Samuel	28-5-1866
23-12-1787	Susan his wife, d. of Gershom and Charity Cathcart. N. chn.	24-9-1865
8-4-1795	Samuel Sandford, Jun. He d. in East Boston.	29-5-1872
26-5-1802	Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Andrew and Deborah Coffin.	29-3-1850
1817	Louisa	
1823	George W. d. at New York.	17-6-1868
	By his 2nd wife Louisa	
1852	David R.	
3-3-1797	George Sandford son of Samuel. He d. in Nevada city.	27-1-1880
9-4-1799	Rachael his 1st wife, wid. of John Whitney, and d. of James and Martha Winslow.	4-8-1855
1825	Charlotte m. Wm. C. Chase son of Reuben and Eliza.	
1828	Lydia W. m. Benjamin F. Morton son of Wm. and Mahitabel.	
1831	Martha W. m. Thomas J. Davenport son of Cornelius of N. B. in 1855, also C. W. Hillar in Nevada in 1883	
1833	George H. m. Elizabeth J. Manter son of Samuel and Jane, in 5-1866.	25-2-1900
1833	George H. Sandford son of Geo. and Rachael	25-2-1900
	Elizabeth J. Manter his wife. m. in 5-1866	
	Mariette d. young. Aged 9	21-3-1871

Born | Died

Nathaniel Sands the Quaker minister. Lived near Jollenville.
Mary his wife, d. of Uriah Coffin the br. of Rhoda, and son of Tryphena.
Henry m.
Ann Eliza m.
Janetta
Uriah
Stephen
Margaret
Mary
Catharine
Susan
Matilda

1782 James Sandsbury — 21-9-1860
1790 Anna his wife, d. of David and Annia Cleveland. — 15-6-1852
1810 Thomas m. Susan Fisher d. of Joseph and Rosanna. — 5-10-1847
1813 James, d. single. — 25-5-1834
1815 Sarah J. m. Edwin James son of Francis. He's 2nd wife. — 2-3-1902
1817 Obed C. m. Letitia Mc Vea. No chn. — 5-11-1902
1819 Lydia m. Lewis Weeks of Falmouth, Mass.
1826 Harriett m. William S. Hussey son of Wm. C. and Polly, in 1854. — 19-10-1877
1830 Andrew J. m. Martha H. Chadwick d. of Charles and Margaret — 24-1-1902
1834 Wm. P. m. Sarah J. Hull d. of Geo. R., and Lydia, in 6-1870. — 7-2-1906

1810 Thomas Sandsbury son of James. m. in 1836. — 5-10-1847
1815 Susan his wife, d. of Joseph and Rosanna Fisher. She also m. Geo. Prior.
1839 Thomas F. m. Mary Jane Dunham d. of Ebenezer and Mary, also Edith A. Dunham, wid. of John B. 1-11-1887 — 22-2-1903
1842 John R.
1846 James C. m. Fanny F. Snow of Edgartown, in 2-1870.

11-8-1839 Thomas F. Sandsbury son of Thomas. — 22-2-1903
8-1840 Mary Jane Dunham his wife, m. in 1859
1860 Edwin J. d. young. — A. 7 yrs. — 5-11-1876
1865 Susan P. m. Leavitt B. Fisher son of Joseph W. 26-8-1893
By his 2d wife, Edith A. Dunham, m. 6-11-1887 wid. of John B.

P. 310 in Coffin book.
1830 Andrew J. Sandsbury son of James — 24-1-1902
1833 Martha H. his wife, d. of Charles and Margaret Chadwick.
1868 Ann F.
23-11-1869 Meriam F. m. John W. Brady, 13-5-1891

1834 Wm. P. Sandsbury son of James — 7-2-1906
Sarah J. his wife, d. of d. of Geo. R. and Lydia Hull. — 5-2-1893
19-3-1873 Florence E. Geo. W. d. young. — A. 3/4 yrs. — 26-5-1877
25-7-1875 Everett
16-5-1881 Edward G.
25-9-1878 Elizabeth H. m. Herbert H. son of Charles G. and Sarah K. Coffin, 20-6-1901

Born — Died

29-10-1828 George H. Sargent son of Joseph D and Mindwell of Leicester, Mass.
18-3-1831 Sarah his wife, d. of John H. and Eliza Ann Shaw. Died in N.Y. 13-4-18[illegible]
31-3-1858 Leicester, m. Cora N. Glenn d. of James Mc. of Cin. Ohio. in 4-1882. 10-8-1883
27-3-1863 Rupert. single. He and Leicester were lost in Army and sound from a yacht. 11-8-1883
26-2-1866 Emily Shaw.

John Savages
Catharine his wife
1673 Susanna
1674 John, Jun.

Gustavus Sawtelle of Sidney, Maine.
18-12-1837 Ann S. his wife, d. of Charles and Judith Kelley,
1866 Caroline Eva

Cyrus H. Sawtelle of Maine. He d. in Sidney, Me. A. 38. 30-11-1863
28-6-1833 Anna W. his wife, d. of Charles W. and Sophia Coffin. A. 34. 9-10-1867
14-8-1854 Benjamin, A. A. 7. 9-12-1863
10-10-1856 Fredesie R., d. young.
17-9-1858 Elenora Florence wf. Edward C. Allen, Jun. in 1880
25-10-1861 Charles W.

Sky Pond in Maine.

10-10-1773 Joshua Sayer 20-4-1858
7-8-1773 Jedidea his wife, d. of Abisher and Jedida Swain. 28-11-1839
24-8-1796 William m. Lydia Caswell d. of Levi and Phebe. Her 1st hus. No chn. 23-8-1825
1-10-1798 Rebecca m. Shubael Cattle son of Lot and Ruth,
4-7-1801 Francis m. Eunice Wnth d. of Richard. 25-4-1871
7-4-1805 Benjamin m. Emeline Getchell of Maine. No chn. 9-1-1879
2-3-1807 Reuben m. Mary Weeks d. of Joseph and Mary.
7-12-1810 Thomas m. Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth, Mass. 24-11-189[illegible]

4-7-1801 Francis Sayer son of Joshua. 25-4-1871
16-3-1803 Eunice his wife, d. of Richard and Phebe Worth. 30-1-1890
1829 Rebecca S. m. Alexander Swain son of Alexr. and Elizabeth. 24-4-1877
Emeline m. Charles L. Morse son of Arnold and Maria, also
Albert G. Morse of Natick, Mass. The last in 1856. also
a Hildebrande.

2-3-1807 Reuben S. Sayer son of Joshua
1813 Mary R. his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Weeks. She d. in San Francisco. 5-9-1882
1833 William R., d. single 26-2-1856
1842 Reuben C. d. single. At sea in 1859
1854 Joseph W.

Born See p. 277 in new book.

7-12 1810 Thomas S. Sayer son of Joshua. 24-11-1899.
4-6-1813 Sarah C. Pitts of Falmouth his wife. 19-6-1901
1837 Caroline F. m. Joseph Austin son of James and Mary.
1839 Elizabeth R. m. William T. Soule of New Bedford, in 1864 16-8-1891
31-10 1841 Harriett A. m. Stephen G. Brown of Cal. m. in Cal. 7-1867.
9-2-1852 Thomas S. m. Sarah Randolph in Boston, 9-1881.

24-8-1796 William Sayer son of Joshua. No chn. He d. in the W. Indies, 23-8-1825
7-4-1799 Lydia his wife, d. of Levi Caswell. She also m. Roland Barnard, 26-10-1845

7-4-1805 Benjamin Sayer son of Joshua, No chn. He d. in Lawrence, Mass. 9-1-1879
7-5-1808 Emeline Getchell of Maine, his wife, d. of John and Betsey. 5-7-1893.

Theodore Seward B. 46. 5-1-1826
18-6-1775 Polly his wife, n/d. of Robt Cathcart, and d. of David Swain. 14-9-1863
4-3-1814 Lucy m. George Hackett, also Samuel Woodward. 12-5-1852

15-9-1844 Charles Seldon son of Francis and Eliza of Providence. B. 32. 15-1-1877
26-7-1848 Lydia his wife d. of Sylvester and Euphosa Hodges, m. in 6-1869.
10-10-1870. Charles Albert m. Grace Savage 13-10-1895
19-12-1876. Clara Louise m. Arthur C. Hyer, son of Mary G. and grandson Geo. and Caroline. 27-9-1899. Father unknown

Benjamin Sharp of Phil.
Hannah Leedom his wife
Benjamin, Jun. m. Virginia May Guild of Boston in 9-1881.
Leedom m. Fanie A. C. Shepherd of New York in 2-1884
Mabel m. Franz Hartmann of Germany

6-9-1855 Charles A. Sawyer of Malden
23-8-1861 Alice Coggeshall, his wife, dau. of Chas. G. and Phebe M. m. 21-10-1875
19-8-1886 Edith H.

10-10-1870 Charles A. Seldon, son of Chas. and Lydia C.
Grace Savage his wife, m. 13-10-1895
22-8-1896 Eva
John

Born | Died

Jesse Seofield
Betsey his wife, d. of John Squiers, and grd. of Beriah Fitch.
George m. Louisa Brill
Charles
William m. Caroline Van Zant
Augustus Graham m. Catharine Chambers
Lavinia m. Samuel Parmley
John
Frances m. John Neilson

George Seofield son of Jesse and Betsey.
Louisa Brill his wife
Charles
William
Louisa Caroline m. Curry
Emma m. William McGennis
Frances m. John Alden
Lavinia m.
John, George, and Jesse.

William H. Seofield son of Jesse,
Caroline Van Zant his wife.
Caroline, Jun. m. Rogers
Louisa m. Collins
Adelaide m. Henry Day.

Augustus G. Seofield son of Jesse.
Catharine Chambers his wife.
John
Charles
Kate

Joshua Scott
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Benjamin and Abigail Stanton.
Hannah
Job
Jesse
Anna
Stanton
Elizabeth, Jun.
Enoch
Benjamin

Theodore F. A. Schaffelin d. in N. Y. A. 77 yrs. 9-10-1883
Leonard his son A. 69 yrs. 17-4-1900

Born		Died
See p. 98		
	James Scott of Ind.	
	Harriett Gardner his wife, d. of Wm. and Mary and Grd. d. of Eliab Gardner	
	Caroline m. Cephas Huddlestone son of Wm. and Susanna.	
	Carroll	
	Ira	
	Maurice A. Scott of Toledo	
1832	Mary Jane his wife, d. of James and Valina Tallant. She d. in N. Y.	9-1859
	Florence	
	Willett Seaman of New York	
	Mary his wife, d. of Jonathan and Sally Jenkins.	
	Gulielma M. m. William Smith.	
	Henry M.	
	Frederic	
	Ann L.	
	Willett, Jun.	
	Barnabas Sears of Cape Cod	
17-2-1800	Hannah his wife, d. of Isaiah and Elizabeth Crocker	
	Isaiah C.	
	John	
	Barnabas	
	Stephen	
	Elizabeth	
	David	
16-11-1758	Joseph Sessions. He was found dead in a well on the wharf.	14-9-1806.
8-10-1758	Dinah his wife, d. of Edward and Abigail Wyer.	29-10-1827
18-7-1787	Eunice m. Daniel Austin a Creole of the West Indies	
3-6-1793	George, d. single.	
29-4-1795	Edward.	
	John Seneaner	
	Abigail his wife	
	Abigail, Jun. m. John Church in 1664.	
	Mary m. Junes Coffin son of Tristram and Dionis, in 1663.	
	Thomas Shadwell, m. in 1775.	
10-3-1757	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Sarah Clarke, d. of Nath[l] and Peninah.	10-6-1833
4-4-1777	Elizabeth m. David Russell son of Seth, also Absalom Swain son of Batch, also Antone Barney, also Latham Coffin son of Elisha.	17-7-1832
	Hepsabeth also m. Samuel Green.	

Born | Died

Thomas Shannon of Ill.
Laura R. Beall his wife, d. of Joshua and Judith, and grd. of Nath'l. Russell. 4-1853
Mary
Frances
Samuel

Thomas B. Shannon of Penn. He was M. C. from Cal. in 1863-4.
1-1-1838 Ann his wife, d. of Shubael M. and Joanna Folger.
Florence
Walter
5-1863 Mary

6-10-1853 James S. Shaw. m. 11-8-1876. Lydia M. his wife, d. of Alex'r S. and Caroline C. Coffin.

Shattuck of England
Damaris his wife. She also m. Capt. Thomas, the ancestor of the Gardners.
About 1620 Samuel (b. in Eng.) m. Hannah 6-6-1689
Damaris, Jun. m. Samuel Page or Pope in Boston, in 1653,
Mary m. Hamms in Boston,
Hannah m. George Gardner son of her mother's 2nd husband,
Sarah m. Richard Gardner a br. of George. B. 92. 1724

Solomon Shattuck Jun'r of Hudson
Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Abraham and Anna Folger. She d. in Hudson. A. 32. 4-1827
Frederic
Mary
Caroline
Solomon also m. Polly d. of Paul and Eunice Bunker. 8-1-1886

Samuel B. Shed. 7-4-1859
Lucretia his wife, d. of Henry and Ann Pinkham.
Lucretia, Jun. m. Andrew Nason in 1836.

Frederic B. Shelton of Markleeville, Cal.
1836 Emily his wife, d. of Shubael and Mary Chase. m. in 1856,
Frederic, Jun. d. young. A. 4. 27-11-1865

George W. Scott of Pittsburg, Pa. m. in 4-1869.
1845 Lucy H. his wife, d. of Thomas B. and Lydia C. Field.

Line in Ill.
Line in Cal.

Born | Died

John Shaw

25-11-1769 Deborah his wife, d. of Reuben and Deborah Coleman. 16-3-1851
13-8-1791 Sally m. Gilbert Swain son of David and Martha. His 2nd wife. 18-12-1868
15-11-1798 John H. m. Eliza Ann Swift d. of Benjm. and Elizabeth. 14-11-1872
26-7-1793 Deborah m. Jesse Baker son of James and Elizabeth. 24-12-1871

15-11-1798 John H. Shaw son of John. He d. in Lynn, Mass. 14-11-1872
1803 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swift. 1-11-1879
5-1827 Emily C. m. Jacob G. Forman in 3-1865. His 2nd wife.
1829 William H. m. Eliza Fisher d. of John B. and Mary, of Edgartown. 22-2-1873
18-3-1831 Sarah m. George H. Sargent son of Joseph D. and Mindwell, of Leicester. 13-4-1902

1829 Wm. H. Shaw son of John H. He d. in New Haven 22-2-1873
Eliza Fisher his wife. Ae 40 m° 7. - 1-4-1876.
1857 John H. m. Emma A. Lathrop of Bridgeport, Conn. in 6-1880.
9-1866 George S.

1809 James Shaw
1812 Eliza his wife, ind. of Roland Burdett, and d. of Stephen Arthur.
She also m. Henry Mc Leon.

6-1777 Josiah Sheffield 2-7-1859
1782 Hannah his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Anna Gardner. 23-9-1809
7-1802 Mary m. Thomas Gibbs 30-5-1847
1-1805 Thomas d. single, at sea in the Sea Lion. 1824
9-7-1807 Eliza m. Stephen Smith of Ohio.
9-7-1807 Josiah C. m. Cynthia Castle, also Mary Mason He d. in Iowa 28-1-1880
9-8-1809 Benjamin m. Lucy Dyer of Kennebec. a gd. of Owen Coleman. 7-7-1882
27-9-1782 By his 2nd wife Regia, ind. of Geo. Coffin, and d. of John Comstock. 31-5-1860
1811 George m. Ann Swain d. of Reuben and Lydia. He d. in Cal. 23-5-1855
1814 Joseph m. Judith Ray d. of David and Betsey. 29-3-1884

1811 George Sheffield son of Josiah and Regia. He d. in Cal. 23-5-1855
1813 Ann his wife, d. of Reuben Swain. 20-4-1887
1837 Lydia m. Charles H. Davis son of Elisha and Mary, in 1857.
1840 Susan C. m. Edward A. Lawrence son of Justin, in Taunton in 1862.

9-7-1807 Josiah C. Sheffield son of Josiah and Hannah. They live in Iowa. 28-1-1880
Cynthia Castle his 1st wife. No chn.
By his 2nd wife. Mary Mason
29-9 1867. Mary

Born		Died
9-8-1809	Benjamin Sheffield son of Josiah and Hannah.	7-7-1882
	1st	
1811	Lucy Dyer of Kennebec his wife.	4-7-1870
1842	Mary Le, m. I. S. Sanborn of San Diego, Cal. in Cal. 11-1871, also Fred[a].	19-10-1905
	Ginn of Boston, m. in 3-1878 in Cal.	
1846	Hannah G.	
		11-5-1860
1848	Helen, d. young.	
26-11-1825	Elizabeth W. wid. of Peleg W. Morgan his 2nd wife, m. in 10-1872.	23-12-1903
1814	Joseph C. Sheffield son of Josiah and Hezia.	29-3-1884
26-10-1812	Judith his wife, d. of David and Betsey Ray.	20-11-1891
1840	Joseph H. d. young.	29-6-1859
1843	Ann C. d. single.	24-11-1860
	Richard Sheppard of Maine, He d. in Vassalborough.	A. 66. 22-4-1848
1796	Eunice his wife, wid. of Obed Ray, and d. of Peleg and Lydia Bunker.	6-1-1875
	Richard, Jun, d. single, in Maine.	A. 21-8[mo]. 26-8-1855
	Lydia B. m. John B. Jaquith of Maine.	
7-5-1746	John Sherman	24-12-1819
20-11-1755	Margaret his wife, d. of Freeman and Ruth Ellis.	30-6-1837
		16-7-1859.
23-12-1774	William	
24-9-1776	Nathaniel m. Hepsabeth Worth d. of Matthew and Sophia.	28-3-1864
16-11-1778	Deborah, d. single.	28-4-1842
18-1-1781	Freeman m. Polly Chase d. of Reuben and Judith, also	25-11-1854
10-9-1786	Martha Gardner wid. of Libni, Jun.	14-5-1866
16-1-1789	Sally m. Samuel V. Chandler son of Jacob	7-6-1818
31-1-1791	Betsey m.	
18-4-1794	Polly m. Washington B. Gerald.	1871
23-4-1796	John, Jun. m. Deborah Macy d. of Job and Anna, in 10-1819.	27-4-1883
13-9-1799	Samuel m. Susan Skinner, d. of Stephen and Nancy, also	28-9-1851
25-2-1815	Mary Ann d. of Henry and Rebecca Ellis.	
	not Henry	
24-9-1776	Nathaniel Sherman son of John. He d. in Maine.	28-3-1864
9-2-1776	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Matthew Worth. She d. in Maine.	14-2-1851
4-7-1800	Alexander d. young, at St. Thomas'	27-11-1816
27-10-1803	William Edwin m. Eunice Allen d. of Joseph and Abigail	1-1860
24-1-1808	Sophia F. m. Charles W. Coffin son of Caleb and Anna.	
10-11-1809	Frederic R. m. Sarah Folger d. of Daniel and May, in 1835.	19-3-1881
10-4-1814	John D. d. single.	6-10-1841
6-12-1817	Margaret m. Silas E. Hoyt of Maine.	18.6.1887
	Eliza A.	
23-4-1796	John Sherman, Jun.	27-4-1883
14-10-1797	Deborah his wife, d. of Job and Anna Macy.	27-8-1883
10-3-1824	Sarah C. d. single.	31-12-1883

Born		Died
18-1-1781	Freman Sherman son of John and Margaret.	25-11-1854
24-3-1784	Polly his 1st wife, d. of Reuben and Judith Chase.	1-7-1846
26-5-1803	Nancy m. Nath[l]. Breed, also Rev. Stephen Lovell of Boston.	19-2-1843
27-6-1813	Wm. F. m. Susan B. Clark d. of Obed and Anna.	17-11-1850
1-4-1816	Susan M. m. Henry P. Coffin son of Timothy and Deborah.	
1822	Lucy m. Josiah Bishop of South Carolina, m. in Texas.	27-1-1885
10-9-1786	By his 2nd wife, Martha, w[d]. of Libni Gardner, and d. of Obadiah and Martha Wood. Nochn.	14-5-1866
19-9-1799	Samuel Sherman son of John and Margaret, He d. in San Francisco.	28-9-1851
30-9-1802	Susan his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Nancy Skinner.	4-11-1834
1822	Frederic m. Harriett B. Gerald of Boston, in 1-1844.	
12-8-1829	Ann Eliza m. James Watson in 11-1867 Who is he?	
	William H. d. single.	A. 45. 6-3-1880
25-2-1815	By his 2nd wife Mary Ann d. of Henry and Rebecca Ellis. not Henry	1-5-1878
27-10-1803	William Edwin Sherman son of Nath[l]. He was lost at sea.	1-1860
6-3-1808	Eunice his wife, d. of Joseph and Abigail Allen.	24-9-1847
12-9-1837	Eliza P. m. S. Allen Eldridge of Boston in 12-1861. Went to Cal.	
14-12-1839	Wm. E. Jun. Lost at sea 24-9-1875.	24-9-1875
	Alexander d. young. (Virginia d. in infancy, in 1847.)	A. 9 yrs. 7-4-1843
10-11-1809	Frederic R. Sherman son of Nath[l]. He d. in Sydney, Md.	19-3-1881
1815	Sarah his wife, d. of Daniel and Mary Folger.	
	Mary E. d. young.	A. 16. 13-5-1852
1838	Edwin B.	
1840	Wm. Penn	
1843	Adeline C.	
1846	Charles H.	
1848	Susan H.	
27-6-1813	Wm. F. Sherman son of Freeman	17-11-1850
1-3-1820	Susan B. his wife, d. of Obed and Anna Clark. She d. in Maine.	25-3-1884
8-1839	Wm. H. Jun. d. single, in Millen, Georgia.	30-10-1864
	Susan also m. Joseph Mason.	
1831	Dr. John Sherman of Augusta, Me. m. in 1859	
1839	Ellen his wife, d. of Frederic B. and Phebe Chase	13-5-1904
18-7-1868	Bessie C.	
12-3-1828	Dr. Leonard Sheldon of Vermont, m. 9-1857.	8-1873
10-2-1824	Ann Maria his wife, d. of Charles and Susan C. Cartwright.	1-11-1866
12-9-1860	Frederic C.	

Born. Ichabod Sherman
his wife

Died

27-11-1745 Apphia m. Jeremiah Gardner son of George and Elizabeth. 15-7-1812
Zelpha m. Robert Wyer son of Robert and Catharine. 23-6-1794

Benjamin Sherman of New York
Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Abigail Worth.
John
Hannah

29-9-1777 Nathan Sherman
3-2-1783 Abigail his wife
13-9-1800 Jared
27-4-1802 Eliza
18-2-1804 Eunice
27-3-1806 John
10-4-1808 Hannah
29-2-1810 Susan

Nathaniel Sherman of Middleborough
Sarah his wife
Hannah
Hiram

James Sherman
Peggy Dennison his wife, m. in 1772.

John Sherman of New Bedford. A. 85. 16-11-1834
his 1st wife.
John, Jun. Ann Waterman, d. of Thaddeus, also Abigail Chase d. of Charles. They live in New Bedford.
Peter m. Mary
Polly m. Chadwick
Thurston m. Eliza Russell d. of Asa and Charlotte, in 1821.
By his 2nd wife Charlotte wid. of Asa Russell, and d. of
Samuel and Abigail Marshall.
Clarissa
Mary Ann
Henry
Marsa

Edwin Sherwood son of Samuel and Elizabeth of Ohio.
25-1-1848 Clara Belle his wife d. of Calvin W. Starbuck of Ohio.
2-1872 Edwin T.

Born | Died

George Shinnick
18-10-1815 Susan his wife, d. of Uriah and Anna Folger, m. in 1836. 20-5-1881
Martha, d. young,

Nathaniel Shinnick, m. in 9-1852,
Stella his wife, d. of Thomas and Sarah Hillar,
George

Sewell Short a baker, m. in 1821.
25-12-1803 Eunice his wife, d. of Brailey and Eunice Jenkins.
Elizabeth G.
Sewell
Eunice
Sarah Ann
William J.
George W.
James Otis

1787 Charles Shute 1-3-1852
4-11-1792 Lydia his wife, d. of Jason Luce of Marthas Vineyard, 16-10-1841
15-12-1812 Eliza m. Wm. H. Dennis of Wareham, 2-9-1840
14-1-1818 Charles, Jun. m. Harriett Gardner d. of Geo. and Polly.
25-3-1820 Mary F. m. Richard Gardner son of Libni and Martha, 26-9-1864
By his 2nd wife Aline, wid. of Wm. Main, and d. of Jabez Byng, 20-1-1876.
No chn.

14-1-1818 Charles Shute, Jun.
1834 Harriett his wife, d. of Geo. Gardner. A. 59. (28-5-1878
Mary Frances
Richard G.
Harriett E.

d. Moved to M. P.

Alfred Scudder of Brockton Aged 74 yrs. 1-12-1887
1821 Sarah Ann his wife, wid. of Calvert Hawley, m. 12-1874

Allen Simmons of Milton.
Mary Ann his wife d. of Henry and Mary Ann Russell m. 12-1871
Henry W. d. young A. 4 yrs. 4 mo. 19-7-1877
Mabel d. young both of Diptheria 2 11 24-7-1877

3-5-1876

Born			Died
26-11-1776	John Silvea		
26-1-1777	Susanna his wife, d. of Ephraim and Sarah Coffin.		6-9-1857
5-4-1795	John, Jun. m. Elizabeth Marshall d. of John and Lydia.		
15-1-1799	Susan m. Oliver Appleton, also Amos Taylor, also Noah Poole of R.I.		24-2-1878
5-4-1795	John Silvea, Jun.		
7-4-1798	Elizabeth his wife, d. of John Marshall.		
4-1823	Harriett m. — Connell		
4-1826	John		
2-1829	Orlando A.		9-6-1897
	George		
	William D. d. in Cal.		
	Francis Silvea	A.68.	2-7-1872
	Eliza Chase of Cape Cod his wife,		
	William H		
1792	Joseph P. Silvea		
23-6-1794	Mary his wife, m.d. of Elijah Lyon, and d. of Seth Russell.	A.52	14-8-1846
1817	Rebecca		
1823	Elizabeth H.		
1825	Delphina m. John B. Taber		9-2-1907
1828	Joseph H.		
	his wife		
	Samuel Simpkins of N. Y. State.		
1840	Annie R. his wife, d. of Joseph and Winnifred Chase		
1864	Caroline		
1866	Winnifred		
		See opposite page	
	David Pierson Skaats son of David and Elizabeth.		1837
	— — his wife		
	Mary Augusta m. — Banta		
	Elizabeth		
	Harriett		
	Gideon Skaats		
	Margaret Castle his wife		
	David Shuyler		

1809 Burgess S. Simmons — Died 29.12.1885
1813 Susan L. his wife
1836 Maria m. Albertus Swain son of Frederic and Lucretia, in 1859.
1842 Susan L. m. Isaac B. Eldridge, in 11-1867.

1791 James Simms. No chn.
1782 Lone his wife, wid. of John Hennings, and d. of Stephen Skinner. 27-3-1854

15-3-1789 William Simpson of England.
14-2-1795 Sally his 1st wife, d. of Henry and Sally Riddell. She d. in New Bedford. 6-1824
13-12-1814 George R. m. Mary Abby Coffin d. of John G. and Rebecca. He d. in Brooklyn. 9-12-1864
30-7-1819 Henry m. Matilda
1822 Thomas O. m. Abby M. Smith d. of Joseph and Ann.
By his 2nd wife Mary, wid. of James Norton, and d. of Saml. Riddell. No chn.

13-12-1814 George R. Simpson son of William. He d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. 9-12-1864
28-2-1828 Mary Abby his wife, d. of John G. and Rebecca Coffin.
Sarah Elizabeth m. William M. Thomas in Conn. 11-1869.
Charles E. d. young. He was drowned at Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. A.12. 22-4-1853
Ellen Jasper — A.51 ps. 6-9-1905
George R. d. young, in Brooklyn. A.4. 18-11-1864
Mary, m. John N. Standish, Jun. of Conn. in 10-1878.

1819 Henry Simpson son of Wm.
Matilda his wife, sister of Burgess Simmons wife.
Matilda, Jun.
Mary Susan

1822 Thomas O. Simpson son of Wm.
1831 Abby M. his wife, d. of Joseph Smith.

See p. 104
David S. Shaats, of Geneva, N.Y. in 1817 or 18.
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Paul Pierson and grd. d. of Wm. Swain of Easton.
Eliza m. Thomas Foster of Utica, m. in 1848.
Mary m. Moses G. Noyes of Seneca Falls, in 1853.
Ann m. James C. Wheeler of Waterloo, in 1858.
Sarah m. James Gayler of Brooklyn in 1862.
Bartholomew m. Eliza A. Glover in 1850.
Schuyler m. Catharine H. Prant in 1867.
David m.
Elsie and Wm. Gideon m. Margaret Castle in 1864. 1837

Born | Died

4-8-1762 Isaac Sisson of Rhode Island.

3-6-1763 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Thomas and Anna Gardner. She d. in Ohio. Married to Sisson. 25-8-1825

7-5-1793 Mary m. Richard Gardner son of David and Jaemiah, also Hunt of Ohio. They have 1 dau.

30-3-1795 Eunice m. Josiah Riddell son of Wm. and Betsey. 8-7-1880

8-11-1798 Anna m. Tristram Folger son of Tristram and Mary. She d. in Ohio. 12-1-1853

Nancy?

James Skiff of Martha's Vineyard

Sarah his wife, d. of Robert and Jemima Barnard. 24-8-1732

Patience m. John Swain, called England. m. in 1706. 17-2-1772

Mary m. Moses Giles 1763

Hannah m. Jacob Daggett. m. in 1714. 1773

Beulah m. Thomas Bartlemy m. in 1724. 1773

Sarah m. Robert Long. 21-8-1757

Mercy m. Prince Coffin son of Ebent. also Nathl. Allen son of Edward. 24-4-1781

Mercy was not the d. of James, but of Nathan Skiff s. of James.

Stephen Skinner

Mary his wife, d. of Ebent. and Elizabeth Joy.

2-8-1767 Betsey m. Benjamin Jones son of Keziah. 4-12-1841

17-8-1772 Elizabeth m. Joel Watson, also Stephen Simmis. His 2nd wife. 15-1-1842

2-8-1777 Stephen m. Nancy Perry d. of Jonathan. 24-12-1818

20-1-1781 Ebent. m. Mary Smith d. of Sylvanus and Jane. Has 10 chn. 9-1814

1782 Love m. John Kennings, also James Simms. She d. in the Asylum. 27-3-1854

20-7-1771 Mary m. John Nesbeth in 1798 13-1-1846

20-1-1781 Ebent. Skinner son of Stephen. He d. in Prison in London, in the war. 9-1814

27-11-1782 Mary his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Jane Smith. No chn. 17-3-1861

She also m. Joseph West. His 2nd wife.

2-8-1777 Stephen Skinner son of Stephen. 24-12-1818

15-11-1784 Nancy his wife, d. of Jonathan and Susan Perry. 30-5-1818

30-9-1802 Susan m. Samuel Sherman son John and Margaret. 5-11-1834

3-10-1806 Samuel P. m. Lydia R. Ray d. of Bleff, and Nancy.

30-3-1809 Sophronia m. Charles A. Watkinson of Gideon, also John Lambert. 23-10-1853

22-5-1815 William H. m. Caroline Landers. 21-12-1882

22-9-1817 Mary m. John Morrissey. She d. in Plymouth. B. 63. 25-5-1881

3-10-1806 Samuel P. Skinner son of Stephen. He d. in East Boston. 15-7-1879

1812 Lydia R. his wife, d. of Alexander Ray. 13-1-1887

1834 James B. He d. in Illinois. 5-3-1871

1836 Samuel P. Jun. Said in N.Y. 20-11-1901

Born		Died
1815	William H. Skinner son of Stephen.	21-12-1882
1820	Caroline Landers his wife	23. 4. 1887
1846	Mary E. m. Samuel S. Mattocks of Lyndon, Vt.	

This family were of Hudson.

William Slade

1748	Dinah his 1st wife, d. of Christopher and Dinah Worth. N. chh.	7-6-1773
	Margaret his 2nd wife, wid. of Geo. Macy, and d. of Paul Paddack	
	Dinah m. Prince Bunker son of Peleg and Lydia. She d. in Hudson, R. I.	17-5-1831
	Peggy m. Hezekiah Pinkham son of Daniel and Eunice.	
	Anna m. Luther Hubbell.	
	Phebe	
	By his 3rd wife Hannah, wid. of Zebulon Whippey, and d. of Zeph. Pinkham.	
23-1-1782	Hannah m. Richard Macy son of Reuben and Ruth. His 3rd wife.	4-10-1862
	By his 4th wife, Mary, wid. of Wm. Bunker, and d. of Stephen Chase, N. chh.	19-10-1817

11-1-1755	Benjamin Slade br. of William. m. in 1776. He d. at the Asylum.	7-4-1834
1-3-1759	Rhoda his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mahitabel Coleman.	26-3-1823
6-10-1777	Frederic, d. single. A young man coming from Havanna.	7-1800
11-9-1782	Benjamin, Jun. m. Hannah Young wid. of	
23-4-1786	Betsey m. Reuben Chadwick d. of Wm. and Mary.	28-5-1842
28-12-1790	William m. Charlotte — a stranger. N. chh.	
30-12-1798	Nancy m. Matthew Joy son of Levi, also Owen Chase son of Judah.	11-7-1838

1-3-1781	James Smallwood	
7-2-1782	Mary his wife, d. of Edward and Sabina Burridge.	29-8-1819
29-1-1806	Nancy m. Obed Luce son of Obed and Desire.	28-7-1852
30-9-1808	Lucy m. George Parker 2nd son of David.	17.10.1887
1814	Mary m. Albert Hussey son of Albert and Elizabeth.	

1835	Charles E. Smalley of Cape Cod	25-2-1900
1840	Emily his wife,	
21-12-1859	Lilian E.	
20-3-1864	Pauline E.	

Capt. Anthony Smalley. m. in 7-1870. 24-6-1894

7-9-1845	Susan B. his wife, d. of Andrew G. and Elizabeth Hussey	
8-4-1871	Josephine	

Born | Died

George Smith

Jane Armstrong his wife

Armstrong m. Mahitabel Coffin d. of Stephen and Mary.

Armstrong Smith son of son of George

Mahitabel his wife, d. of Stephen and Mary Coffin.

Daniel m. Abigail Coffin d. of George

Elephalet m. Hepsabeth Bunker d. of Peleg, in 1726. Her 1st hus. — 2-9-1727

Armstrong, Jun. d. single.

Daniel Smith son of Armstrong. He was drowned at the wharf. — 13-3-1765

23-7-1719 Abigail his wife, d. of George and Ruth Coffin, m. in 12-1737. — 27-6-1801

11-10-1738 Eunice m. Owen Folger son of Peter and Christian. — 3-1810

20-7-1740 George m. Mary Cottle d. of James

12-3-1743 Armstrong, d. a young man. — 23-3-1761

22-6-1745 Elizabeth

21-1-1748 Daniel m. Abigail Gorham d. of Joseph of Cape Cod. m. in 1770.

22-11-1752 Mahitabel m. Elen[t]. Hussey son of John and Jedida. She d. in N. Bedford in — 3-1838

9-3-1761 Anna m. Robert Folger son of Paul and Catharine, — 26-8-1846

1746 Elephalet m. Deborah Bunker d. of Thomas and Anna.

Elisha, Samuel and Reuben, d. young.

20-7-1740 George Smith son of Daniel and Abigail.

Mary his wife, d. of James Cottle. — 4-5-1788

18-11-1763 Elizabeth m. Thomas Hillar son of Levi and Rebecca of Albany. — 31-12-1837

George d. single, in the war of the Revolution.

Eunice m. Elen[t]. Raymond, Jun. His 1st wife. — 7-1799

1771 Armstrong m. Eunice Marshall, d. of Greenleaf and Anna, also — 18-5-1838

1791 Betsey Folger d. of Nath[l]. and Mary. — 10-4-1838

15-7-1774 Judith m. Uriah Clark son of Benjamin and Lydia. — 23-3-1857

1746 Elephalet Smith son of Daniel, m. in 1769.

Deborah his wife, d. of Thomas and Anna Bunker. — 28-6-1793

5-10-1773 Lydia m. Elen[t]. Hussey son of Robert and Lydia.

Elephalet, Jun. m. in Boston — He d. in Quincy, Mass. A.D. 59, 15-10-1838

Benjamin and Reuben.

Daniel Smith, Jun. He settled in Maine.

Abigail his wife, d. of Joseph Gorham of Cape Cod. m. in 1770.

Anna m. James Stickney

Gorham m. Rebecca Sneden

Mary m. Philip Robinson

Abigail, d. single.

Born.		Died
1771	Armstrong Smith son of George and Mary.	18-5-1838
17-5-1764	Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Greenleaf and Anna Marshall.	20-11-1826
11-6-1790	Mary m. Benj^m McCleave son of Thos. V. also Peter McCormick.	
18-8-1793	George m. Mary Alley d. of Richard and Martha.	20-11-1866
1-6-1796	Josiah m. Nancy Orpin d. of John, also Mary House d. of Wm.	29-6-1850
22-11-1798	David m. Merab Alley d. of Richard and Martha.	
23-7-1803	Eunice m. William King. He is 1st wife.	8-1-1850
1791	By his 2d wife Betsey Folger d. of Nathl. Nachn.	10-4-1838
	Mary d. of Betsey Folger m. Wm. Clisby son of John and Betsey. A. 43.	21-8-1860
18-8-1793	George Smith son of Armstrong. He d. in Chelsea near Boston.	20-11-1866
27-9-1795	Mary his wife, d. of Richard and Martha Alley.	1-6-1863
27-5-1818	Nancy m. Thomas Gardner a Portuguese	
1820	David m. Deborah Holmes d. of John in 1851. He d. in Chelsea.	1-1-1872
1-6-1796	Josiah Smith son of Armstrong and Eunice.	29-6-1850
	Nancy his 1st wife, d. of John and Susanna Orpin.	12-9-1817
4-10-1816	Eunice m. Asa P. Jones	7-2-1896
26-7-1801	By his 2d wife Mary, d. of Wm. and Jennette House, Nachn.	9-7-1880
22-11-1798	David Smith son of Armstrong and Eunice.	
9-7-1799	Merab his wife, d. of Richard and Martha Alley. Nachn.	23-3-1864
	An adopted d. m. Charles H. Bacchus son of Harriett, gd. son of Thos.	
5-10-1820	David Smith 2nd son of Geo. and Mary. He d. in Chelsea, Mass.	1-1-1872
6-2-1834	Deborah his wife, d. of John Holmes, (a stranger).	
15-4-1859	Emma Frank	
	Harriett M. d. young.	A. 4yrs. 30-4-1865
	Thomas Smith of New York state.	
1736	Sun his wife, ind. of Reuben Pinkham and d. of Paul Starbuck.	1-1824
	Paul m. Susanna Dennis d. of Shadrach and Abial.	
	Sally m. Mitchell	
	Barnabas	
	Paul Smith son of Thomas and Sun of N. Y.	
	Susanna his wife, d. of Shadrach and Abial Dennis.	
	Dorinda m. Dorcas Dennis	
	Lloyd	
	David	
	John	

Born		Died
4-1733	Job Smith of Virginia.	29-3-1818
	Mary his 1st wife, d. of James and Theodate Johnson. m. in 1755.	26-2-1761
29-9-1755	Sylvanus m. Jane Roberts of Rhode Island. He d. in the West Indies	11-1803
2-10-1757	Job, Jun. m. Deborah Baxter d. of Christopher.	
	By his 2nd wife Phebe Baxter d. of Wm. and Margaret.	9-3-1792
19 9 1763	Mary m. Jonathan Chase son of Isaac and Mercy.	9-6-1836
15-8-1766	Solomon m. Anna Gardner d. of Francis and Anna.	27-9-1835
29-9-1755	Sylvanus Smith, son of Job. He d. in the W.I.	11 1803
15-3-1752	Jane Roberts of Rhode Island his wife	2-2-1832
20-6-1779	Job m. Lydia Tracy d. of Henry and Elizabeth. He was lost at sea in	1810
27-11-1782	Mary m. Ebenr. Skinner, also Joseph West, his 2nd wife.	17-3-1861
1-12-1786	Hannah m. Jonathan Baker son of Amos and Amey.	29-1-1848
28-3-1788	Sylvanus, Jun. d. young.	
3-3-1790	James, d. abroad, B. 27-7.	1822
15-11-1796	Eunice m. Edward B. Hussey son of Thomas and Anna	19-9-1881
2-10-1757	Job Smith, Jun.	
19-7-1763	Deborah his wife, d. of Christopher and Mary Baxter.	20-4-1822
10-2-1795	Maria m. William F. Hussey son of Micah and Phebe.	17-3-1885
17-1-1799	Francis B. m. Rachael Hussey d. of Christopher and Abial.	
17-12-1802	Edward m. Mercy Edwards d. of Asa and Remember. He d. in S.D.	24-5-1857
15-8-1766	Solomon Smith son of Job and Phebe	27-9-1835
11-1-1771	Anna his wife, d. of Francis and Anna Gardner.	9-9-1845
7-5-1791	Moses m. Susan Pollard d. of George and James.	22-11-1864
22-3-1796	Micah m. George Barnard son of Tristram and Phebe.	
22-8-1798	Franklin, d. single, at sea.	15-5-1821
16-3-1803	Charles m. Sarah Beard d. of Barnett and Hannah.	16-6-1843
8-8-1805	Peter G. m. Charlotte Chase d. of Stephen and Peggy.	6-2-1891
24-9-1809	Obed G. m. Nancy Eldridge d. of James and Deborah.	30-7-1867
1812	Hiram m. Hannah Hinsley. No chn.	
1815	Isaac G. m. Abby Jones d. of Marcena and Mercy.	
20-6-1779	Job Smith son of Sylvanus and Jane. He was lost at sea	1810
10-4-1784	Lydia his wife, d. of Henry Tracy. She also m. Geo. Fieldham	
4-2-1807	James	
6-1809	William Henry.	
17-1-1799	Francis B. Smith son of Job, Jun. and Deborah. He d. at sea.	18-10-1831
27-9-1801	Rachael his wife, d. of Christopher Hussey. m. 1823.	1-10-1883
14-2-1825	Benjamin B. single.	1845
13-5 1829	Francis B. Jun. m. Mary E. Wyer d. of Charles and Cynthia.	22-10-1896

Born		Died
17-12-1802	Edward Smith son of Job and Deborah	24-5-1857
1802	Mercy his wife, d. of Asa and Remember Edwards.	
1828	Deborah B., d. single.	
	Mary Abby	
7-5-1791	Moses Smith son of Solomon and Anna.	22-11-1864
30-5-1789	Susan his wife, d. of George and Jamen Pollard.	16-7-1869
11-12-1814	Betsey P. m. Wm. H. Chase son of Stephen and Peggy.	31-5-1897
1823	Wm. B. d. single, in Cal.	13-8-1853
1826	Harriett B. m. Charles H. Dunham son of Harrison and Ann.	
1827	George P. m. Mary P. Riddell d. of B. F. and Lydia, in 1860.	31-12-1889
1829	Ann C. m. John M. Calesworthy son of John and Mary.	6-1-1894
16-3-1803	Charles Smith son of Solomon and Anna.	16-6-1843
3-8-1807	Sarah his wife, d. of Barrett and Hannah Beard.	19-2-1877
5-1830	William H.	
2-1832	Ann G. m. George Holger a Portuguese, in 1852, also John D. Mitchell.	6-9-1865
1834	Sarah B. m. Paul Bunker son of Wm. and Parney. She d. in Cal.	2-5-1868
1837	Charles F. m. Zoradc B. Carpenter in Cal. in 1-1868. He d. in Cal.	14-12-1868
1839	Caroline m. Wm. H. Voorhees in Hyannis, in 10-1867.	18-11-1881
1842	Hiram G. m. Elizabeth Shepton of Cal., m. in Cal. in 11-1864.	
8-8-1805	Peter G. Smith son of Solomon	6-2-1891
18-11-1807	Charlotte his wife, d. of Stephen and Peggy Chase	30-6-1876
27-10-1837	Mary E. m. Gideon F. Swain son of Susan and Mary in 1863.	
5-7-1840	Alvan C.	He d. in New Bedford. 23-2-1871
3-9-1843	Francis G.	
24-9-1809	Obed G. Smith son of Solomon	30-7-1867
2-4-1814	Nancy his wife, d. of James and Deborah Eldridge.	7-12-1905
3-9-1837	Obed G. Jun. m. Mary B. Coffin d. of Edward G. and Phebe, also Caroline Coleman d. of Charles H. and Mary, m. 8-1865.	
8-9-1841	Emily F.	
2-3-1845	Mary A.	
3-8-1850	Sarah E.	
1815	Isaac G. Smith son of Solomon	
22-7-1821	Abby his wife, d. of Marcena and Mercy Jones.	
12-5-1841	Miriam	
1845	Ellen F. m. Reuben G. Worth son of Reuben, in 1864. She d. in Cal.	30-1-1865
1849	Walter C.	He d. in Cal. 28-4-1880
1853	Susanetta	

Born — Died

1812 William Smith son of Solomon
Hannah Kinsley his wife. N. Ches.

15-5-1829 Francis B. Smith, Jun. — 22-10-1896
25-7-1838 Mary E. his wife, d. of Charles H. and Cynthia Wyer — Died in Waltham 1-1-1909
11-8-1859 Charles F., m. Fannie L. Baker of Yarmouth, N. S. in 1-1883. m. in Waltham.
17-3-1864 Edwin W.
26-11-1870 Oliver P. — 12-12-1890

1-1787 Thomas Smith 2nd — 26-11-1840
30-7-1787 Cassandra Hatch his wife, sister of Elisha & Raymond's wife.
3-12-1809 William P. m. Lydia Barney d. of Daniel, also Mary L. Russell, — 30-3-1881
1812 Benjamin m. Martha Easton d. of George and Sarah, — 26-12-1870
1813 Mary m. Thomas G. Barnard son of Thos. and Eunice. — 20.6.1887
1817 Sally d. single. — 30-9-1862
1818 Eliza m. Josiah Sturgis. They moved to Cal. in 1857. — 7-2-1884
1821 Thomas H. m. Caroline Studley of Worcester, Mass. He lived in Worcester. — 17-7-1878
1823 John H. m. Isabella Clifford of Worcester, Mass.
1833 Howard — He d. in Ohio. — 10-1877

3-12-1809 William P. Smith son of Thomas. — 30-3-1881
15-9-1812 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Daniel and Lydia Barney. N. Ches. — 25-10-1842
1824 Mary L. his 2nd wife, d. of Wm. M. Russell, the tobacconist.
1851 Lavinia O.
1854 Ann E.
9-1-1857 Henry Lewis m. Jennie L. Bond of Worcester, Mass. in 3-1884.
Elliott P. d. young — A. S. yrs. — 14-3-1871

1812 Benjamin G. Smith son of Thomas. — 26-12-1870
1813 Martha his wife, d. of George and Sarah Easton, She d. in S. Boston. — 17-5-1880
1840 George E. m. Mary C. Hayden of Boston, in 6-1863.

1840 Geo. E. Smith son of Benjm. and Martha
Mary C. Hayden of Boston his wife. m. in 6-1863.

Born | Died

Thomas Smith
Sarah Harwood his wife. m. in 1716.
Jane m. Nathl. Swain son of Benjamin, also Samuel Maxey. — 5-10-1787

1896
1909

Thomas J. Smith
14-2-1803 Deborah his wife, wid. of David H. Gerald, and d. of Daniel Nicker. — 15-12-1863
1870 She also m. John Marden, and d. at the Asylum.

Jonathan Smith
9-9-1750 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Jonathan and Hepsabeth Pinkham. — 18-1-1820
20-8-1775 Hepsabeth, Jun. d. single. — 14-1-1852
3-10-1778 Jonathan, Jun. m. Anna Pease d. of Elijah and Phebe. He d. in Bal. — 7-1-1862
Reuben d. single. He was lost at sea in the Benjamin Swift. — 9-1800

3-10-1778 Jonathan Smith, Jun. He d. in Baltimore. m. in 4-1801. — 7-1-1862
23-9-1780 Anna his wife, d. of Elijah and Phebe Pease. She d. in Bal. — 12-10-1851
11-11-1803 Reuben
24-12-1808 Jonathan
8-2-1811 Anna m. William Trump of Baltimore.
29-10-1813 Edward H. — He d. in Bermuda. — 6-1-1840
10-7-1816 Charles W.
2-10-1817 Susan
Phebe m. Alexander Pease son of Abraham and Sally.

1760 Matthew Smith
— his wife
Catharine
Henry

Asa Smith
Sarah his wife, d. of Elexr. and Polly Ramsdell of Buffalo.
Mary Abby m. Josiah Young
Harriett m.
Hiram m. Milana Dawson
Francis m.
Hugh

George D. Smith of Texas, m. in Texas in 5-1860.
Rebecca M. his wife, dr. of Alfred and Silvia Coffin.
Alfred E.
25-12-1853 Silvia

Born			Died
24-3-1759	John Smith of New York		
30-6-1760	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Shubael and Lydia Folger.		
20-3-1789	Judith m. Moses Coffin son of Josiah and Sarah.		
21-12-1790	George m. Susan Hatch son of Charles and Nancy.		
22-3-1799	Lydia m. Roland Swain son of Solomon and Eunice.		
4-11-1803	Sally (Sarah) m. Wm. Highlands (1798-1874)		1892
	Hepsabeth also m. a Chase in Ohio, and d. there.	Removed to Ohio in 1814	
	Henry Smith, sen		28-1-1799
	Priscilla his wife, d. of Joseph and Lydia Chase of M. V.		15-5-1792
	John m. Mary Hidden d. of Stephen and Mercy.		
	By his 2nd wife Hannah Crosby m. in 1792. No chn.		
	John Smith son of Henry		
	Mary Hidden his wife		
	William		
	Matthew Smith. He d. at the Asylum.	B.86.	7-10-1839
	Susanna his wife, d. of John and Lydia Swain.		
1791	Eliza m. Thomas Mann of Cape Cod		4-2-1857
13-7-1793	Charlotte m. Edward H. Center. His 2nd wife.		21-11-1832
31-10-1797	Sally m. Benjamin Chase out West. They were Divorced.		
8-2-1801	Caroline, d. single.		26-5-1876
	Henry d. single.		
1795	Joseph Smith		
1798	Ann his wife sister of Lucinda Morris.		
	Abby M. m. Thomas C. Simpson son of Wm. and Sally.		
	Henrietta m. Warren Phinney. His 2nd wife.		
	Mary Jane d. single.		4-5-1846
1838	Isabel W.		
	Wm. J.		
	Lydia D.		
1801	Alfred Smith son of John of Martha's Vineyard.		
1800	Lydia his wife, d. of Elijah and Eunice Cash.		
1827	Susan		
1829	Alfred, Jun.		
1835	Roland		
1836	Edwin R. m. Ellen L. Ramsdell d. of Wm. and Clarinda in 1857.		
1840	Ethelinda m. Warren H. Ramsdell son of Wm. and Clarinda		21-10-1880
1842	Ferdinand		

Born — Died

Alexander Smith
Anna his wife
1807 Alex^r. Jun. m. Harriett H.
Richard
Elizabeth

1807 Alex^r. Smith, Jun.
1813 Harriett H. his wife
1829 Mary Ann

William Smith a stranger — D. 26, — 4-6-1837
2-1817 Caroline his wife, d. of Andrew and Experience Folger,

Francis Smith
1791 Anna his wife

Harvey Smith — A. 79. — 16-7-1880
1-10-1799 Lone his wife, d. of George and Deborah Swain, — 5-1-1885

Thomas Smith of M. V.
1-7-1804 Peggy his wife, d. of George and Deborah Swain,

See p. 119.

1836 Edwin R. Smith son of Alfred and Lydia, m. in 1857.
Ellen Lo. his wife, d. of Wm. and Clarinda Ramsdell. — A. 53 yrs. — 26-7-1895
Ellen Maria
Samuel B. m. Annie L. Ellis, d. of Chas. and Mary C. in 11-1887.
By his 2^d wife Mary A. wid. of William Gifford, m. 17-5-1895
1811 Elisha Smith of Barnstable in Littleton N. H. — 10.11.1886
1813 Nancy his wife, d. of Thomas and Deborah Meader
1835 Mary Ann m. Isaac R. Wilson of Trenton, N. J. in 5-1868.
1837 Abby B. d. young.

Moved to Littleton N. H.

See p. 283 in new book. See p. 119.

9-3-1816 Allen Smith br. of Elisha — 31-10-1901
1822 Sarah W. his wife, d. of Gaskin and Priscilla Hayden. — 9-4-1888
1843 Charles G. d. single. — 20-7-1865
29-11-1843 Allen, Jun. m. Eliza B. Putnam d. of Samuel and Deborah, in 10-1866,
25-5-1847 Wm. H. m. Lydia B. Folger d. of Alfred, Jun. and Sarah J. in 5-1870,
29-7-1854 Lydia E. m. Alex^r. M. Myrick son of Andrew M., in 15-11-1880
13-10-1855 Sarah R. E. m. S. T. Davis of Iowa, in 12-10-1881.
22-11-1860 Herbert E. m.
Lydia E. Folger his 2^d wife, wid. of Henry B. m. 17-11-1889

Born — Died

See p. 105 in new book.

John Smith — He was drowned in the harbor. — 14-6-185[illegible]

Mary Ann his 1st wife d. of Paul and Mary Hamilton
1828 Lydia C. his 2nd wife, d. of Ruel and Mary Rawson.
1849 George W. m. Louisa M. Stickney in Hanover Centre in 5-1870.
1854 Marietta m. Albert Howard of New Bedford. in 9-1878.
Lydia also m. Henry B. Folger son of Alfred. He is 2nd wife. also
Allen Smith 17-11-1889

Stephen Smith an Englishman
31-8-1817 Eliza his wife, d. of John Goodman

Isaac Smith
Sarah his wife
John H.

2-4-1752 Thomas Smith of England — 22-4-1837
12-5-1746 Eunice, his wife, d. of Micajah Swain, and d. of Uriah Bunker. — 30-1-1827
21-4-1790 Phebe m. David Andrews son of Abram and Mary. — 31-3-1852

John Smith an Englishman
Judith his wife, d. of Eben, and Ruth Gardner.
Sally m. James Murphy son of James and Dinah, also John Weidenholt. — 16-10-1834
28-5-1777 Polly m. Noah Swain son of Peter and Sarah. — 14-3-1845

Oliver Smith of New York state
Nancy his wife, d. of Henry S. Nickell, and grd. d. of Beriah Fitch.
Albert m. Amelia Fleet
Armand m. Treadwell
Lucinda m. Modender
Sarah m. Joseph Eagleton.
Hannah
Olive m. Thurby.

Henry Smith of Buffalo, m. in 11-1761
21-12-1839 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of George R. and Grd. d. of Geo. Brown Chase.
31-8-1862 Augusta
1863 Charles Henry.

Robinson L. Smith
Lucinda Slater his wife (m. in San Francisco in 1-1859.) d. of Gideon Snow. — 7-10-1873
She also m. Geo. W. Pease of M. C. in 1834, also Wm. Slater of Ipswich, in 1841

William Smith

Experience Challens his wife

16-8-1718 Challens
19-5-1720 William
27-1-1721 John
24-2-1723 Bartholomew
21-7-1727 Alisha
22-5-1729 Sarah
22-3-1734 Mary

Removed from Mansfield

Alexander Smith of Hudson
Sally his wife, d. of Reuben and Ruth Macy.
George m. Eunice Coffin, d. of Isaiah and Mary.
Robert m. Jane Carpenter d. of Amos and Sophia.

These with parents were members of Hudson Meeting

George Smith son of Alexr. and Sally.
Eunice his wife, d. of Isaiah and Mary Coffin.
Alexander m. Mary Remmington d. of Richard and Jane.

Robert Smith son of Alexr. and Sally
Jane his wife, d. of Amos and Sophia Carpenter.
Lydia
Sarah
Amos
William A.

1800 Stephen Smith of Ohio, m. in 1828.
6-7-1807 Eliza his wife, d. of Josiah and Hannah Sheffield.
7-1835 Henrietta
4-1837 Matthias

10-1802 James Smith m. in 5-1823.
4-2-1801 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of William and Peggy Raymond. 13-6-1878
12-1825 Rebecca m. Reuben G. Pinkham son of Henry H. 12-6-1886
1-1830 Abby

David Smith
11-2-1770 Lydia his wife
27-8-1792 Mary
9-6-1794 Joseph

Born | Died

Isaiah Smith of New York state, Cayuga Co. m. in 1852.
1835 Winnifred S. his wife, d. of Joseph and Winnifred Chase
Charles
Albert

Benjamin Smith of Barnstable, He d. in the war
1830 Ann C. his 2nd wife, wid. of Andrew Caldwell, and d. of J. Philbrooks

1849 George W. Smith son of John and Mary Ann
Louise M. his wife, d. of Horace A. Stickney. m. in 5-1870, She d. in N.Y. 10-11-1872

1-10-1831 Joshua C. Smith. m. in 12-1855. They live in Ohio.
12-4-1837 Frances H. his wife, d. of Frederic W. and Mary Coffin.
6-4-1857 Frederic H. b. in Ohio
16-6-1859 Phonnie B.
John. d. young.

Henry Smith. m. in 1844
About 1814 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Albert and Mary Coffin
Charles Delevan
Henry Herbert.
By her 2nd husband Asa Lowell of Mich. m. in 1869

Jones Smith of Philadelphia
8-2-1815 Martha H. his wife, d. of John and Eliza S. Chase, and gd. d. of Daniel Greene
Holland
Helen B.
By her 2nd husband Nath'l. Holland of Phila.
Martha

John Smith
1825 Ann his wife, d. of Charles and Eliza Starbuck, 7-7-1849
d. young. 17-8-1849

1827 George P. Smith, son of Moses and Susan. 31-12-1887
1834 Mary P. his wife, d. of B. Franklin and Lydia Tyddell, m. in 1860
20-9-1870 Eva, d. single A. 22 yrs. 8 mos. 31-5-1893

Born

3-9-1837 Obed G. Smith, Jun.

1839 Mary B. his 1st wife, d. of Edward G. and Phebe Coffin. No chn. 27-4-1861

1844 Caroline his 2nd wife, d. of Charles H. and Mary Coleman.

27-3-1873 Harry B. d. in infancy A. 9 wks. 3-6-1873

Edgar L. m. Wm. S. Clark, son of Henry. 27-1-1889

4-9-1874 Mary E. m. Charles H. Farber, 6-11-1895

See p. 115

25-5-1847 Wm. H. H. Smith son of son of Allen and Sarah.

22-11-1847 Lydia B. his wife, d. of Alfred Folger, Jan. m. 5-1870.

22-11-1874 Clara, d. young. 30-11-1874.

15-12-1870 William Allen, m.

26-5-1872 Emily Frances, m. James J. Deacon, 11-12-1894

23-8-1873 Alfred Elmer, m. Mertie M. Harding 23-9-1896

28-10-1875 Gertrude Kosmer, m. Walter E. Clinton of Somerville, 31-3-1902

22-11-1880 Sarah Hayden, m. Eugene Fishback, son of Charles H. 12-4-1905

29-11-1881 Zetta Folger

19-11-1883 Rebecca Davis m. Richard E. Ryder of Chatham, 14-9-1905

29-1-1858 Alice Everett m. William F. Folsom, 10-9-1905

9-7-1891 Alexander Folger

12-1904 Walter, illeg. son of Alice.

1842 Ferdinand Smith, son of Alfred and Lydia Died

Harriet A. his wife, a stranger

Emma 6-1-1886

Harry

Ida A. m. Oliver C. Chadwick, son of Geo. H. 29-1-1896. Chas. Le. p. 4 1902 Alice Frank P. Chadwick, son of

Edward

Lewis See also m. Wm., son of Thos. B. and Lydia. G. Died 12-1-1885 Aged 5. 10 y. - 21.1.1886

See p. 115

Samuel B. Smith, son of Edwin B.

Annie L. his wife, dau. of Chas. and Mary L. Ellis 11-1887

George L. Smith of Cape Cod.

1824 Sarah his wife, d. of Aneed Hamblin,

Addie m. Homer H. Sayre Aged 52 yrs. 18-2-1902

15-12-1870 William Allen Smith, son of Wm. H. H. and Lydia B.

19-12-1869 Caroline T. his wife, d. of Chas. G. D. and Mary E. Austin

16-8-1894 Elizabeth A.

13-12-1892 Lydia Myrick A. 3 mts. 4-3-1893

1-3-1891 Harold A.

23-8-1873 Alfred E. Smith, son of Wm. H. H. and Lydia B.

20-9-1875 Mertie M. Harding, his wife, m. 23-9-1896

8-3-1898 Marjorie Harding

18-9-1900 Harding

29-4-1902 Beulah W.

Born		Died
5-1-1762	James Snow, m. in 1789.	10-5-1836
7-2-1774	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Lucy Meades.	1-6-1852
16-3-1790	Abigail	
6-5-1792	James, Jun. m. Elizabeth	
12-3-1795	Susan, d. single.	6-8-1820
1-4-1799	Polly m. George Kelley d. of Daniel and Phebe.	
15-9-1800	Samuel m. Eunice Swain d. of Uriah and Judith.	8-6-1877
15-9-1802	Sally M. m. John Higgins son of Isaac and Sabra.	1-1844
15-4-1804	Eliza Ann	
16-5-1806	Edward	28.2.1886
23-4-1808	Thomas m. Lydia Borden, also Lucretia Sweedy, both colored.	7-11-1872
13-7-1810	Valina	
1-1-1813	Emeline m. Charles C. P. Tobey of New Bedford in 1835.	
29-2-1815	Benjamin M.	
23-8-1786	Gideon Snow	3-1-1840
23-2-1792	Lucinda his wife, d. of Amaziah Fisher. She d. in Solano Co. Cal.	16-1-1873
1811	Lucinda m. George W. Pease of Edgartown in 1834, also Wm. Slater, in 1841, also Robinson L. Smith in Cal. in 1859.	7-10-1873
1813	Susan m. Wm. H. Taber son of John. She d. in San Francisco	4-7-1863
1815	Wm. H. m. Abby Marston of Cape Cod. He d. in Wellfleet, Mass.	17-5-1872
1821	Seth	
1823	George m. Eliza H. Coffin d. of Wm. R. and Mary.	
1825	Aliver m. Rebecca Childs of Fall river in 1848.	
1829	James	
	Henry, d. single in Cal.	A. 20, 10-1850
	Purdon m. Catharine Finn of Ireland. He d. in N. Y.	29-3-1869
1838	Angeline F. d. single.	9-5-1858
1801	Wm. C. Snow of Barnstable, m. in 1826.	15-2-1892
5-5-1807	Mary Ann his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Phebe Eastes.	
	Mary C. m. Gershom Chinney, Jun.	A. 42. 16-8-1876
1829	Alexander	
	Elmina H. m. Peter M. Vincent, Jun. in 1847.	
1833	Charles C. m. Emily J. Carpenter d. of Joseph and Mary Ann, in 1857	
1836	Harriett G. m. Benjamin J. Vincent of Edgartown, in 1853.	22-12-1878
1838	Emily J. m. Geo. W. McDougall in Newark, N. Y. in 4-1873, also Wm. G. Drummond of Mattapoisett in 10-1883.	
1840	Ann C. m. Andrew C. Backus son of Thos. and Mary, in 1868.	
1843	Lydia B.	
1841	Wm. C. Jun. He was lost at sea from bark Sherwood	1-6-1861
1844	George W. d. single.	14-4-1863
1846	Judith P. m. Andrew C. Lowell son of Samuel and Rebecca, in 1869.	
1848	Delia M. m. Joseph H. Bearse of Hyannis, in 1-1870	
1850	Ellen d. young } Larkin Rash	6-3-1865
1852	Sarah H. d. young }	6-3-1865

Born		Died
15-2-1800	Samuel Snow son of James and Elizabeth	8-6-1877
8-1-1806	Eunice his wife, d. of Thrash and Judith Swain.	17-3-1892
13-5-1827	Susan P. m. Benjamin C. Gorham son of Edward and Susan	12-6-1871
6-1829	Ann Eliza	
	Mary T. m. George W. Coffin son of Peter and Charlotte, in 1850.	
1840	Abby m. Stephen Barker in 9-1859.	
1847	Rebecca Ann m. Thomas A. Coffin son of Thos. and Valina, in 10-1871.	10-1-1897
	Rebecca Ann also m. Joseph W. Crocker, in Boston in 1885.	
	Joseph H. Crocker died aged 53 yrs. 1 mos	8-2-1895
1823	George F. Snow son of Gideon and Lucinda.	
5-6-1824	Eliza H. his wife, d. of Wm. R. and May Coffin.	
31-12-1845	Mary C.	
31-7-1849	George W.	
17-9-1833	Charles E. Snow son of Wm. C. and Mary Ann.	
8-9-1838	Emily Jane d. of Joseph and Mary Ann Carpenter,	20-2-1910
16-8-1861	Arthur m. Anna B. Gallagher of Lowell in 12-1883.	
. . 1859	Elizabeth M.	
26-5-1868	Jessie B. m.	
	Ansel Snow	
	Dorcas N. his wife	A. 22. 23-1-1835
16-8-1861	Arthur Snow, son of Chas. E.	
	Annie B Gallagher of Lowell, his wife, m. in 12-1883. Married	
	Albert C.	A. 10 mos. 3-8-1885
	Byron	
	Lennie Bell of Boston, his 2^d wife, m. 8-5-1902	
	Henry S. Snow of Harwich	
1841	Mary C. his wife, d. of Thomas C. and Sophronia Hamblin, m. 5-1866	

Born		Died
1767	Aaron Snow, the Taylor	10-3-1834
22-10-1793	Desire his 1st wife, wid. of Peter Pinkham and d. of Henry Clark. No chn.	29-9-1817
1792	Nancy Howes of Barnstable, his 2nd wife.	
1819	Lavisa Ann m. Robert Hodges son of Charles and Judith	
1821	Prince Wm.	
1828	Mary Abby m. Stephen Barker of Cuttyhunk, Mass.	wid in Dedham 1879
1830	Adaline also Jeremiah Flagg Higgins of Battle main	
25-10-1808	Ansel Lc. Snow son of Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable,	
27-12-1812	Dorcas his wife, d. of David and Betsey Lewis.	23-1-1835
13-3-1831	Ansel, Jun.	
27-3-1833	Henry C.	
16-7-1817	By his 2nd wife Catharine d. of Nathl. Burgess.	
3-7-1837	Daniel B.	
1-8-1789	Benjamin Snow	2-8-1871
15-3-1792	Huldah his 1st wife d. of Eben. and Huldah Dunham.	22-2-1855
26-1-1814	Harriett m. Wm. Swain son of Frederic and Susan, also	14-10-1845
15-6-1805	George C. Clark son of Micah and Judith.	
5-12-1815	Edward m. Mary C. Delano of Harwichport.	
13-6-1818	Mary E. m. John Horn	9-10-1889
1821	Caroline m. Ezekiel Crocker of Weymouth.	
1-11-1799	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, wid. of Charles Abrams, and d. of Jonathan and Anna Barnard, No chn.	
5-12-1815	Edward H. Snow son of Benjamin	
28-4-1816	Mary C. Delano of Harwichport his wife.	
4-12-1841	George E.	
5-10-1843	Henry F.	He d. in Harwich. 12-2-1874
19-4-1848	James H.	
29-7-1850	Harvey A.	
14-4-1853	Harriett C.	
28-11-1857	Wm. C.	

Thomas Snow of Boston

15-12-1752	Margaret his wife, d. of Christopher and Mary Hussey.	
24-1-1784	Polly m. Samuel Nye of Harwichport.	
	Jeremiah	5-12-1834

Thomas Snow
Lydia Nicholson his wife. m. in 1773.

Born See p. 124 Died

Peter Snyder of Hudson.
Hannah his wife, d. of Seth and Sarah Gardner.
Zachariah m. Anna Wells d. of Elisha and Anna, and grd. of Seth Gardner.
Sarah m. Ira D. Smith
Alex. m. Mary W. Starbuck d. of Moses and Bethiah
Martin
Charlotte

Zachariah Snyder son of Peter
Anna his wife, d. of Elisha and Anna Wells
William
Ann Maria
Mary
L. W.

J. R Snyder of Cal. They live in Cal.
10-1823 Susan his wife d. of George and Hepsabeth Brayton; She d. in Sonoma, Cal. 26-6-1871
No chn.

John Saley of Charlestown, Mass.
1693 Dorcas his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Damaris Coffin, 8-5-1778
Mary m. Nathaniel Gorham son of Stephen and Elizabeth m. in 1736.

Eben. Soule A. 35. 28-3-1828
Susan Pease his wife, d. of Mary wife of Robert Bennett. No chn.

John C. Spicer. Died in Springfield, Mass. A. 36. 7-1851
19-1-1817 Mary his wife, d. of John and Judith Barrett
16-2-1852 John Edward 10-7-1897

John Spencer
Mary Davis his wife, m. in 1775.

5-1812 Edward Southwick of Worcester, Mass.
17-4-1822 Ann H. his wife, d. of John Milton and Sarah H. Earle
30-4-1850 Edward M.
18-8-1853 Jeanie L.

Born | | Died

10-2-1797 Farnham Spafford, m. in 1833. He d. in Washington, D.C. 19-10-1879

20-5-1813 Lydia his wife, d. of Peleg and Deborah Coggeshall.

3-7-1834 Harriett F. m. Charles C. Honey. Went to Peoria. Ill.

6-7-1839 Edward C. m. Sarah Snell of South Danvers, in 5-1865

21-1-1841 Ellen C. m. Bray of Washington. Live in W.

6-3-1843 Caroline C. m. E. A. Goss of Vicksburg, Miss. in 2-1868. Live in Denver.

12-1-1846 Lydia F. m. John Cook a stranger. Live in Ill.

(Ph. married to Nathl. Bradeen, Phebe)

Silas Spooner, came from Dartmouth, Mass. 11-11-1762

28-12-1742 Dinah his wife, d. of David and Mary Gardner 11-4-1818

2-10-1763 Anna, d. single 12-1-1835

23-2-1765 Deborah m. George Gardner son of Paul and Rachael. No chn. 23-6-1854

23-11-1767 Merab m. Paul Gardner son of Paul and Rachael. His 2nd wife 30-12-1821

William, d. single. He was lost at sea with B. Bunnell. 1783

Isaac Spooner

Ruth his wife, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Gardner, m. in 1743.

Jeremiah m. Merab wid. of Benjamin Alley

Jeremiah Spooner son of Isaac,

1774 Merab his wife, wid. of Benjamin Alley and d. of John Coffin. 5-11-1852

1804 Owen m. Eliza Hart sister of William. No chn. 3-1-1885

1806 Jeremiah, Jun. d. singles. 12-10-1829

1812 Isaac m. Sarah Chase d. of John and Deborah. He d. at Oak Bluffs. 3-6-1873

17-12-1789 Calvin Spooner. No chn. He d. in New Bedford. 10-1821

25-3-1792 Sophia his wife, d. of Isaac and Peggy Ross. m. in 1813.
She also m. Asa F. Tuber of Fairhaven.

Walter Spooner son of Dr. Paul and Sarah of N. B.

Lydia H. his wife d. of Edmond and Susan Gardner.

Sarah W. m. John Bullard of Boston. 6-1866

See p. 123.

Alexander Snyder son of Peter and Hannah of Hudson

Mary W. his wife, d. of Moses and Bethiah Starbuck. She d. in Troy.

Charlotte

Julia

Louisa, m. Ile. She d. in California. She d. in Cal. and left 6 chn.

Francis Spellman of Ohio.

24-6-1850 Ella his wife, d. of Andrew and Ann Maria Meader

22-1-1873.

Born		Died
9-2-1761	John Sprague of Newfoundland. He was lost at sea in Ship Penny,	27-7-1812.
11-11-1761	Mary his wife, d. of John and Sarah Bocott. She d. in Sidney, Me.	27-6-1834
18-3-1789	David m. Lydia Bunker d. of Peleg and Lydia,	1-9-1854
22-10-1790	George m. Eliza Hosdick d. of Philip. Her 1st hus.	24-11-1825
19-4-1805	Mary m. William Barney son of Wm. and Sarah,	5-3-1885
18-3-1789	David Sprague son of John. He d. in San Francisco.	1-9-1854
10-7-1790	Lydia his wife, d. of Peleg and Lydia Bunker, m. in 1812.	14-3-1875
11-1-1818	Sarah m. Benjamin A. Gardner son of Benjm. and Judith.	8-12-1905.
1826	George m. Hepsabeth Chisly d. of Seth and Sarah.	24-11-1879
1827	Susan C. m. Joseph Winslow son of Jas. and Betsey.	25-3-1868
9-11-1829	David B. m. Missouri Hodges d. of Sylvester, m. in 1859.	
10-4-1831	Mary B. m. Francis Folger son of Mark and Nancy, also,	3-12-1893.
23-8-1819	Joseph Winslow, Jun. in 10-1870.	
22-10-1790	George Sprague son of John	24-11-1825
4-5-1797	Eliza his wife, d. of Philip and Hepsabeth Hosdick,	
	Mary Ann m. Daniel Weston, or Wm. Fisher of Maine, B. 46,	11-1864
31-5-1826	George Sprague son of David. He d. in Norfolk, Va.	24-11-1879
26-12-1832	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Seth and Sarah Chisly,	21-4-1896
22-2-1858	Alice	
4-4-1861	Walter m. Caroline A. Townsend in Hartford in 5-1883.	
	Hepsa also m. Uriah H. Coffin in 12-1880. (son of Prudence)	
1807	Charles L. Sprague br. of Nath'l. He d. in Phila. of small pox.	12-4-1865
17-4-1810	Sarah his wife, mid. of Owen S. Cottle, and d. of David Ray,	18-11-1858
15-4-1839	Marianna m. Wm. F. Barnard son of Wm. S. and Caroline, in 8-1869.	
1805	Nathaniel H. Sprague	
1812	Hepsabeth B. his wife, d. of Benjm. and Ruth Folger. Died in Winthrop Centre	30-11-1901
1837	Sarah B. single	10-4-1935
1845	Martha m. Richard G. Elkins son of John and Emeline in Boston in 10-1872.	
1847	Mary	
1851	Susan R. Compton	30-1-1892
	Susan C. Sprague, sister of Nathaniel, d. in Boston, Aged 82 yrs.	20-2-1886.
	Aaron H. Sprague br. of Nath'l.	
	Mary R. McLellan of Bath, his wife, m. in 1851.	
25-3-1848	Philip M. Snyder of Schuylerville, N. Y.	
3-11-1852	Anna R. his wife, d. of Roland and Emily Coffin, m. 10-1871.	
26-3-1873	Wm. Burton	

Born		Died
	Oliver Spencer of Rhode Island.	22-9-1793
11-6-1747	Judith his wife d. of Eben.r and Christian Allen. m. in 1768	
22-11-1768	Elizabeth m. William Hosier son of Giles and Elizabeth.	9-5-1818
15-9-1771	Judith m. George Lawrence, Jun. also — Jenny. She d. in Alexandria.	1821
2-10-1773	Tristram m. Priscilla Coffin, mid. of Abijah, and d. of Thos. Brock	26-12-1836
	Lucretia m. Benjamin Mitchell son of Richard, Jun.r His 1st wife.	2-1797
2-10-1773	Tristram Spencer son of Oliver and Judith.	26-12-1836
2-3-1780	Priscilla his wife, mid. of Abijah Coffin, and d. of Thos. Brock	20-9-1845
9-9-1810	Eliza m. Peter C. Brock son of Peter and Mary.	31-1-1899
26-12-1814	Oliver m. Lydia Barney d. of Wm. and Sarah.	29-11-1873
1-8-1817	Reuben m. Martha Coffin d. of Elijah and Eunice.	27-5-1849
5-1-1814	Oliver Spencer son of Tristram	29-11-1873
1818	Lydia J. his wife, d. of Wm. and Sarah Barney.	8-4-1890
31-12-1852	Reuben B.	
22-3-1855	Walter J. m. Ella F. Young d. of Horace, 30-4-1902	
23-6-1857	Ann Eliza m. Wm. W. Waite of N. Y. in 30-4-1883.	
1817	Reuben Spencer son of Tristram. Hed. in Boston.	27-5-1849
1824	Martha his wife, d. of Elijah and Eunice Coffin.	1-11-1847
9-5-1846	Thomas B. d. single at sea	9-4-1868
7-1799	George Spencer	1-9-1854
2-1801	Alice his wife She d. in Chatham, Mass.	18-4-1868
6-1825	George, Jun. m. Eliza Ann James d. of Charles and Mary.	15-2-1865
12-1832	Maria m. Samuel C. Lamb son of Gardner and Susan.	
3-1836	Henry	
11-2-1839	Laura Ann m. George Bearse of Chatham, Cape Cod.	
15-2-1844	Mary Jane	
6-1825	George Spencer, Jun. m. in 1850. He was killed in the war.	15-2-1865
1827	Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Charles and Mary James.	19-12-1884
1853	George H. m. Mrs. Mary N. Orpin 15.11.1887	
8-4-1857	Mary Eliza m. Geo. H. Hamblin son of Thomas, in 12-1877.	
1845	Roland J. James her son. m. Laura S. Gibbs d. of Charles H. in 4-1874.	19-5-1882
1819	Rhodes G. Spencer	
1820	Elizabeth B. his wife, d. of Rosnell and Anna Labaree.	
1848	Samuel Le.	
1855	Elizabeth W.	

Born. Died.

John Squiers bro. of David.

1746 Lucinda his wife, d. of Beriah and Deborah Fitch.
Betsey m. Jesse Seofield
1777 Sally m. Henry Smith Nicholl
Polly m. Eldridge, and settled in Nova Scotia.
Shubael m.
Henry and John d. single.
Lucinda m. Harvey Weed and live on the Hudson river.

David Squiers bro. of John. They were from L. I.
Mary his wife, d. of Reuben and Mary Bunker, m. in 1765.

Ellis Squiers
Phebe his wife, d. of Daniel and Content Russell, m. in 1761.

John W. Stackpole
1812 Judith his wife, d. of John C. and Ann Pinkham. 1-12-1883
1838 Edward P.
1839 Charles M. m. Dorcas B. Taylor d. of Jim J. in 12-1876. 8.9.1886
1844 Henry C. d. single. 28-5-1863
1845 Albert D. d. in the battle of the Potomac. 11-1861
Lydia B.
Eunice B. d. young. A.6. 21-1-1843

26-1-1824 Louis Jefferson Springle of Frederic city, Maryland.
29-12-1832 Sophia W. his wife, d. of Frederic W. and Mary Coffin, m. 1-1852
22-3-1853 Ella America
6-7-1856 Jessie Fremont
4-5-1858 Mary Caroline
23-10-1860 William Marston
23-10-1865 Martha Francis

Dr. William H. Stanley of South Carolina. Died in Fair Oaks, Calif. A.62 y. 20-11-1903
26-6-1855 Mary S. his wife, d. of Benj. A. and Lydia H. Barney
11-1-1878 Benjamin Barney, m.

Born | Died

Henry W. Standaid of Ohio, He d. in Detroit, Mich. A.65. 16-12-1872

13-4-1811 Ann his wife, d. of Grafton and Mercah Gardner. d. in Michigan. 18-11-1868

George Grafton m.

Henry

Joseph G.

Mary H. m. William Estes

Robert

Albert

Sarah

1 Samuel Stanton son of John and Elizabeth of Westerly, R. I.

Sarah his wife, d. of Samuel and Miriam Coffin. m. in 1733. Had 1st Chil: 11-4-1750

William m. Phebe Macy d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth.

4-3-1737 Elizabeth m. Benjamin Paddack son of Eliphalet and Naomi. 17-8-1782

Samuel m. Mary Marshall d. of Benjm. and Mary, also Sarah Stretton. 19-7-1792

Sarah also m. James Pinkham son of Richard.

2 William Stanton son of Samuel. m. in 1756.

10-1-1740 Phebe his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth Macy. 22-5-1802

17-7-1762 Sarah m. Eliab Gardner son of Richard and Sarah 16-9-1841

21-8-1769 William m. Catharine Holloway

Latham m. Huldah Butler

15-1-1770 Hepsabeth m. Amos Holloway (1759 in R.I. -1842) 8- -1824

James m. Mary Holloway

Baron m. Lydia Brodick

Zaccheus m. Elizabeth Swain, also Sarah Butler.

They removed to Nine Partners in 1772.

2 Samuel Stanton, Jun.

Sarah his 1st wife, d. of Caleb and Lois Stretton, m. in 1766. 8-1770

John

By his 2nd wife Mary, d. of Benjm. and Mary Marshall. m. in 12-1772.

Samuel m. Sarah Davis d. of Tristram

Elias

Mary

Hannah

Levi

David

Sarah

Moved to N.Y. in 1793.

3 Samuel Stanton son of Samuel and Mary.

25-2-1790 Sarah his wife, d. of Tristram and Love Davis.

Franklin m. Almira Barnard d. of Tristram and Lydia, in 1859

Sarah also m. Baron Gardner son of Isaac and Eunice.

Moved West.

Born

3 William Stanton son of William and Phebe.
Cathrine Holloway his wife
Elizabeth m. Preston
Phebe m. Henry Hodson, also Stephen Holloway.
Anna m. Clark
Samuel m. Jemima Coffin d. of Adam, also Sarah Davis d. of Tristram
13-1-1803 Rhoda m. William Macy son of Robert and Elizabeth, m. in 1822
David m. Nancy Sullivan, also
Joseph m. Almira Leamon
Mary m. Willis Wright.

3 Latham Stanton son of William and Phebe.
Huldah Butler his 1st wife
Hepsabeth
Elizabeth m. Benjamin Hosdick son of Wm.
Gulielma m. William Hosdick, Jun.
Daniel m. Mary Braitain d. of Jonathan and Anna.
William.
Stephen
By his 2nd wife Rachael Hollingsworth d. of James
Martha m. John Valentine
Caroline m. Luther Wickersham
Esther m. David Hampton
Salona m. Nelson Trusler

3 James Stanton son of Wm. and Phebe
Mary Holloway his wife,
John m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Adam and Jemima,
Elijah m. Charlotte Bond
Amos m. Hales
Hannah m. Benjamin Coffin son of Adam and Jemima, also
15-8-1787 Roland Coleman son of Barnabas and Abial. 16-12-1863
Susanna m. Francis Coffin son of Adam and Jemima

3 Aaron Stanton son of Wm. and Phebe.
Lydia Hosdick his wife, d. of Wm.
Elizabeth
William
Alfred
Ellwood
Oline
Benajah m. Cynthia Clark
Moses
Lydia Ann
Sarah

Died

Thus - families are all the descendants of the Penn Caroline Stantons. They removed to the West from North Carolina

Born. Died.

3 Zaccheus Stanton son of William and Phebe.
Sarah Butler his 1st wife
Hannah m. Elihu Swain son of Sylvanus and Miriam.
Thomas
Eli m. Eunice Barnard, d. of Wm. also Elizabeth Gardner
By his 2nd wife Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Jedida Swain.
Mahala
Cynthia m. Isaiah Thomas
John Milton m. Sarah Freeman
Milo m. Maria Thurnway
Geraldine the d. of Mahala.

4 Samuel Stanton son of William and Catharine.
Jemima his 1st wife, d. of Adam and Jemima Coffin
Edwin
Melissa m. Isaac Gardner son of Thomas. His 2nd wife.
By his 2nd wife Sarah d. of Tristram and Love Davis
Thomas Franklin m. Samira Swain, also Almira Barnard.

4 Elijah Stanton son of James and Mary.
Charlotte Bond his wife
Louisa

4 John Stanton son of James and Mary
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Adam and Jemima Coffin
Ann Eliza m. Stephen Wing
Oliver
Margaret m. Jesse Lewis
Rebecca m. Whitney

4 Amos Stanton son of James and Mary.
Hales his wife
Aquila
Mary
Oscar
Phebe

Thomas H. Stanton son of Samuel and Sarah.
11-9-1829 Samira his 1st wife, d. of Nathl. and Rhoda Swain 28-5-1857.
19-7-1852 Clara
21-2-1855 Clinton
23-3-1857 Albert C.
23-2-1833 By his 2nd wife Almira d. of Tristram and Lydia Barnard. m. in 1859.

These families are all the descendants of the North Carolina Emigration

Born

4 Eli Stanton son of Zaccheus and Sarah

15-4-1810 Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Matilda Barnard. 9-3-1850

5-1833 Alexander m. Harriett Rynearson

5-1835 Oscar m. Martha Rutherford

12-1836 Martitia m. William Hester

Dylwin m. Rutherford

10-1840 Samantha m. Rutherford

1843 Anderson

1846 Lydia

By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, ind. of Bazillai Gardner and d. of Paul and Rebecca Gardner

Luzine

Eunice

Abraham Lincoln

Died

Three families in all of the Wests

4 John Milton Stanton son of Zaccheus and Elizabeth.

Sarah Freeman his wife

Caroline

Lockwood

4 Milo Stanton son of Zaccheus and Elizabeth.

Maria Shumway his wife

California

Texas

Carson

Florida May

Minnesota

Born Died

1746 Benjamin Stanton son of Henry and Lydia. m. in N.Y. 1774. d. in N.C. 12-1798

About 1753 Benjamin his wife, d. of David and Dinah Macy. She d. in Ohio. 6-1825

Elizabeth m. Joshua Scott
Sarah m. Richard Williams
Ann m. Jesse Thomas
Anna m. Aaron Brown
Henry m. Clara Patterson
David m. Lucy Norman d. of Thomas of Virginia.
Abigail m. Benjamin Michener
Benjamin m. Martha Townsend
Lydia m. William Lewis
Joseph m. Mary Townsend

These families all settled in the West.

Henry Stanton son of Benjamin
Clara Patterson his wife
James
Joseph
Anna
Mary

David Stanton son of Benjamin
Lucy Norman his wife, d. of Thomas of Virginia.
Edwin M. Secretary of war, 24-12-1869
Erasmus
Darwin
Della
Pamphylia

Benjamin Stanton son of Benjamin
Martha Townsend his wife
Oliver
Rebecca
Joseph
David
William
Caroline
Byron

Joseph Stanton son of Benjamin
Mary Townsend his wife
Thomas
Townsend

Born			Died
1-4	1784	Giles E. Stanton. He d. in New Bedford	14-9-1854
18-7	1786	Hannah his wife, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Beebe.	
25-7	1807	Sarah m. Zaccheus Macy son of Zaccheus and Judith.	
28-12	1809	William m. Abby Backus d. of Heman and Mahitabel.	12-11-1877
20-4	1814	Lydia	
16-2	1816	John, d. young.	
5-2	1818	Henry	
4-3	1820	David B. m. Susan F. Dow d. of George and Jane.	
	1822	Elizabeth	
	1824	James	
	1827	Hannah	
	1829	Albert.	

William E. Stanton son of Giles
Abby his wife, d. of Heman Backus, m. in 1835.
William E. Jun.

1-6	1795	William P. Stanton
25-12	1797	Mary his wife
3-11	1819	Thomas C.
23-11	1821	Mary Coles
	1803	Henry Stanton a br. of Wm. P.

Horsbrandt Stanton of N. Y. state
27-11-1815 Lydia H. his wife, d. of Josiah and Lydia Macy
Josiah H. m. Jane Carpenter d. of Henry M. and Rebecca, m. in 1839.
By her 2nd hus. Wm. R. Austin of Dorchester, Mass.
William H.
Lydia M.

			Born	Died
		James Staples	1792	4-9-1863
1-8-	1797	Elizabeth his wife, d. of David and Margaret Coleman.		23-6-1873
	1820	Ann m. Charles N. Cottleison of Laban, also Charles Lovell.		20-8-1893
	1825	Charles m. Mary Abby Allen d. of Wm.		8-1859
	1828	Susan d. single.		22-8-1852
	1825	Charles Staples son of James	He d. in Cal.	8-1859
	1837	Mary A. Allen d. of Wm. and Charlotte his wife.		
7-10-	1854	Cora m. John Collins, son of Barnard and Rosanna of Ireland		12-1-1876.
	1822	By her 2nd husband Robert F. Kent		
	1864	Emily		
9-1-	1889	Bessie, dau. of Emily		
16-2-	1796	Elizabeth Staples. He was drowned at the bar by the upsetting a boat.		13-4-1822
21-10-	1803	Rebecca Rogers his wife, d. of — and Peggy		
27-10-	1819	Betsey Ann		
9-	1822	Nancy J. m. George Randall son of Wm. and Susan		
		John Starratt of Dorchester, an Englishman.		
	1825	Lydia his wife, d. of Roland and Sarah Pollard, She d. in Dorchester, Mass.		27-3-1857
		Mary Emma		
		Susan Maria		
		Celia Maria		
		George		

came to Nant. in 1659

			Died
1604	Edward Starbuck 1st of Nantucket	B. 86.	Dec. 4 1690
	Katharine Reynolds of Wales his wife.		
1636	Nathaniel m. Mary Coffin d. of Tristram 1st and Dionis.		6-6-1719
	Dorcas m. William Gayer		1696
	Sarah m. Wm. Story, also Joseph Austin, also Humphrey Varney.		
	Abigail m. Peter Coffin son of Tristram 1st and Dionis		
	Esther m. Humphrey Varney of Dover, Mass. He's 1st wife		
	Jethro, d. single. He was hurt with a cart.		May 27-1663
1636	Nathaniel Starbuck son of Edward m. in Newburyport		6-6-1719
11-6-1645	Mary his wife, d. of Tristram and Dionis Coffin - 1662		13-9-1717
1663	May, Jun. m. James Gardner son of Richard and Sarah.		1696
1665	Elizabeth m. Peter Coffin son of Peter and Abigail, also 1st. White Mead		
	Nathl. Barnard son of Nathl. and Mary. He's 1st wife.		
1668	Nathl. Jun. m. Dinah Coffin d. of James and Mary.		29-1-1753
1671	Jethro m. Dorcas Gayer d. of Wm. and Dorcas. m. in 1694		12-8-1770
1674	Eunice m. George Gardner son of John and Priscilla		12-2-1766
	Priscilla m. John Coleman son of John and Joanna.	B. 86 Nan.	14-3-1762
1680	Hepsabeth m. Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth, Mass.		7-2-1740
	Barnabas, d. single.	B. 60.	21-9-1732
	Ann and Paul d. young.		

See p. 137

9-9-1668	Nathaniel Starbuck, Jun. m. in 1690.		29-1-1753
	Dinah his wife, d. of James and Mary Coffin.		1-8-1750
30-12-1692	Mary m. Jethro Folger son of John and Mary.		22-7-1763
1-5-1694	Paul m. Ann Tibbetts, also Kezia Folger, also Elizabeth Coffin.		30-5-1759
5-8-1696	Priscilla m. Shubael Coffin son of Stephen and Experience.		1-1738
7-9-1698	Elizabeth m. George Hussey son of Stephen and Martha.		26-2-1770
1-8-1700	Hepsabeth m. Sylvanus Hussey son of " "		31-12-1764
8-6-1704	Abigail m. Thomas Holmes, Jun. also John Way		31-12-1777
16-7-1707	Benjamin m. Dinah Coffin d. of Stephen and Experience		15-2-1731
18-6-1709	Tristram m. Deborah Coffin d. of Samuel and Miriam.		28-11-1789
24-12-1714	Ruth m. John Russell son of Daniel and Deborah.		5-10-1772
12-9-1716	Anna m. Peter Barnard son of Nathl. and Judith.		23-12-1785

See p. 137-138.

4-12-1691	Jethro Starbuck son of Nathl.	B. 98 8mo.	12-8-1770
	Dorcas his wife, d. of Wm. and Dorcas Gayer.	B. 72.	11-10-1747
1697	Sarah m. Jabez Macy son of John and Deborah.		1789
1699	William m. Anna Folger d. of Peter, also Lydia Coleman.		1760
170-	Eunice m. Daniel Pinkham son of Richard and Mary. N. Hamp.		9-11-1745
1704	Lydia m. Benjamin Barney of Rhode Island. He's 1st wife.		1751
1706	Thomas m. Rachael Allen d. of Edward and Ann.		5-1-1777
1712	Jemima m. Sylvanus Allen son of Edward and Ann.		
1715	Mary m. Richard Mitchell of Rhode Island.		1780

Born

See p. 138

Died

2-8-1624 Paul Starbuck son of Nath[l]. jun. 1702

Dinah his 1st wife, d. of Ephraim and Rose Tibbetts. 23-7-1736

1712 Edward m. Damaris Worth d. of Wm. also Deborah Coffin wid. of Benj[n]. 10-12-1798

1722 Hepsabeth m. Jonathan Hussey son of Sylvanus and Abial.

1723 Joseph m. Ruth Macy d. of Richard and Deborah. 25-10-1760

16-2-1725 John m. Abigail Calif wid. of Peter, and d. of Nath[l]. Woodbury. 1755

15-1-1727 Samuel m. Abigail Barney d. of Benj[n]. and Lydia.

10-12-1728 Abigail m. William Hussey son of Sylvanus and Hepsabeth. 4-1-1817

26-12-1731 Elizabeth m. Tristram Coffin son of Tristram and Mary. His 2nd wife. 12-4-1819

1734 Mary m. Richard Coffin son of Richard and Ruth, also 12-1814

Isaac Kelley of Saratoga, N.Y. 1812

1736 Dinah m. Reuben Pinkham son of Theophilus and Deborah, also 1-1824

Thomas Smith of New York state. She d. in Euston, N.Y.

23-2-1699 By his 2nd wife Regia d. of Peter and Judith Folger, No Chn. lived. 2-10-1749

1712 By his 3d wife Elisabeth, wid. of Daniel Coffin, and d. of Wm. Stretton 1780

8-10-1752 Dinah m. William Jenkins son of Peter and Abigail. 21-11-1788

See p. 139

18-6-1703 Tristram Starbuck son of Nath[l]. jun. 28-11-1789

1708 Deborah his wife, d. of Samuel and Miriam Coffin. 8-6-1789

1-4-1731 Christopher m. Mary Barnard d. of Benj[n]. and Judith. 29-4-1813

1733 Zaccheus, d. single. 9-1-1766

1735 Lydia m. Joseph Clasby son of Wm. also Ephraim Gardner son of James. 30-1-1809

1735 Mary m. Thomas Macy 3d, also Elisha Gardner son of Robert, also

James Mitchell

1739 Deborah m. Job Coggeshall son of Caleb and Mercy. 13-10-1781

See p. 139

16-7-1707 Benjamin Starbuck son of Nath[l]. jun. He was lost at sea 16-2-1731

1713 Dinah his wife, d. of Stephen and Experience Coffin. 1-9-1793

1731 Benjamin, jun. m. Hepsabeth Bunker, also Sarah, d. of Tho[s]. Jenkins. 1811

Dinah, also m. Elisha Folger son of Nathan and had 7 chn.

See p. 139.

1699 William Starbuck son of Jethro and Dorcas 1760

25-5-1703 Anna his 1st wife, d. of Peter and Judith Folger. 6-9-1748

16-8-1722 Nathaniel, single. He was lost at sea. 1750

Obed d. single. 18-5-1786

7-6-1728 Eunice m. Stephen Barnard son of Ebenr. and Mary. 1750

1732 Jethro m. Anna Upham d. of Jonathan, also Ann, wid. of Francis Coffin 5-1806

1734 Judith m. Joseph Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. 25-10-1830

1738 Mary m. Joseph Macy son of Joseph and Hannah. m. in 1757.

By his 2nd wife Lydia Coleman d. of Jeremiah 27-8-1813

1754 Anna m. Paul Paddack son of Paul and Anna. 25-9-1843

Born — See p. 139-140-141 — See p. 136. — Died

1706 Thomas Starbuck son of Jethro and Dorcas. 5-1-1777

3-12-1709 Rachael his wife, d. of Edward and Ann Allen. 31-5-1789

21-8-1727 Sylvanus m. Mary Howes, d. of Thomas, Jun. and Abigail. 11-5-1813

x-5-1732 William m. Mary Folger d. of Daniel and Abigail. 3-6-1812

20-4-1735 Rachael m. Paul Gardner son of Solomon and Anna. 1775

2-7-5-1738 Elizabeth m. Walter Folger son of Bazaliah and Phebe. 24-9-1821

22-10-1742 Thomas m. Dinah Isott d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth. A.88. 13-12-1830

9-9-1744 Gayer m. Rachael Folger d. of Peter and Christian. 1814

10-2-1749 Hezekiah m. Mary Thurston, also Judith Macy d. of Paul. 1830

See p. 141-142 — See p. 137.

1719 Edward Starbuck son of Paul and Ann 10-12-1798

1722 Damaris his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Worth 30-9-1780

Paul m. Mary Coffin d. of Jonathan and Eunice.

1748 William m. Jane Taylor of North Carolina.

1750 Matthew m. Rose Barnard d. of Shubael, also Lydia Barney, also Anna Swain d. of Richard, also Dinah Macy d. of Enoch. 1815

15-8-1757 Mary m. John Cartwright son of Hezediah and Abigail 30-3-1839

2-11-1759 Edward, Jun. m. Lydia Macy d. of Francis and Judith. He d. at sea. 7-9-1803

1726 By his 2d wife Deborah, wid. of Benj^a. Coffin and d. of Thos. Macy. 22-11-1803

No chn.

See p. 142 — See p. 137.

1723 Joseph Starbuck son of Paul and Ann. 25-10-1760

31-10-1723 Ruth his wife, d. of Richard and Deborah Macy. 3-9-1760

1745 Nathaniel m. Eunice Barnard d. of Peter, also Sally Bullington, also Patience, wid. of Elihu Miller and d. of Robert Coffin 22-2-1812

1749 Hepsabeth m. Libni Coffin son of Wm. and Priscilla, m. 1-1757

1752 Phebe m. Elihu Bunker son of Samuel and Priscilla. He's 1st wife.

See p. 137

1725 John Starbuck son of Paul and Ann. He d. at sea in 1755

Abigail his wife, d. of Peter Calif. and d. of Nathl. Woodbury. 8-8-1777

Ann m. Jebulon Butler, the minister. 19-3-1787

See p. 142. — See p. 137

1727 Samuel Starbuck son of Paul and Ann.

1730 Abigail his wife, d. of Benjamin and Lydia Barney. 11-1801

1751 Daniel m. Alice Vaughn of Rhode Island. He d. in Milford Haven. 2-1819

1762 Samuel m. Lucretia Folger d. of Timothy and Abial. He d. in England 1828

First two children married at Milford Haven Wales

Born — See p. 143 — See p. 137. — Died

1-4-1731 Christopher Starbuck son of Tristram and Deborah. 29-4-1815

29-10-1729 Mary his wife, d. of Benjamin and Judith Barnard. 6-4-1817

19-11-1752 Miriam, d. single. 7-11-1817

16-2-1755 Benjamin d. young. 27-7-1772

29-6-1757 Zaccheus m. Sally, d. of John Hunt Wendall of Boston. He d. in the war. 1782

1760 Christopher, d. in infancy.

25-10-1761 John d. in Prison in Portsmouth, England, during the war. 7-1781

13-5-1767 Tristram m. Miriam Joy d. of David and Phebe. 1-2-1857

9-10-1769 Judith m. Zaccheus Macy son of Richard and Miriam, in 1790 19-7-1840

3-6-1772 Nathaniel, d. single. 27-11-1854

See p. 143-144. — See p. 137.

5-12-1731 Benjamin Starbuck, Jun. He d. in Easton, N. Y. 1811

Hepsabeth his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Jane Bunker. She d. in Hudson in 1784

27-9-1759 James m. Content Cannel of Dartmouth, Mass.

9-7-1763 Charles m. Elizabeth Casey, also Elizabeth Clark

28-9-1766 Jonathan d. single.

17-11-1771 Nathaniel m. Mabel Jennings, also Mercy Bunker, also Lydia, wid. of Hezekiah Williams and d. of Silas Bunker. 14-10-1864 1853

5-1-1755 Shaddens m. Mary Beach d. of Wm. and Elizabeth, in 1776.

20-10-1763 Abishai, d. single.

14-2-1774 Benjamin m. Mahitabel [illegible] of Dartmouth, Mass.

21-12-1761 Rebecca m. Isaac Leggett. m. They lived and died in N. Y. state

See 142-143 — See p. 137

1732 Jethro Starbuck son of Wm. and Anna, 5-1806

Anna his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Upham, 1

25-9-1757 Jethro, Jun. m. Elizabeth Starbuck d. of Wm. and Mary, 1795

28-2-1744 By his 2nd wife, Anna, wid. of Francis Coffin and d. of Jonathan Hussey 28-5-1814

21-7-1773 Anna m. Daniel Hussey son of William and Sally, 22-3-1842

12-11-1775 Paul m. Ann Patten in England, also Polly wid. of Uriah Ray 5-1815

8-2-1783 Phebe m. Isaac Gardner son of Francis and Anna, 27-5-1809

See p. 144 — See p. 138.

27-8-1727 Sylvanus Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael, 11-5-1813

13-5-1729 Mary his wife, d. of Thomas, Jun. and Abigail Homes, Æ. 97. 20-9-1826

1746 Homes, d. young. 6-1748

1748 Barnabas, d. in Halifax prison in the war, 1782

1752 Abigail m. David Barnard son of Peter and Anna. His 1st wife 16-4 1787

1755 Lydia m. Elishai Barnard son of Peter and Anna, 13-7-1805

1758 Hepsabeth m. David Barnard son of Peter and Anna. His 2nd wife.

10-10-1760 David m. Phebe Eastwright d. of James and Love. 10-5-1843

18-1-1765 Uriah m. Lydia Macy d. of Jabez, Jun. and Rachael 28-3-1846

26-11-1767 Mary, d. single in Louisiana. 4-5-1833

1769 Moses m. Bethiah Waterman d. of Perez and Abigail. He was lost at sea. 1806

16-10-1772 Matilda, d. single in Indianna. 9-1829

Ben See p. 145 See p. 138. Died

8-5-1732 William Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael. m. in 1753 3-6-1812

15-2-1733 Mary his wife, d. of Daniel and Abigail Folger. D. 92. 8-9-1825

1-4-1754 Reg'a m. Ebenr. Jenkins son of Peter and Abigail. No chn. 7-6-1841

Laban, was lost at sea, single 1787

11-3-1764 Obed, d. single. 18-5-1786

7-8-1760 Elizabeth m. Jethro Starbuck son of Jethro and Anna. 23-2-1786

15-9-1762 Judith m. Bartlett and Eliakim Coffin sons of Benj'n. and Rebecca. 10-8-1835

22-1-1771 Kimbal m. Mary, d. of Judah Starbuck and d. of Seth Coffin. 11-6-1852

8-10-1773 Clarinda m. John Boardman of Troy, N. Y. 2-3-1846

28-10-1777 Lydia, d. single. 26-11-1810

2-2-1780 Elishai m. Betsey and Winnifred Coffin d.s. of Wm. and Deborah. 21-8-1849

24-6-1756 Wm. d. single, at or near New York. 1-1779

See p. 145-146 See p. 138.

22-10-1742 Thomas Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael. D. 88. 13-12-1830

5-2-1743 Dinah his wife, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Isaac. 18-2-1824

1762 Reuben m. Deborah Folger d. of Peter, also Anna Folger d. of Owen. 26-10-1801

16-2-1765 Simeon m. Judith Folger d. of Peter, also Tamar Myrick, wid. 19-10-1850

22-2-1767 Rachael m. Alex'r. Swain son of Peleg and Elizabeth. 8-4-1849

9-10-1769 Levi m. Elizabeth Ramsdell d. of Wm. and Ruth. 20-8-1849

1771 Judah m. Mary Coffin d. of Seth and Susanna. No chn. He d. at sea 1792

27-2-1774 Joseph m. Sally Gardner d. of Nathan and Anna. 9-3-1861

28-12-1776 Benjamin m. Hepsabeth Coffin d. of Elisha and Eunice, also 1-10-1851

12-5-1781 Dinah m. Elias Cecily of England. 21-10-1848

14-2-1783 Elizabeth m. Albert Hussey son of Christopher and Lydia. 6-1862

See p. 138.

1749 Hezekiah Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael. m 1830

Mary his 1st wife, d. of John and Mary Thurston of R. I. m. in 1771 1806

8-4-1775 George m. Elizabeth Starbuck d. of Gayer and Rachael.

10-8-1777 Gayer

28-1-1780 Clarissa m. Reuben Mills

14-10-1782 Hezekiah m. Anna Hussey, d. of John & Mary, in 1806

Jethro m. Mills

Samuel m. Asenath Hedge

Mary m. Hunt

John

Rebecca

Latham

This family removed to New Garden in 1787.

22-3-1767 By his 2nd wife, Judith, d. of Paul and Bethiah Macy, No chn. 20-8-1854

Born		Died
See p. 156	See p. 138.	
1744	Gayer Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael. He d. in North Carolina	1814
1747	Rachael his 1st wife d. of Peter and Christian Folger. She d. in N. C.	1844
6-11-1771	Pamela m. Peter Coggeshall son of Job and Deborah.	
7-6-1773	Peter m. Rachael Dillon	
4-12-1774	Elizabeth m. George Starbuck son of Hezekiah and Mary.	
31-10-1776	Rachael m. Joseph Leonard son of [illegible]	
20-6-1780	Ruth m. Andrew Knight	
10-9-1778	Thomas m. Eleanor Leonard, also Rachael Beeson	
9-10-1782	Lydia m. John Leonard	
27-11-1790	Eunice m. Thomas Beeson son of Benjm	
22-1-1785	Dorcas m. Benjamin Beeson.	
3-11-1787	Reuben m. Mary Beeson, all the Beesons one family.	

Removed to New Garden in 1771-4 mo.

See p. 146, and 284 in new book.	See p. 138.		
1750	Matthew Starbuck son of Edward and Damaris. He d. in N. Garden in		1815.
1756	Rose his 1st wife, d. of Shubael and Susanna Barnard.	This family removed to New Garden	18-5-1773
2-10-1773	Reuben m. Elizabeth Hussey, d. of Wm. and Sally, also		20-10-1824
	Ruth Coffin d. of Jonathan, also Deborah Beard d. of Matthew.		
1755	By his 2nd wife Lydia, d. of Benjamin and Jemima Barney		
27-1-1778	Seth m. Ruth Swain d. of Reuben and Elizabeth. He d. in N. Carolina		19-3-1848
1780	Eunice m. Thaddeus Gardner son of Wm. and Susanna.		
1782	Mary		
1783	Elizabeth		
1786	John		
1788	Sally m. James Coffin son of Matthew and Hannah.		
1790	Lydia m. Wheeler		
17-4-1792	Dris m. Isaac Macy son of David and Hannah.		
12-2-1796	Charles m. Ruth Gardner d. of Wm. Jun.		5-7-1895
25-2-1794	George m. Anna Macy d. of David and Hannah in 1816.		
1762	By his 3rd wife, Anna d. of Richard and Anna Swain. No chn.		
11-10-1765	By his 4th wife, Dinah, d. of Enoch and Anna Macy. No chn.		7-10-1830

See p. 146	See p. 138.		
1748	William Starbuck son of Edward and Damaris.	This family removed to New Garden in 1772.	
	Jane Taylor of North Carolina his wife		
4-5-1777	Edward m. Judith Gardner d. of Wm. and Susanna. He d. in Ind.		2-4-1862.
	Wm. Jun. m. Esther Coffin d. of Wm. and his 1st wife.		
	Jane, Jun. m. Elihu Coffin d. of Wm. and his 1st wife.		
	Phebe m. Zaccheus Coffin son of Bethuel and Hannah.		
	Mary m. Fisher		
	Lydia m. Dean		
	Sally m. Dunbiggins		
	Anna m. Gardner		
	Abigail m. Simmons		
	Damaris m. Dunbiggins		
	Rhoda m. Gurley		

Born

See p. 138.

Died

1759 Edward Starbuck son of Edward and Damaris. He d. at sea — 7-9-1803

12-7-1794 Lydia his wife, d. of Francis and Judith Macy. She d. in Maine. — 16-4-1828

31-5-1785 Judith m. Elishai Folger son of Elishai and Deborah. She d. in Maine — 26-1-1859

11-4-1787 Phebe m. Wm. W. Macy son of Wm. and Anna, His 1st wife. — 1832

14-8-1797 Lydia m. Charles Worth son of Obed and Janette. — 6-8-1847

Removed to Maine

See p. 138.

Paul Starbuck son of Edward and Damaris.

1750 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan and Eunice Coffin.

Seth m. Mary Peirce d. of Thomas, and grd. of Jethro Macy.

Of Newfoundland.

See p. 138.

20-6-1745 Nathaniel Starbuck son of Joseph and Ruth. — 22-2-1812

1749 Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Peter and Anna Barnard. — 1775

24-12-1774 Eunice m. Timothy Barnard son of Matthew and Deborah, She d. in B. C. — 20-8-1857

By his 2nd wife Sally Hullington, No chn. that lived — 25-9-1777

12-1749 By his 3rd wife, Patience, wid. of Elihu Miller and d. of Robert Coffin. — 5-9-1827

15-7-1779 Mary m. David Paddack son of Benjm. and Elizabeth — 18-4-1842

28-11-1781 Ruth m. David Rand, Jun. also Robert Gifford — 6-7-1823

See p. 147

See p. 138.

1751 Daniel Starbuck son of Samuel and Abigail. He d. in Milford Haven — 2-1819

Alice Vaughn his wife, d. of Gideon Brewster's wife, She d. in M. H. also. — 1827

Paul m. Mary Bassett

Gayer m. Ellen Penrose

Eliza m. James Shepperd

Alice

Daniel, Jun. m. Penrose sister of Ellen

Oliver, single

These two families resided at Milford Haven

See p. 138.

1762 Samuel Starbuck son of Samuel and Abigail. He d. in Milford Haven. — 1828

1762 Lucretia his wife, d. of Timothy and Abial Folger. She d. in Yorkshire, Eng. — 12-1839

Lydia, d. single.

George

William

Maria

Charles

Sarah

Edward B.

Resided in England or Wales.

See p. 139.

175? Jethro Starbuck son of Jethro and Anna. He d. in Providence in — 1795

7-8-1760 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Starbuck. — 23-2-1786

27-10-1781 Wm. d. single.

22-9-1784 Elizabeth m. Obed Macy son of Seth and Rachael.

19-11-1775 Paul Starbuck son of Jethro and Anna. See p. 143 — 5-1815

Ann Patten of England his wife.

Born

See p. 139.

22-6-1757 Zaccheus Starbuck son of Chris[r]. He d. in prison in Halifax in the war. 1782

14-3-1762 Sally his wife, d. of John Hunt Wendall of Boston. N. Ch. m. 10-1780. 3-3-1841
She also m. Peleg Macy son of Jonathan and Love, in 1784.

See p. 147 See p. 139

13-5-1767 Tristram Starbuck son of Christopher and Mary. 1-2-1857
5-6-1772 Miriam his wife, d. of David and Phebe Joy 1-5-1861
1-3-1794 Christopher m. Susan Marshall, d. of Thos. and Lydia. N. Ch. 26-9-1881
17-12-1795 Mary m. George H. Bunker son of Benjamin and Rebecca, 13-6-1876
17-12-1795 Phebe m. George Swain son of George and Deborah, 6-3-1882
24-7-1798 David m. Lydia Hussey d. of Seth J. and Elizabeth. N. Ch. 1-1827
22-2-1801 Elizabeth m. Shubael Worth son of Richard and Phebe, 6-1-1865
3-4-1803 Zaccheus d. single. 1-10-1828
12-1-1806 Charles m. Mary Ann Pitman d. of Charles and Susanna, 4-9-1889
16-12-1809 Lydia m. Wm. H. Gifford son of Jonathan and Love. 18-3-1890.

See p. 139

19-11-1775 Paul Starbuck son of Jethro and Anna. He was drowned in Hudson river 3-1815
1787 Ann Patten of England his 1st wife. 13-3-1813
6-1-1810 Lucretia m. Gorham Gardner son of Jesse and Betsey, also 2-9-1857
Zimri Cleaveland son of Seth and Mary. His 2nd wife
By his 2nd wife Polly, wid. of Uriah Ray, and d. of Eben. Allen,
Mary W. m. George Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey. 5-4-1887

See p. 147 See p. 139,

27-9-1759 James Starbuck son of Benjamin and Hepsabeth of Hudson
3-10-1757 Content Connell of Dartmouth, Mass. his wife.
30-12-1787 Isaac m. Rebecca Leggett, d. of Charles of N. Y. state.
Daniel m.
Gilbert m. Abigail Mosier d. of Isaac
Elizabeth d. single.
Rebecca m. Joseph Batty
Charles m. Lydia Meade.

Thos. Benjamin his d. not m. resides at Manchester

See p. 139

Charles Starbuck son of Benj[m]. and Hepsabeth of Hudson.
Elizabeth Casey his 1st wife
Maria m. Benjamin Marshall son of Charles and Hepsabeth d. in 1882
Charles, Jun. m. Elizabeth Staples d. of Abraham.
Eliza m. Elihu Gifford 1882
By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Mary Clark
Mary m. Peter Lowe
Almira m. Paul Bunker son of Reuben and Abigail. She d. in Brooklyn. 3-3-1866
Phebe Ann m. Thomas Beedle.

See p. 139

Benjamin Starbuck son of Benjamin and Hepsabeth
Mehitabel Austin of Dartmouth, Mass his wife
Emelia m. John Patterson

Born See p. 147-148 — See p. 139, — Died

Nathaniel Starbuck son of Benjamin and Hepsabeth of Hudson. A. 87. 14-10-1864
Mabet his 1st wife, d. of David Jennings of Conn.
Hannah m. Alexander Marshall son of Charles and Hepsabeth.
Stephen m. Maria, d. of John P. Fellows of Troy, N.Y. in 1827. No chn. 1828
10-3-1800 Mary m. Gould Brown of Lynn, Mass. No chn. d. in Lynn. A. 72-5-. 25-8-1872
4-10-1805 Benjamin m. Evelina Whiton of Mass. She d. in Troy N.Y. 15-3-1878
By his 2nd wife Merab, d. of David and Miriam Bunker. She d. in Troy. 1-8-1849
Nathaniel Jr. Elizabeth Ranon d. of Wm. also Amelia Watson. 3-11-1867
George m. Emeline Watson d. of Hunnewell, and sister of Amelia.
By his 3rd wife Lydia, wid. of Hezekiah Williams, and d. of Silas Bunker. No chn. 1853
Eliza G. Williams d. of Hezk. d. in Brooklyn, A. 58. 7-9-1875

The family removed to Troy, N.Y. and lived at Lansingburgh.

See p. 139.

Thaddeus Starbuck son of Benjamin and Hepsabeth, of Hudson.
22-5-1760 Mary his wife, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Brock, m. in 1776. 24-7-1822
1784 Robert B. m. in Va.
5-1787 Thaddeus B. m. in Eng.
Hepsabeth m. Clapp son of Nathl. of Pa.

See p. 148 — See p. 139,

10-10-1760 David Starbuck son of Sylvanus and Mary. 10-5-1843
17-11-1763 Phebe his wife, d. of James and Lane Easturight 22-9-1837
16-8-1787 Frederic G. m. Chloe Hatch d. of Joseph of Cape Cod. 25-6-1866
15-3-1789 George m. Eliza Easton d. of Peleg, also a wid. in Cal. 10-7-1867
7-12-1794 Mary m. Barnabas Coffin son of Daniel and Huldah. 14-4-1865
2-12-1798 Edward C. m. Eliza Hussey d. of Eliab and Lydia. 24-4-1841
12-6-1800 Phebe m. Joseph Hatch, Jun. of Cape Cod. She d. in Texas. 27-3-1856

See p. 148-149 — See p. 139

18-1-1765 Ulrich Starbuck son of Sylvanus and Mary. He d. at Liberty, Ind. 28-3-1846
21-12-1767 Lydia his wife, d. of Jabez and Rachael Macy. m. in 1786. She d. in Ind. 15-10-1851
19-9-1787 Alexander m. Cline Elliott. They lived in Alabama. A. Lawyer.
12-4-1789 Charles m. Dorcas Howland
20-5-1791 Rachael m. John Whitaker son of Robert. 8 chn.
18-12-1793 Wm. G. m. Hannah Dillingham. 7 chn. They live in N.Y. state
26-1-1798 Elizabeth m. Asa Holger son of Latham and Matilda. 10 chn.
13-11-1801 George, a Dr. m. Lydia Gardner d. of Robert and Elizabeth. No chn.
18-4-1804 Thomas H. single. Lives in Ind.
8-3-1806 John C. m. Sarah Whitaker, also Margaret A. Gilchrist 1-12-1845
14-5-1809 Paul G. m. Mary Meston. 4 chn. They live in Arkansas.

See p. 155 — See p. 139,

1769 Moses Starbuck son of Sylvanus and Mary. He was lost at sea in 1806
15-5-1772 Bethiah Waterman d. of Perez and Abigail his wife. She d. in Hudson, 5-2-1831
Mary m. Alex. Snyder of Hudson
Moses, Jun. m. at Chasset, Mass.
Henry d. young. 1813

Born		Died
	See p. 140	
22-1-1771	Kimbal Starbuck son of Wm. and Mary.	11-6-1852
22-2-1770	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Judah Starbuck, and d. of Seth Coffin	4-2-1847
3-10-1796	Mary, Jun. m. Shubael Allen son of David and Susanna	3.3.1887
11-4-1799	Sarah m. Isaiah Folger son of Walter and Anna.	5-6-1883
	See p. 149 See p. 140.	
3-2-1780	Elishai Starbuck son of Wm. and Mary.	21-8-1849
19-10-1782	Betsey his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Deborah Coffin.	3-2-1817
10-5-1802	William C. m. Lydia, ind. of Alex. Myrick, and d. of D. Mitchell.	15-5-1859
2-2-1805	Edward F. single. He d. at sea.	21-4-1848
18-8-1810	Lucy C. d. single.	16-6-1882
8-7-1813	Frances m. Thomas Cross. He d. 12-1844. She d. in Providence.	7-1-1882
1789	By his 2nd wife Winnifred sister of his 1st wife	8-2-1839
23-3-1821	John B.	
	See p. 150 See p. 140.	
1762	Reuben Starbuck son of Thos. and Dinah.	26-10-1801
1761	Deborah his 1st wife, d. of Peter and Judith Folger.	30-5-1783
15-11-1782	John m. Lydia Cleveland d. of David, also Sophia Horton	
	By his 2nd wife Anna, d. of Owen and Eunice Folger (m. 12-1783.)	15-3-1837
7-3-1784	Thomas m. Susan Macy d. of Stephen and Phebe.	24-7-1823
17-2-1786	Charles m. Eliza Allen d. of David and Susanna. He d. at sea. in	1825
4-3-1788	Sally m. Charles Alley son of Richard and Martha.	23-6-1868
6-11-1789	Henry m. Theodate Baker d. of James and Elizabeth	14-12-1833
22-5-1791	Valentine m. in London	
23-4-1794	Ann m. John H. Riddell son of Samuel and Judith	19-3-1877
12-1-1797	Lucy m. Elihu Swain son of Tristram and Rachael. No chn.	2-11-1854
2-8-1800	Lydia, d. single.	29-4-1828
	See p. 150. See p. 140.	
10-2-1765	Simeon Starbuck son of Thomas and Dinah.	19-10-1850
1768	Judith his 1st wife, d. of Peter and Judith Folger. m. in 1784	12-5-1802
19-10-1790	Lucretia m. Elihu Swain son of Tristram and Rachael. His 1st wife.	13-12-1845
1-1-1795	Josiah m. Nancy Barnard d. of Wm. and Elizabeth.	2-12-1837
5-8-1768	By his 2nd wife, James, ind. of Seth Myrick and d. of Benj. Allen.	12-6-1852
3-10-1811	Albert m. Mary Ann Joy d. of Moses and Deborah.	1-1845
	See p. 151. See p. 140.	
9-10-1769	Levi Starbuck son of Thomas and Dinah.	26-5-1849
23-9-1773	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Wm. and Ruth Ransdell.	25-2-1852
23-10-1794	Susan m. Philip H. Folger son of George and Rebecca. His 2nd wife.	5-9-1818
15-5-1797	Obed m. Eunice Paddock d. of Jonathan and Rachael.	27-6-1882
9-8-1799	Charles R. m. Eliza Barnard d. of Thos. and Eunice.	21-8-1871
10-2-1811	Eliza m. Henry Coffin son of Jenas and Abial.	26-2-1903
27-3-1813	Lydia R. m. James S. Atherton son of James and Lydia.	

See p. 140

Born			Died
See p. 151-152			
27-2-1774	Joseph Starbuck son of Thomas and Dinah. m. 26-1-1797		9-3-1851
22-10-1775	Sally his wife, d. of Nathan and Anna Gardner.		12-4-1842
25-2-1797	Sarah m. Josiah Gorham son of Jonathan and Mary m.	28-1-1828	26-10-1874
22-12-1799	Eunice m. William Hadwen son of James and Mary.	11-1822	1-1-1864
9-4-1802	Eliza m. Nathaniel Barney son of Jonathan and Abial.	m. 18-5-1820.	18-3-1889
15-1-1804	Mary m. Wm. C. Swain son of Thos. and Deborah.	12-1822	
9-9-1811	George m. Elizabeth Swain d. of Jonathan and Rachael.	m. in 1833.	14-2-1888
25-10-1813	Matthew m. Mary Ann Morton d. of Dr. M. J. and Mary, also Catharine Wyer d. of Christopher and Priscilla.	in 1840	4-1-1876.
28-12-1815	William m. Sarah M. Allen d. of Joseph and Abigail. m. 4 chn. d. young.	17-1-1836.	25-4-1873

See p. 140.

1771	Judah Starbuck son of Thomas and Dinah.		1792
22-9-1770	Mary his wife, d. of Seth and Susanna Coffin. Her 1st hus. No chn.		4-9-1847

See p. 152 See p. 140.

28-12-1774	Benjamin Starbuck son of Thomas and Dinah. He d. at Pasta		1-10-1851
6-2-1774	Hepsabeth his 1st wife, d. of Elihu and Eunice Coffin. Her 1st hus.	m. 2-1797.	29-3-1845
28-6-1802	Mary m. George R. Gardner son of Peleg and Sarah.		7-8-1864
9-2-1808	Benjamin, jun. m. Lydia Athey d. of Charles and Sally. He d. at Pasta		1853
23-2-1799	Daniel d. young.		19-4-1814
7-9-1797	Albert d. young.		
	By his 2nd wife a woman of South America		
	Stephen and several others		

See p. 152 See p. 141.

2-2-1773	Reuben Starbuck son of Matthew and Rose.		20-10-1824
	Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Sally Hussey m.	7-1794	19-4-1811
14-2-1798	Lydia m. Frederick Easton son of Wm. and Phebe.		8-10-1846
28-7-1803	Sarah m. George Rule. His 2nd wife, m. in	7-1828.	21-9-1833
27-9-1806	Edward H. m. Mary Ann Easton d. of Wm. and Phebe.		19-9-1856
1779	By his 2nd wife, Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Phebe Coffin.	m. 7-1811	15-2-1815
24-4-1812	Eliza m. George Rule. His 2nd wife.		
1813	George m. Abroad		
12-3-1783	By his 3rd wife, Deborah, d. of Matthew and Elizabeth Beard, N. Chn.		6-4-1861

See p. 141.

27-1-1778	Seth Starbuck son of Matthew and Lydia. m. in 1801.		19-3-1848
28-10-1781	Ruth his wife, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Swain. Both d. in N. C. same years.		4-1848
12-12-1802	Hannah M. d. young.		27-5-1812

See p. 141.

17-3-1777	Edward Starbuck son of William and Jane of North Carolina		9-4-1862
	Judith his wife, d. of Wm. and Susanna Gardner.		
17-7-1801	Phebe m. Anderson Lewerton. She d. in Huntingdon Co. Ind.		23-9-1861

See p. 142.

Paul Starbuck son of Daniel and Alice.

Mary Bassett his wife

Eliza Sophia m. Dr. Morgan

Alfred m.

See p. 143

3-1794 Christopher Starbuck son of Tristram and Miriam. 26-9-1881

4-1800 Susan his wife, d. of Thomas and Lydia Marshall, N. Chn. 13-9-1881

See p. 143.

24-7-1798 David Starbuck son of Tristram and Miriam. He was killed by a whale 1-1827

16-10-1800 Lydia his wife, d. of Seth J. Hussey. N. Chn. Lind.

She also m. Swift.

See p. 143,

12-1-1806 Charles Starbuck son of Tristram and Miriam, 9-9-1889

1811 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Charles and Susanna Pitman. 13-7-1875

1837 Winnifred J. d. single 20-12-1858

15-3-1840 George B. 28-11-1894

5-1843 Benjamin, d. in south Boston. 7-10-1872

1845 Charles E. d. single 10-9-1893.

1-1847 Merritta m. David H. Burgess, son of Chas. A. 17-4-1892

30-3-1849 Ella H. d. single 8-5-1903

See p. 143.

30-12-1787 Isaac Starbuck son of James and Content. He d. in Niagara Cy. N.Y. 1844

Rebecca his wife, d. of Charles Leggett of N.Y.

5-9-1816 James m

See p. 144

4-10-1805 Benjamin Starbuck son of Nathl and Mabel of Troy. He d. in Troy. 15-3-1878

Emelina Whitton his wife, m. in 1826.

Sarah m. Theodore Wilkins of Troy. N. Chn. 24-1[illegible]-1881

William m. Emelinda Grant

Julia m. James Palmer d.

Emma

James m. Mary Wetmore

Walter m. Ellen Gilmore

Alice m. William G. Lockwood. Live in Mexico.

Minnie m. Horace Gardner

See p. 144.

Nathaniel B. Starbuck son of Nathaniel and Mercy of Troy. He d. at St. Thomas 3-11-1867

Elizabeth Ranous d. of Wm. his 1st wife

Anna m. Rufus Emerson

Henrietta m. Edwin Peckham she d. 26-6-1882.

By his 2nd wife Amelia Watson, N. Chn. She d. in Troy, N.Y. 10-1869

George B.

Born

See p. 144.

Died

George Starbuck son of Nath[l] and Mesak of Savoy.
Emeline his wife, d. of Hunnewell Watson.
Richard H.
Nathaniel
Antoinette

See p. 152 - 156

See p. 144.

Bury Ground in Savoy.

16-8-1787 Frederic Starbuck son of David and Phebe. He d. in Cambridgeport. 25-6-1866
21-12-1799 Olive Hatch d. of Joseph of Falmouth, his wife. She d. in Waltham, 22-4-1881
12-, 1819 Joseph H. m. Mary C. Coleman d. of Brown and Lydia,
1822 Eunice m. George G. Pinkham son of Reuben G. and Mary.
1825 James C. m. Margaret G. Brown d. of George and Judith, in 1857, also
Sarah W. d. of James Thwing of Cambridge in 3-1869.
1829 Sarah m. Marshall Key Loomis of Conn. in 1849. 6-7-1905
10-4-1836 Edward P. m. Amelia S. Eldridge of Fair Haven. Died in Waltham 4-7-1906
1842 Alexander m. Ella M. Warren of Waltham, Mass. in 6-1867.

See p. 144.

15-3-1789 George Starbuck son of David and Phebe. He d. in San Francisco 10-7-1867
20-9-1798 Eliza his 1st wife d. of Peleg and Eunice Easton. No chn.
Thy own dissocied. He also m. a ind. in Cal. and she m. John Stone.

See p. 144.

2-2-1798 Edward C. Starbuck son of David and Phebe. 24-4-1841
1801 Eliza his wife d. of Eliab and Lydia Hussey.
1828 Edward, Jun.
George m. He d. in the war, P. 25th 20-3-1863
Eliza also m. Sampson in Quincy, Mass.

Bury Ground in Quincy.

See p. 144.

19-9-1787 Alexander Starbuck son of Uriah and Lydia.
Olive Elliott of Mississippi his wife.
Mary C. d. a single young woman.

See p. 144.

Bury in old ground up the West.

12-2-1789 Charles Starbuck son of Uriah and Lydia
Dacas Howland his wife.
William G.
Julia
Almira H.
Lydia M.
Howland S.
Eliza A.
Delila R.
Benjamin F.
Alexander
George W. m. Sally Gudnow d. of Isaac and Dinah, in 1848. 6 chn.
Matilda C.
John M.

Born

See p. 144.

Died

18-12-1793 William G. Starbuck son of Uriah and Lydia
Hannah Dillingham his wife.
Lydia
Meribah
Mary
Charles
Henry
Frances
Lausa

See p. 144.

13-11-1801 George Starbuck son of Uriah and Lydia.
2-6-1803 Lydia his wife, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Gardner, Nantucket, 5-3-1873

See p. 144.

8-3-1806 John C. Starbuck son of Uriah and Lydia
Sarah Whitaker his 1st wife. Nantucket.
Margaret A. Gilchrist his 2nd wife.
Joseph A.

See p. 144.

14-5-1809 Paul G. Starbuck son of Uriah and Lydia.
Mary Martin his wife.
Daniel W.
David C.
Robert W.
Alexander H.
John D.
Julia C.

See p. 152.

See p. 145

10-5-1802 William C. Starbuck son of Elisha and Betsey. He d. in Waltham, Mass. 18-8-1859
5-1-1804 Lydia his wife, w.d. of Alex. Mynick, and d. of Aaron Mitchell. 13-2-1876.
1828 William C. jun. m. Mary Ellen Powers d. of James of Boston.
1830 George m. Lydia Dunham d. of Daniel and Dorcas. 12.6.1887
1833 Roland M.
1838 Lydia W. m
1843 Ellen F. single. She d. in Needham, Mass. 11-3-1873
Julia M. d. single Aged 55 yrs. 29-9-1901

See p. 148.

George W. Starbuck son of Charles and Dorcas of Ind.
Sally his wife, d. of Isaac and Dinah Gardner.
Eudora Events
Lydia Maria
Dorcas Almira

See p. 157

See p. 145.

Born. Died.

10-11-1782 John Starbuck son of Reuben and Deborah.
1-10-1786 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of David and Lydia Cleaveland. She d. in Ohio 15-12-1878
3-1-1807 Deborah m. William B. Dodson of Ohio.
Eliza d. single.
24-5-1810 Lucretia, d. young.
By his 2nd wife, Sophia, wid. of Jona. Norton and d. of Whipple,
Lydia m. Charles W. Bunker son of Andrew and Nancy.
20-4-1821 Calvin W. m. Nancy Jane Webster of Ohio. He d. in Cin. B. 4 15-11-1870

Moved to Ohio in 1812

See p. 153

See p. 145.

3-1784 Thomas Starbuck son of Reuben and Anna. 21-7-1823
22-8-1788 Susan his wife, d. of Stephen and Phebe Macy. 22-4-1824
-3-1806 Charles F. m. Nancy M. Norton of Edgertown 1841
-10 1810 Reuben m. Mary Ann Swain d. of Lum and Abigail. He was lost N Sea.
30-2-1812 Lucretia m. George Whitens son of James and Anna.
3-6-1817 Elizabeth m. Wyman Bradbury, also Dr. Charles F. Robinson.
12-4-1820 Anna Maria, d. young.

See p. 153

See p. 145

17-2-1786 Charles Starbuck son of Reuben and Anna. He d. at sea coming home. 1825
2-12-1789 Eliza his wife, d. of David and Susanna Allen. 20-2-1864
3-5-1816 Charles E. m. Lois N. Pease of Edgartown. 30-5-1863
18-6-1817 Delia M. m. William Holly of Edgartown
24-11-1819 Benjamin m. Jane, wid. of Stephen Fisher and d. of Oliver Chadwick. 14-7-1877
1825 Ann m. John Smith. She d. at Slades Ferry, Mass. 7-7-1849

See p. 153

See p. 145

11-1789 Henry Starbuck son of Reuben and Anna. 14-12-1833
3-12-1792 Thes date his wife, d. of James and Elizabeth Baker m. 29-10-1812 7-5-1865
2-6-1814 Sarah d. single 20-8-1835
30-9-1817 Lucy m. George W. Pray son of Obed and Lucania. m. 27-6-1839 10-2-1869
21-1819 James B. m. Maria C. Silvia in 4-1852 6-11-1862.
1821 Thomas m. Mary P. Macy d. of Edmund and Elizabeth 6-1845 20-9-1858

See p. 153.

See p. 145.

1-1-1795 Josiah Starbuck son of Simeon and Judith. 2-12-1837
11-1797 Nancy his wife, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Barnard. 30-9-1825
2-11-1815 Peter B. m. Nancy A. Kite, a wid. of Florida. No chn. 6-11-1854
22-1-1818 Wm. B. m. Lydia, wid. of Wm. Harris, and d. of Simeon Macy.
1-1-1819 Judith H. m. John W. Rand son of Ellen and Eunice. He's 1st wife 7-8-1847
10-1820 Elizabeth m. Wm. H. Cosnell son of John R. and Eliza. 21-3-1900

See p. 154

See p. 145

1811 Albert W. Starbuck son of Simeon and Tamar. 1-1845
1-2-1810 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Moses and Deborah Joy. 31-7-1879
3-5-1837 Dan'l Joy m. Eva A. Dyus in 1858.
Albert W. Jun. single. He d. at sea coming from N. Orleans. 29-6-1873
Mary Ann also m. Wm. T. Whitney son of Joseph

Born 154 — See p. 145. — Died

15-3-1797 Obed Starbuck son of Levi and Elizabeth. — 27-6-1882
22-2-1798 Eunice his wife, d. of Jonathan and Rachael Paddock. — 20-4-1871
28-1-1820 Frederick B. m. Elizabeth D. Brown d. of Benjn. and Nancy. — 12-6-1853
1822 George B. d. single, in Benicia, Cal. — 10-1850
1824 Charles H. m. Mary Ann Coleman d. of Thomas and Emma. No chn. — 18-1-1892
1827 William R. d. single, in Cal. — 1850
Elizabeth R. m. Roland Coffin son of Hezekiah and Sally.
Obed also m. Martha C. widow of George Hussey in 1-1873
See p. 155.

See p. 145

1-8-1799 Charles R. Starbuck son of Levi and Elizabeth. He d. in Rochester, N.Y. 21-8-1871
14-4-1806 Eliza his wife, d. of Thomas and Eunice Barnard. — 14-4-1890
1826 Susan m. Daniel Bigelow son of James and Anna.
1828 Levi m. Mary Marion of Providence, in 1852, also — 28-4-1905
15-1-1830 Thomas B. single. He went to the war and returned, Died in Rochester, N.Y. 23-3-1905
15-4-1832 Eunice B. m. Obed Hussey son of Hannah, also Alexr. B. Lamberton. — 19-3-1898
7-11-1834 Eliza B, single — 10-6-1889
9-1-1837 Charles B. m. Emily B. Mayrich d. of Rudrig and Mary, m. in 1862, also
8-6-1839 Phebe Ann d. of Jethro and Winnifred Brooks. No chn.
Lydia B. m. George H. Crocker, Jun. in 3-1861.
31-10-1843 Mary Abby
25-12-1845 Alexander B.
9-6-1847 Anna C. m. Arthur E. Junkin, son of George W. and Mary, 11-12-1890
4-1851 Edwin B. Died

See p. 154-155 — See p. 146.

9-9-1811 George Starbuck son of Joseph and Sally. — 14-2-1888
26-12-1812 Elizabeth his wife d. of Jonathan and Rachael Swain — 25-2-1894
5-1-1834 George, Jun. m. Isabella Kavanagh of Melbourne, Bus. m. 14-10-1857,
23-10-1833 Heudnen m. Martha H. Defauge d. of Henry and Anna, in 14-10-1857, — 29-3-1876
25-7-1837 Ellen m. Edwin Swain son of Obed B. and Eunice, in 5-1869.
24-10-1839 Marcus m. Mary H. Tuck d. of N. Grand, Mass., in 3-2-1861 — 25-8-1890
23-10-1842 Sydney m. Eleanor Wiederholdt d. of Louis of N.Y. in 1-1864, also — 28-2-1910
8-12-1845 Arthur m. Grace H. Ropes d. of Ripley Ropes of New York in 4-1870 — 2-2-1881
8-1-1849 Susan A.

See p. 155 — See p. 146.

28-10-1813 Matthew Starbuck son of Joseph and Sally. — 4-1-1876.
1812 Mary Ann his 1st wife, d. of Dr. M.S. and Mary Morton, No chn. Lond. 21-10-1838
27-3-1818 Catharine his 2nd wife, d. of Christopher and Priscilla Wyer, in 1860.
11-5-1842 Caroline W. m. Edwin B. Merriam of Boston, in 29-12-1864, also — 14-10-1895
16-4-1844 J. Bradlee m. Anna C. Smith d. of Thomas in N.Y. in 7-1868 d. in N.B. — 14-5-1882
2-1-1845 Horace
22-6-1846 Florence m. Edward D. Palmer son of Jos. and Martha in 1867
10-2-1850 Maria M. m. Geo. H. Mackay son of Robert C. and Charlotte, in 10-1874.

Bn See p. 155 See p. 146. Died

28-12-1815 William Starbuck son of Joseph and Sally 25-4-1873

26-12-1816 Sarah his wife, d. of Joseph and Abigail Allen; m. in 1836. 11.9.1885

12-2-1836 Joseph A. m. Mary Abby Pitman d. of George and Charlotte in 1859.

1-1838 Alfred m. Elizabeth Marney (Irish) 25-11-1893

11-8-1840 Martha B. m. David G. Baldwin of Boston in 27-1-1862, also Enos Benton of Chicago, Illinois, in 3-1870.

25-4-1843 Walter

See p. 146.

2-1808 Benjamin C. Starbuck son of Benjamin and Hepsabeth. He d. at sea 1853

1813 Lydia his wife, d. of Charles and Sally Alley

Benjamin, Jun. d. young,

George H. m. Sarah C. d. of Leonard K. Weeks of Newcastle in 1861,

See p. 146

27-2-1806 Edward H. Starbuck son of Reuben and Elisabeth. 12-9-1856

31-12-1805 Mary Ann his wife d. of Wm. and Phebe Easton.

c-2-1833 William C.

Mary Ann also m. Charles Barnard son of Jonathan. He's 2nd wife

See p. 148.

1812 Joseph H. Starbuck son of Frederick and Chloe.

Mary C. his wife, d. of H. Bunn and Lydia Coleman

Robert M.

James H. He d. in Fitchburg. A. 24. 28-10-1872

George

John H.

William N. d. single, in Turners Falls. A. 22. 31-12-1881

See p. 148.

1825 James C. Starbuck son of Frederick, m. in 1857, Married in Cambridge

Margaret G. his wife, d. of George and Judith Brown She d. in Cambridge 16-2-1868

Caroline

Charles

Mary Ella d. single. A. 18-1. 17-5-1884

By his 2nd wife Sarah W. d. of James Thwing of Cambridge, m. in 3-1869.

James F

1828 William C. Starbuck, Jun. See p. 149.

Mary Ellen his wife, d. of James Powers of Boston,

W. J. ~~m. Alice Ford of Francis H. Vernon, of Millville, Mass. 11-1871.~~

William H. d. young, in Fayal A. 3. 2-4-1864

See p. 149.

George M. Starbuck son of Wm. C. and Lydia

Lydia his wife, d. of Daniel and Dorcas Dunham,

Roland M,

Emma F,

Edith B. m. for 2d husband John B. Dunham son of Robert K. and Sarah, in 1882.

Edith's 1st husband was Thomas Baldwin of Brockton,

" 3d husband was Thomas F. Sandsbury, m. 11-1887

Born

7-9-1806 Charles W. Starbuck son of Thomas and Susan. See p. 150 Died 1841
Nancy M. Norton of Edgartown his wife.

See p. 150.

2-6-1810 Reuben Starbuck son of Thomas and Susan. He was lost at sea
11-1-1816 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Owen and Abigail Swain.
Eliza P. d. young. A. 13-7 mo. 28-2-1865
Mary Ann also m. George Palmer son of Lot and Ruth.

See p. 150.

3-5-1816 Charles E. Starbuck son of Charles and Eliza 30-5-1863
30-10-1824 Lois N. Pease of Edgartown his wife 13-6-1904
20-3-1851 Henry P. m. Charlotte P. Baxter d. of David and Mary, in 1-1883
13-3-1856 Mary Eliza
Lois also m. James Wyer son of Obed and Polly, in 3-1866

See p. 150.

1819 Benjamin Starbuck son of Charles and Eliza. 14-7-1877
June his wife, wid. of Stephen Fisher, and d. of Oliver Chadwick A. 85 yrs. 27-8-1903
No chn.
26-1-1844 Mary Jane Fisher, her dau. m. Robert H. Coleman, son of Lewis and Phebe, 1863
See 224 in new book.

See p. 150.

1819 James B. Starbuck son of Henry and Theodate, 6-11-186
19-2-1829 Maria C. Silvia his wife 15-3-1875
6-6-1855 Ann Maria m. Henry C. Platt in Nov. 1876.
6-6-1855 Emeline P. m. Antonio Sabina in 27-9-1869.

See p. 150.

1821 Thomas Starbuck son of Henry and Theodate 28-9-1858
1823 Mary P. his wife, d. of Edmond and Elizabeth Macy Macy m. 6-1845 13-11-1889
30-4-1849 Lucy m. Chandler B. Gardner, Jun. in 8-1870
12-8-1850 Mary E.
7-11-1853 John C. m.

See p. 150.

9-11-1815 Peter F. Starbuck son of Josiah and Nancy, 6-11-1854
Nancy A. Kite, a wid. of Florida, his wife. No chn.
She also m. Wm. Bowen son of Mary Ann and gd. son of Reuben.

See p. 150.

1818 Wm. B. Starbuck son of Josiah and Nancy,
19-3-1817 Lydia his wife, wid. of Wm. Harris, and d. of Simeon Mace. 8-5-1899.
1852 Peter M. m. Ellis Jones of Brockton, Mass. in 7-1875. 22-8-1881
1854 Simeon M.

See p. 150

Born — Died

3-5-1837 David Joy Starbuck son of Albert W. and Mary Ann.
17-2-1835 Eva Byers his wife
15-3-1859 Abbot G. m. 22. Febr. Kansas City to Flora Yolverton. '83
3-7-1861 Lincoln
Albert W.
21-7-1864 Frank Le. d. young, in Davenport, Iowa. A.8 yrs, 31-8-1872
F. Livingstone, d. young, in Davenport, Iowa. A.8 yrs. 31-8-1872

See p. 151.

1820 Frederic P. Starbuck son of Obed and Eunice. Died in Matanzas 12-6-1858
3-2-1823 Elisabeth B. his wife, d. of Benjamin and Nancy Brown. 26-5-1893.
22-6-1844 Phebe G. m. Sydney J. Royce of Keene, N. H. in 7-1871.
6-10-1847 Ann E. d. single. 1-3-1877
28-5-1849 Charlotte A. m. Francis Varin of Brooklyn, in 1-12-1870.
1-5-1853 Charles F.
3-10-1855 Nancy B.
1857 Herbert, d. young. 11-9-1860

See p. 151.

1824 Charles H. Starbuck son of Obed and Eunice. 18-1-1892
1827 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Thomas and Emma Coleman, N. Ch. 13-3-1893.

See p. 151.

5-1-1834 George Starbuck son of George and Elisabeth.
13-4-1840 Isabella Kavanagh of Melbourne his wife. m. in 10-1857.
8-8-1858 Blanche m. Frederic N. Evanson of Bristol, Eng. in 1-1884.
18-3-1862 Herbert
29-9-1863 Walter
14-4-1865 Lilian
12-1-1868 Agnes Mary
11-3-1869 Florence
9-1-1872 Mabel
28-11-1873 Harold

See p. 151.

23-10-1835 Wm. Hadwen Starbuck son of George and Elisabeth 29-3-1896
1837 Martha H. his wife, d. of Henry J. and Anna Defriez, m. 10-1857.
25-7-1858 Ellen.
By his 2nd wife Matilda
Lillie E. d. young. A. 7 year 20-6-1883
Agnes Hathorn

See p. 151.

24-10-1839 Marcus Starbuck son of George and Elisabeth (See p. 284 in new book.) 25-8-1890
16-9-1840 Mary H. his wife, d. of H. G. and Mary Tuck. m. 2-1861.
20-11-1861 Marcus, Jun. m.
7-9-1864 John M. d. in Boston, a young man. A. 16. 21-1-1881

8-12-1845 Arthur Starbuck son of George and Elisabeth. m. in 4-1870 9-2-1881
7-6-1847 Grace F. his wife, d. of Ripley and — Ropes of Brooklyn.
4-3-1871 Alice
Edith d. young. A. 4 mos 24-8-1874

Born

See p. 154.

Died

28-10-1841 Sidney Starbuck son of George and Elizabeth 28-2-1910

Eleanor Vanderbuilt d. of Louis, of N. Y. his wife, m. in 1864. A. 42 7-6-1885

9-2-1865 Robert Hilton md. Margaret Hodnard of N. J.

8-1866 Clara W. m. William E. Tallant, son of Eben H. 12-12-1903.

25-8-1873 George Sidney m. Caro Le. Engs of Brooklyn 4-11-1899

27-2-1844 2d wife Mrs. Laura E. Nichols d. of Henry Crafut. in 1886 16-1-1905

3d wife Annie Whitfield m. May 1907

See p. 152.

12-5-1836 Joseph B. Starbuck son of Wm. and Sarah. Divorced.

16-12-1839 Mary B. wife, d. of George and Charlotte Pitman, m. in 1859.

5-7-1864 Charlotte L. m. Leon Adler of Ky. 10-7-1886

7-6-1868 Maurice

Mary B. also m. Wm. B. Elmer of Boston, in 5-1875.

See p. 151.

16-4-1844 Josiah Bradlee Starbuck son of Matthew and Catharine. 14-5-1882

1845 Annie C. his wife, d. of Thomas Smith of N. Y. m. in 7-1868 15-1-1892

6-4-1869 Ferdinand m. Grace Lowther 31-3-1895

Annie C. also m. Bartholomew B. Quinn of Cleveland, O. 29-5-1883

See p. 151

1828 Levi Starbuck son of Charles R. and Eliza. m. in 1832. N. Ches. Died in Calif. 28-4-1905

Mary Marion of Providence his wife. She d. in Providence about 1864

Chas. by 2d marriage

See p. 151.

9-1-1837 Charles B. Starbuck son of Charles R. and Eliza. N. Ches.

5-1836 Emily B. his 1st wife, d. of Frederic and Mary Myrick. m. in 1862. 29-11-1865

7-8-1837 Phebe Ann his 2nd wife, d. of Jethro and Winnifred Brooks.

See p. 157

See p. 150.

Edwin W. Starbuck son of John and Sophia. Died in Cincinnati. A. 46. 15-11-1870

his wife

Fanny

See p. 144.

Moses Starbuck son of Bethiah and Moses.

Anne Bates of Chassett his wife

William H. m. Died in the W. I.

Josephine m. James Wilson of New York. N. Ches.

Anne m. — Pine of New York.

William H. Starbuck son of Moses and Anne.

his wife

1 son

Born — Died

1802 Henry J. Starbuck a Portuguese

5-1-1811 Abby G. Sias wife, d. of Edward and Abigail Bowden. — 30-1-1882

21-3-1831 Mary Abby m. George L. Rubey son of Geo. and Nancy.

1850 Henry H.

See p. 141.

3-11-1787 Reuben Starbuck son of Gayer and Rachael
Mary his wife, d. of Benjamin Beeson of North Carolina

17-11-1812 Malinda single. — Abont, 12-12-1846

3-7-1814 Uriah m. Elizabeth Thompson d. of Thomas — 23-11-1844

30-3-1816 Elihu m. Jane Graham

15-9-1818 Darius m. Ellen Pliekenderfer of Penn. (German).

2-2-1822 Lewis

3-8-1827 Benjamin m. Hunt, also a wid. Starbuck

1-4-1832 Thomas C. m. Sophia Shields

14-1-1834 Matilda, d. young. — 14-7-1844

15-9-1818 Darius Starbuck son of Reuben and Mary
Ellen Pliekenderfer of Penn. his wife

15-8-1856 Mary Theodora

29-8-1859 Ella

8-1866 Henry Reuben

Joseph Starbuck a Portuguese

1838 Susan, d. of Russell and Nancy Rogers his wife.
Joseph, Jun.

148

1836 Edward P. Starbuck son of Frederic and Chloe. Died in Waltham — 4-7-1906
Amelia S. Eldridge of Fair Haven his wife, m. 15-12-1870 — 1883

4-1872 Ella L.
Millie E.

148

1842 Alexander Starbuck son of Frederic and Chloe
Ella M. Warren of Waltham his wife. m. in 6-1867.

14-5-1871 Walter F.

14-6-1873 Geo. Franklin

George F. Starbuck son of Benj^m and Lydia. m. in 1861.
Sarah C. his wife, d. of Leonard H. Weeks of Newcastle
Caroline A. d. young, in Fremont, N. Y. — A. 4-1 mo. — 20-5-1876

Born — Died

See p. 150

20-4-1821 Calvin W. Starbuck son of John and Sophia. m. 1-1-1845. — 15-11-1870
6-6-1825 Nancy Jane his wife d. of Thomas and Nancy Webster of Ohio.
8-11-1845 Frank Washburn m. Carrie Jennette d. of Isaac and Jennette Golden
25-1-1848 Clara B. Adam, Edwin Sherwood son of Sam[illegible] and Elizabeth, m. 1870.
13-6-1850 Fanny Whipple — Robert G. Naylor of London Eng.
7-7-1852 Ella Meader
25-9-1856 Daniel Fitch
14-10-1858 Henry — Jennie m. Chas. H. Sprague of Boston
7-7-1860 Katie
15-7-1862 Sallie Webster
3-2-1868 Calvin Washburn — died
2 chn. d. young
1868 Calvin Washburn

8-11-1845 Frank W. Starbuck son of Calvin W. and Nancy.
Carrie J. his wife, d. of Isaac and Jennette Golden. m. 4-1869
11-11-1870 Helen

See p. 151.

6-4-1869 Ferdinand Starbuck, son of Josiah Bradlee and Annie E.
28-9-1870 Grace Lowther his wife, m. 31-3-1895.
14-11-1878 Ferdinand Lowther
16-5-1900 Katharine Tyler

28-3-1851 Henry P. Starbuck, son of Charles E. and Lois N.
5-7-1853 Charlotte P. his wife, d. of David and Mary J. Baxter, m. 29-1-1883
28-9-1887 John Austen
3-11-1892 Edward Baxter

25-8-1873 George Sidney Starbuck, son of Sidney and Eleanor
6-1-1876 Cora L. Ewes of Brooklyn, his wife, m. 4-11-1899
29-9-1904 Eleanor May

William Stearns of Brookline.
Margaret G. his 1st wife, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Swift. — A. 31. — 18-3-1869
Henry Marshall d. young. — A. 4-3 mo. — 31-8-1870
Anna Russell of Phila. his 2nd wife, m. in 10-1874.

Born | Died

Abigener Stebbins son of ____ and Margaret Le.
Rebecca G. his wife
Margaret Le.

Hezekiah Stiele of Hudson, N.Y.
Ann his wife, d. of John and Mary Barnard.
John B.
William
Mary
Catharine

22-4-1774 Barzillai Stetson
Sally his 1st wife, wid. of Blackley Dane and d. of Samuel Osborne. 23-3-1798
1 child, that d. young.
25-7-1778 By his 2nd wife Naomi, d. of Eliphalet and Dinah Paddock 19-10-1808
25-12-1800 John m. Sarah Barnard, also Sophia Lindsey, d. of Rev. John. 8-5-1880
30-4-1804 Nancy, d. single. 3-1834

25-12-1800 John Stetson son of Barzillai. He d. in Rahway, N.J. 8-5-1880
12-4-1805 Sarah his wife, d. of James and Hepsabeth Barnard. m. in 1826. 10-1-1834
23-12-1826 Nancy B. m. Mc Gee
15-6-1833 Sarah Ann m. Batchelder of Lynn.
By the 2nd wife, Sophia. No chn. She d. on a voyage out. 17-7-1839
By his 3rd wife.
Albert B.
Mary C.
Helen N.
.
.

Dennis Stevens
17-2-1781 Phebe his wife, d. of Stephen and Phebe Arthur 16-7-1838
Lydia m. Samuel H. Jenks son of Samuel and Mary. No chn. His 1st wife.

1792 Joseph Stevens son of Henry and Nancy of England. 6-1-1855
1798 Ann his wife, wid. of Israel Bumpi, and d. of Sally Ames. 18-12-1849
1821 Mary Ann m. Charles H. James son of Thomas, Jr.
1825 Joseph W. d. single. At the Sandwich Islands.
1828 Charlotte M. m. Jacob Hampshire of Phila.
1829 John H. d. young.
12-12-1832 Robert B. m. Mary W. James d. of Joseph and Anna, in 1863.
Delia M. m. Charles C. Holmes son of John, also Samuel H. D.
By his 2nd wife, Nancy ____ a wid. m. in 1853. No chn.

Born — Died

See p. 295 in new book.

1806 George W. Stevens — 13-6-1880

1811 Sarah his 1st wife, d. of Amaziah Washburn. — 15-2-1874

1-4-1834 Mary L. m. Charles H. Gibbs son of Nathan and Polly.

3-4-1843 William B. m. Emma Pitman d. of James and Amelia, in 7-1873.
His 2nd wife, Elise Swain wid. of Manuel, m. 6-1875. — 19-9-1883

26-12-1834 Robert R. Stevens son of Joseph and Bma.

13-5-1841 Mary W. his wife, d. of Joseph and Bma James, m. in 1862.

20-1-1862 Stella W. m. George C. Hatfield son of John and Mary in 2-1882.

John Stevens an Englishman.

1813 Sally his wife, d. of Nehemiah Dayton. She also m. Jos. Foster of Cape Cod.

Charles Stewart of Martha's Vineyard
his wife
Beulah m. Joseph Dames son of Ambrose — 11-7-1765
Jedidah m. Jedidia Pitts, also Uriah Folger son of Eleazer. — 18-1-1792
1716 Hannah m. John Meader son of Joseph and Charity. — 22-10-1798

Samuel Stewart m. in 1744,
Sarah Smith his wife.

1803 Joseph Stewart — 18-6-1873
1806 Elisabeth his wife, d. of Miller Leich.
1831 Elisabeth, Jun.
1836 Isabel Ann, m. John G. Clinton son of John W. and Elisabeth.

Peter Stevenson
Amelia M. his wife, d. of Wm. H. and Maria Hussey.
Maria, d. young. In Buffalo, N. Y. — A. 13 mo. 11. — 7-2-1871

See p. 8 in new book.

Frank J. Stewart of Boston, m. 2-1871.

13-7-1849 Isabella A. his wife, d. of Aaron and Mary Swain. — 19-6-1902

3-1-1874 Helen, m. Charles M. Dennison, Jr. 3-1-1894

Born — Died

1801 James Stiff

1802 Priscilla his wife, d. of Moses and Anna Keen.

1827 George W. m. Eunice Parker d. of Geo. and Lucy.

Asa E. m. Otis Hamblin son of Joseph.

James N. — A. 24. — 15-8-1867

Deceased

1804 Isaac Stockman. — Died at sea. — 26-4-1842

1-8-1803 Susan his wife, d. of Daniel and Mary Polger.

1836 Mary, d. single. — 11-8-1861

1838 Emeth, d. single, in Osterville. — 17-5-1863

a son

Susan also m. Capt. Isaac Hodges, Jun. in 11-1862. His 2nd wife.

George B. Stockman a stranger.

9-6-1784 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Thaneis and Hepsabeth Coffin — 11-8-1858

5-5-1810 Sally M. m. Elen. Kelton of Charleston, also Antone Eaton, also — 26-4-1873

George Enas of the Western Islands. N°chn. — 21-1-1861

12-11-1788 Isaac Stoddard of Conn: He d. in Mystic, Conn. — 8-5-1869

Eleanor his 1st wife

Mary B. m. Rev. Barlies Talbot of R.I.

Nancy d. young. — D. 15. — 11-10-1845

12-10-1800 By his 2nd wife Eunice, ind. of Seth G. Mynick, N°chn. — 28-1-1877

Dustin Stockman of Hudson

Elis his wife, d. of Noah and Lydia Mann.

Walter V.

Ann Eliza

Adaline

Lucy

John Stone m. Cal.

20-9-1798 Elizabeth his wife, a divorced wife of Geo. Starbuck and d. of Peleg Easton.

Josephine m. Joseph Mc Cabe, in 4-1864.

Edwin C. Stiff son of James and Priscilla.

1836 Eunice M. his wife, d. of George and Lucy Parker. She d. in W. Barnstable. — 20-5-1879

Edwin W. d. young, in Foxborough, Mass. — A. 9 — 12-4-1868

Flora J. d. young, both N the same time about. — A. 7. — 25-3-1868

Born

William Stratton — Died

1679 Susanna his wife, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Burtwright — 28-8-1740

1708 Caleb m. Naomi Long, d. of Samuel, also Lois Odar d. of Anthony. — 18-10-1746

1710 Mary m. Thomas Moores in 11-1734. — 6-12-1786

1712 Elizabeth m. Daniel Coffin, also Paul Starbuck, son of Nath[l]. Jun. — 1781

1714 Deborah m. John Coleu — 1780

1717 Mirian m. James Perry — 1769

1717 Hannah m. John Sherman of Apponnegansett in 1740. — 31-5-1791

1720 John d. single.

1708 Caleb Stratton son of Wm. and Susanna. — 6-12-1786

Lois his 1st wife, d. of Anthony and Sarah Odar. — 11-5-1755

9-11-1729 Eunice

12-6-1731 Odar m. Margaret Gwinn d. of David and Alice of Salem.

1733 William m. Hepsabeth Russell d. of Daniel and Content. Have 10 Chn.

1735 Susanna d. single. — 1795

1737 Benjamin m. Judith Macy d. of Robt and Abigail, in 1758. — 3-5-1810

1738 Christopher m. Abigail Harris d. of John and Abigail of R. I. — 20-10-1793

1740 Anthony m. Hannah Jones d. of Silas and Anna.

1742 John

1745 Caleb, Jun. m. Charity Chapman of R. I. in 1767.

1747 Sarah m. Samuel Stanton son of Samuel and Sarah, in 1766. — 8-1770

1749 Philip m. Lucretia Clark, wid. of Seth, and d. of Paul Paddock.

13-8-1722 By his 2nd wife Naomi, d. of Samuel Long. Nachn.

12-6-1731 Odar Stratton son of Caleb.

23-7-1729 Margaret his wife, d. of David and Alice Gwinn.

5-7-1757 Judith

1733 William Stratton son of Caleb

24-1-1738 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Daniel Russell. She also m. Cornelius Mosslander. — 15-5-1825

24-4-1757 Wm. Jun. m. Susan Sherman

2-4-1737 Benjamin Stratton son of Caleb and Lois — 3-5-1810

8-9-1737 Judith his wife, d. of Robert and Abigail Macy. m. in 1758. — 23-6-1799

18-10-1759 Eunice m. D. Lot Tripp

2-4-1762 Elizabeth, d. single. — 2-5-1837

Benjamin and Peter both d. young.

26-6-1775 Latham m. Phebe Meade d. of Nath[l]. of N. Y. — 4-3-1849

Lydia m. Enos Alley of Lo. I. — 1794

Isaac C. Stokes of Phil[a]

1817 Mary H. his wife, d. of Benj[n]. and Phebe Percival m. in 1817.

Mary C. m. Joseph H. Roberts in Rahway, N. J. in 10-1880.

Born | Died

1743 Caleb Stratton, Jun.
Charity Chapman of R. I. his wife.
15-12-1767 Obed m. Elizabeth Wyer d. of Zacchary and Abigail — 26-9-1817

1738 Christopher Stratton son of Caleb and Lois, — 20-10-1793
28-8-1735 Abigail his wife, d. of John and Abigail Harris of R. I. — 14-1-1817
Hepsabeth d. single. — 10-9-1793
John d. abroad. — 7-1793
Reuben — 1779

15-12-1767 Obed Stratton son of Caleb, Jun, and Charity, — 26-9-1817
2-8-1769 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Zacchary Wyer. — 28-4-1823

26-6-1775 Latham Stratton son of Benjamin and Judith, — 4-3-1849
Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Nathan Meade of N. Y. — 31-12-1822
5-7-1798 Lydia m. Aby. J. Coffin son of Elisha of Athens, N.Y. She d. in Po'keepsie — 23-3-1822
18-6-1800 Hannah, d. single, — 18-11-1820
24-5-1803 Robert M. m. Jane Wilson of Po'keepsie, also Louisa C. Macy, — 10-4-1874
27-2-1807 Nathaniel m. Mary Oatman of Vermont
12-10-1809 Cynthia m. William Plum son of Jared of Po'keepsie.
2-1-1813 Alex. M. m. Angeline M. Prescott of Troy
1-4-1817 Phebe Ann, d. single, in Troy, — 13-1-1831
By his 2nd wife Eunice Hanks she d. m. in 1830. No chn.

26-5-1803 Robert M. Stratton son of Latham, . He lived and d. in New York, — 10-4-1874
13-4-1805 Jane his 1st wife, d. of James Wilson of Po'keepsie. m. in 1824. — 11-8-1838
25-7-1822 James W. m. Josephine A. Potter d. of Jonathan of N. Y. — 17. 3. 1876
4-8-1834 Frances J. m. Jerome B. Simpson — 10. 2. 1875
22-2-1841 Cornelia G. m Henry J. F. Campbell son of James & of ny. — 6. 10. 1863
13-2-1844 Robert M. Jun.
12-9-1804 By his 2nd wife Louisa C. d. of Geo. and Clarissa Macy, No chn. — 2-5-1890

26-2-1807 Nathaniel M. Stratton son of Latham, m. in 1830.
12-2-1811 Mary his wife d. of Daniel and Pamela Oatman of Vermont.
12-7-1831 Mary Esther d. single, in N. Y. — 9-6-1849
6-12-1834 Phebe Jane
25-11-1839 Alfred Pierce m. Elizabeth H. Pierson d of ny.
26-9-1847 Hannah Juliet m. Thos. C. Buckmaster s of Newburgh Ny.

Born		Died
20-1-1813	Alex. M. Stratton son of Latham, m. in 1838.	15-12-1854
21-2-1818	Angeline M. his wife, d. of Charles B. and Henrietta Prescott.	
11-10-1834	Henrietta M. d. single in N. Y.	30-10-1856
4-2-1837	Mary Lois m. William Adams in 1855	
15-4-1839	Jane Eliza, d. young.	10-10-1843
4-8-1841	Angeline P. d. young, in N. Y.	14-1-1857
13-3-1851	Prescott B.	

Seth Stratton of Hudson
Rebecca his wife, d. of Elisha and Ruth Gardner.
William M. m.
Phebe
Frederic
Eliza
Edward
Charles
Gardner
Sally

Wm. Streeter of Auburn
13-3-1813 Lydia his wife, wid. of Erastus Lathrop and d. of Jos. Swain
Belsey Cordelia

1829 Joel B. Stratton
1834 Charlotte G. his wife

Born

William Stubbs

Dinah his 1st wife, d. of Dennis and Catharine Manning. — Died 16-1-1732

Benjamin m. Joanna Coffin d. of Robert, also Eunice Daggett

1703 By his 2nd wife Hannah, wid. of Wm. Manning and d. of S. Graham. m. in 1732. — 16-8-1751

1737 Rebecca m. Prince Hayden — D. 81. — 21-12-1818

Benjamin Stubbs son of Wm. and Dinah. m. 9-1743.

Joanna his 1st wife, d. of Robert and Parnal Coffin. — 24-11-1760

Dinah m. James Murphy in 1764 — 4-1776

15-8-1747 James m. Rebecca Ellis d. of Freeman. — 13-2-1811

Manning m. Dinah of Edgartown, Nashn.

Margaret m. Edmond Gale of Salem

Susanna m. Samuel Joy son of Eben. in 1771 — 14-5-1778

By his 2nd wife Eunice Daggett of the Vineyard. — 11-6-1818

Eunice m. Peter Sisson of N.Y.

Lydia m. Squiers Allen of N.Y.

18-12-1761 Samuel m. Christina and Drusilla Wirth d's of Sylvanus. — 28-11-1817.

13-10-1768 Wm. m. Sally Wirth d. of Wm. also two Leggetts

23-3-1773 Anna m. Benjamin Coffin son of Jonathan and Sally, also Joshua Patten of Maine

22-2-1779 Phebe m. Charles Stubbs in 1795, also George Clark son of Enoch. — 14-9-1824

15-8-1747 James Stubbs son of Benjamin and Joanna. — 13-2-1811

28-11-1753 Rebecca his wife d. of Freeman. Ellis m. in 1770. — 28-10-1836

4-3-1775 Margaret m. William Raymond son of Stevenson. — 26-6-1853

2-1-1777 James m. Elizabeth Ray son of Alex. and Elizabeth. Her 1st ... Nashn. — 18-9-1802

1778 Rebecca m. Thomas Gardner son of Thomas and Anna, also — 25-1-1818

18-12-1768 Thomas B. Mc Cleave. His 3rd wife. — 9-1837

Susan m. David Macy son of Stephen and Mercy. His 1st wife. m. in 1804. — 1-3-1807

Benjamin m. Sally Ellis of Falmouth.

28-3-1784 Betsey m. Moses Ellis bro. of Sally. She d. at Brookfield, N.Y. — 28-2-1822

Freeman, d. single.

Sarah m. David Macy son of Stephen and Mercy. His 2nd wife. — 16-6-1818

18-3-1788 Avis m. Stephen Arthur son of Stephen and Phebe. — 4-1815

3-6-1790 Nancy m. George Coffin son of John and Elizabeth. His 1st wife. — 3-4-1814

23-6-1793 Amelia m. John Jenkins son of John and Susanna. — 6-5-1853

22-3-1798 Charles d. single. — 1-5-1821

22-12-1807 Polly a gd. daughter.

Benjamin Stubbs son of James

Sally Ellis of Falmouth his wife.

1808 Maria m. Alfred Crosby son of Jesse and Susan.

James

Hezia

Born		Died
18-12-1761	Samuel Stubbs son of Benjamin and Eunice. m. in 1785	28-11-1847
1766	Christina his 1st wife, d. of Sylvanus and Rachael Worth.	16-6-1798
28-1-1787	Sally d. single.	14-7-1832
4-9-1788	Wm. m. Priscilla Rawson, also Mary, wid. of Edward Hussey.	7-1854
18-7-1792	Charles G. m. Sarah Austin d. of Joseph and Rachael. Her 1st hus. Nathan.	25-7-1832
18-9-1795	Christina m. Edmond Gale, also Thos. Macy son of Obed and Abigail.	10-5-1861
12-12-1761	By the 2nd wife Drusilla Worth sister of his 1st wife.	7-1834

13-10-1768	William Stubbs son of Benjamin and Eunice. , d. in Durham, ME. 1852	
	Sally his 1st wife d. of Wm. and Ruth Worth, Nathan.	31-6-1808
	By his 2nd wife Eliza Leggett of N. Y.	
	Samuel	
	third wife	
	By his 3rd wife, Nathan,	
	By his 4th wife Leggett, Nathan.	

4-9-1788	William Stubbs son of Samuel and Christina.	7-1854
4-3-1790	Priscilla his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Abigail Rawson. Nathan.	18-10-1822
7-7-1785	Mary his 2nd wife, wid. of Edward Hussey, and d. of Peleg Mitchell	18-9-1857
	2 chn. both d. in infancy.	

18-7-1792	Charles G. Stubbs son of Samuel.	25-7-1832
18-6-1812	Sarah his wife, d. of Joseph and Rachael Austin. Nathan.	6-4-1887
	She also m. John Paddack son of Abishai. His 2nd wife.	

Chester H. Studley of Rockland, Mass. m. 1-1882
Annie E. McMaken his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Ann
Ernest Allen

Born | | | Died

1817 Josiah Sturgis of Secc. Mass. m. in 10-1839.
1820 Eliza his wife, d. of Thomas and Cassandra Smith. She d. in Martinez, Cal. Married to Cal. in 1857. 7-2-1884
1841 Sarah Ann m. Cutler in Cal.
1845 Thomas Wm. Octavia Rice of Martinez, Cal. in 3-1877.
John Sturgis brother of Josiah died in Martinez, Cal. 22.4.1886

Stuntevant of Maine

Catharine his wife, d. of Wm. and Judith Kelley.
Noah m. Angeline Cole of Maine. 12-1861
Nevsal m. Mary Farrell of Maine. He d. in Boston 20-10-1856
Lewis m. Mary Leggett d. of Joseph and Eliza. He d. in South Carolina. 17-5-1850
Albert m. Mary Hight sister of William
George m. Sally Cannon d. of Gee. and Sally.
Emily m. Frederic Lambert of Maine.
Louisa m. Benjamin C. Gardner son of John and Phebe of Maine
Leonard m. Mary Wilcox of Maine. They live in New Orleans.

Noah Stuntevant son of Catharine. He was killed on a railroad near Boston, 12-1861
Angeline Cole of Maine his wife.
Angeline M. m. James B. Allen, also B. F. Allen both of Boston,
Lydia C. m. Thomas H. Riley in East Boston in 5-1854.
Charles.
Henry m. Elizabeth Kittredge of Vermont.

Nevshall Stuntevant He d. in Boston, A. 48. 20-10-1856
Mary Farrell of Maine his wife,
Eugene
Dwight

Lewis Stuntevant. He d. in Charlestown, S.C. A. 38. 17-5-1850
Mary his wife, d. of Joseph and Eliza Leggett. m. in 1840. A. 30. 22-7-1879
2 sons

George Stuntevant
Sarah his wife, d. of George Cannon She d. in Boston, A. 78. 17-10-1881
23-5-1834 Caroline
24-12-1835 Emily C. m. James McPherson of Nova Scotia

Leonard Stuntevant
Mary Wilcox of Maine his wife
Mary

Albert Sturtevant
Mary Hight his wife sister of William.
William H. m.
Mary m.
Newhall

Seth Sturtevant of Wareham, Cape Cod, B. 74, 17-12-1855
his 1st wife
Judith his 2nd wife, wid. of Elnathan Gibbs, and d. of Job Chase. 22-4-1877

1809 William H. Summerhays
9-8-1809 Lydia W. his wife, d. of Timothy and Sally Wyer. 28-8-1839
1833 Mary June m. Leander Cobb son of Wm. and Lucretia.
1835 John W. m. Martha W. d. of H. G. O. Dunham, in 3-1874. -3- 1911
1837 Emeline C. m. Francis S. Ruggles of Dorchester, in 1858. They separated 18-11-1905
By his 2nd wife Helen M. d. of John Cooke
1842 Lydia W. m. Lyman Ruggles of Boston, in 1860.
1844 Wm. C. d. in Boston, a young man. 3-6-1862

1784 John Sutton
1792 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Butts 25-3-1870
1822 Samuel M.

Edward H. Sutton
3-1821 Sarah his wife, d. of Edmund and Christina Gale. N. Chn. 4-12-1876

1835 John W. Summerhays, son of William H.
21-10-1844 Martha W. his wife d. of H. G. O. Dunham, m. 3-1874
25-8-1879 Katherine Franciska, m. Robert B. Beale in Washington D. C. 14-2-1905
Harry m.

Born		Died
1601	Richard Swain the 1st of Nantucket.	Ap. 14 - 1682.
	June his 2nd wife, wid. of George Bunker. They had ~~two~~ three child.	Oct. 31 - 1682
	Richard, Jun. the oldest settled at Cape May. N.J.	1708
1633	John m. Mary Wyer d. of Nathaniel and Sarah	1715
	Richard, Senr. had two sons by a former marriage.	
1633	John Swain son of Richard 1st. and his 1st wife.	1715
1671	Mary his wife, d. of Nathl. and Sarah Wyer;	1714
1664	John, Jun. m. Experience Folger d. of Peter and Mary.	23-11-1738
	Mary m. Joseph Mason	27-7-1714
1670	Sarah m. Joseph Norton	
1673	Joseph m. Mary Sibley of Salem.	1766
1676	Elizabeth m. Joshua Sevelle. She d. in 1735.	24-5-1760
1679	Benjamin m. Mary Taylor in 1705	18-8-1757
	Hannah m. Dr. Joseph Tallman	
	Patience m. Samuel Gardner son of James and Mary.	23-5-1847
	John Swain, Jun. was the 1st white male child born on the Island.	
1664	John Swain, Jun.	23-11-1738
1661	Experience his wife d. of Peter and Mary Folger.	4-6-1739
1688	William m. Jemima Coffin d. of Peter and Elizabeth. He was choked with nut.	4-3-1770
	John m. Mary Swett, d. of Moses and Mary, m. in 1711.	28-2-1744
	Elakim m. Elizabeth Arthur d. of John and Priscilla, also	6-5-1750
1701	Abigail, wid. of Nathl. Woodbury, and d. of Jethro and Mary Coffin.	7-7-1782
	Stephen m. Eleanor Ellis, also Catharine Heath wid. of Edmond.	18-2-1785
	George m. Love Paddack d. of Nathaniel and Ann.	12-1797
	Ruth m. George Coffin son of James, Jun. also Jonathan Upham.	A.80. 8-2-1775
	Catharine m. Robert Wyer of Charlestown, Mass. m. in 1720.	1783
	Hannah m. Thomas Gardner son of Geo. and Eunice. m. in 1724.	3-12-1779
	Priscilla m. Daniel Bunker son of George and Deborah.	1737

See p. 172-173

	John Swain son of John and Experience	28-2-1744
	Mary his wife, d. of Moses and Mary Swett, m. in 1711.	16-2-1751
	Francis m. Mary Paddack d. of Nathl. and Ann.	19-5-1753
	Tristram m. Phebe Coffin d. of Richard, also Anna, d. of Joseph Wath.	21-4-1796
	Seth m. Abigail Coffin d. of Richard and Ruth. He m 1st wife.	
	Elijah m. Susanna Cathcart d. of Gershom and Phebe.	26-7-1789
8-1712.	Christiana m. Peter Folger son of Nathan, also Peter Jenkins.	25-5-1790
30-6-1731	Eunice m. William Coleman son of Elisha and Jemima.	18-4-1816
26-6-1733	Jemima m. James Coffin son of Jonathan and Hepsabeth, also	9-12-1822
	Jonathan Pinkham son of John and Abigail.	
	Priscilla m. Hezekiah Gardner son of Jethro and Hezia.	1795
	Anna m. Jethro Folger son of Jethro and Mary. His 2nd wife.	2-1801
	Ruth m. Wm. Russell son of Daniel and Deborah. His 1st wife. No chn.	
	Mary Swain also m. Samuel Gardner son of James. His 2nd wife	

Born See p. 173-174

			Died
1673	Joseph Swain son of John and Mary		1-4 1760
	Mary Sibley of Salem his wife		
1697	Peter m. Elizabeth Ellis in 1719.		
1698	Richard m. Elizabeth Gardner d. of Solomon and Anna.		8-8-1744
	Caleb m. Margaret Paddock, d. of Joseph and Sarah.		25-7-1755
	Eben. m. Lydia Giles d. of Moses and Mary. Peter 1st hus.		13-5-1753
	Charity m. Eben. Ellis in 1719		25-1-1760
	Margaret m. Mordecai Ellis		7-6-1783
	Elizabeth m. Peleg Pinkham son of Richard and Mary. m. in 1722		

See p. 173-174

	Benjamin Swain son of John and Mary.		18-8-1757
	Mary Taylor his wife		15-5-1762
	Peleg m. Mary Hussey d. of Batchelder, also Lydia, wid. of Eben. Swain		30-3-1789
	Jethro m. Dorcas Ryder	A. 81.	24-4-1791
	Nathaniel m. Jane Smith of the Vineyard.		7-5-1745
1706	Lydia m. Richard Worth of New Jersey. m. in 1722.		25-1-1790
	Patience m. Jonathan Russell son of Daniel and Deborah.		14-4-1796
	Sarah m. John Saddler in 11-1737.		9-1740
	Christopher d. single. He lived a hermit.		29-10-1784
	Abigail, d. single.		

See 174-175

1688	William Swain son of John and Experience. He was choked at dinner.		4-3-1770
1695	Jemima his wife, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Coffin. md. 1727.	A. 70.	6-4-1766
	John m. Lydia Bunker d. of Wm. and Jane.		31-8-1772
18-10-1727	Hepsabeth m. Benjamin Pinkham son of Shubael and Abigail, also Peleg Coffin son of Bartlett. Was she his 2nd wife?		
21-1-1729/30	William, Jun. m. Lydia Gorham d. of Stephen, also Mary Gardner.		4-3-1773

See p. 175

	Stephen Swain son of John and Experience. m. in 1723.		18-2-1755
	Eleanor Ellis his wife sister of Mordecai.		
1724	Reuben m. Elizabeth Howland d. of John, also Hannah Macy d. of Jacchens.		17-4-1807
	Elizabeth m. Thomas Delano, Jun. in 1750. Died in N. Hampshire	A. 82.	5-1811
	Hepsabeth m. Sylvanus Bunker son of Daniel and Priscilla.		1780
	Stephen m. Jane Gibbes of Wareham, Mass.		
	Eleanor		
1700	By his 2nd wife Catharine Heath wid. of Edmund		8-2-1786
	Abigail, m. John Worth s. of Nath[l] and Jane.		30-4-1789

See p. 175

	George Swain son of John and Experience	A. 88.	8-12-1797
1711	Love his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Ann Paddock.		25-7-1792
9-9-1731	Daniel m. Rebecca Osborn, also Abigail Nicholson, also Mercy Pitts.		19-10-1797
12-1-1734	Phebe m. Stephen Barnard son of Eben. and Mary.		8-1-1814
10-10-1733	Love m. Timothy Barnard, Jun.		
about 1749	Sarah m. Timothy Russell son of Wm. and Mary. m. in 1766		
5-7-1744	George, Jun. d. single. He was killed by a whale.		1766

Born See p. 176 — See p. 170. — Died

	Eliakim Swain son of John and Experience	25-5-1750
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Arthur.	28-9-1741
13-4-1719	Charles m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Nathan and Lydia	4-6-1803
9-11-1723	Priscilla m. Barnabas Long son of Robert	1-12-1783
1-2-1731/2	Lydia m. Reuben Coleman son of Benjamin and Huldah.	23-11-1772
12-5-1729	Rachael m. John Ramsdell son of Jonathan and Anna.	6-10 1790
16-10-1734	Timothy m. Mary Coleman d. of Benjamin, also Dinah, d. of John Ellis.	18-4-1818
1701	By his 2nd wife Abigail, wid. of Nath[l]. Woodbury and d. of Jethro Coffin.	7-7-1782
6-6-1743	Hannah m. David Swain son of Ebenr. and Lydia.	16-5-1819

See p. 176-177 — See p. 170.

	Francis Swain son of John and Mary.	19-8-1783
	Mary his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Ann Paddack.	26-4-1775
1739	Deborah m. Thomas Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. His 1st wife.	16-7-1770
22-8-1741	Ruth m. Reuben Russell son of John and Ruth.	13-12-1829
11-11-1745	Francis m. Lydia Barker d. of Robert and Jedida	26-7-1814
12-6-1749	Barnabas m. Abial Folger d. of Timothy and Abial.	15-9-1837
1752	Barzillai m. Mary Hussey d. of Batchelder and Anna.	12-12-1777
1757	Mary m. John Forster, also Sylvanus Macy son of Daniel. Nochn.	15-11-1815
1759	Seth	

See p. 177 — See p. 170.

	Tristram Swain son of John and Mary.	21-4-1796
1723	Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Richard and Ruth Coffin.	9-4-1754
5-6-1745	Margaret m. Charles Jenkins son of Thomas and Judith.	24-11-1782
24-12-1747	Tristram, Jun. m. Rachael Bunker d. of Samuel and Priscilla.	17-1-1825
5-12-1750	Abishai m. Lydia Barnard d. of Thubael, also Susanna Coffin d. of Joseph.	7-1780
13-6-1752	Lydia m. Benjamin Barnard son of Benjn. and Judith.	1-6-1846
	By his 2nd wife Anna, wid. of Abram Macy, and d. of Jos. Worth.	31-10-1795
31-7-1756	Phebe m. Abishai Barnard son of Abishai and Hannah.	
3-12-1761	Seth, d. single at sea.	10-1780

See p. 170.

	Elijah Swain son of John and Mary. m. in 1735.	26-7-1789
	Susanna his wife, d. of Gershom and Phebe Cathcart.	28-8-1790
	Phebe m. Peter Ripley. Nochn.	
	Eunice m. John Annibal	
	Mary m. Simeon Bunker son of Zaccheus and Desire, m. in 1766.	
	Susanna m. Jonathan Clark son of Jonathan and Mirian	
	Elijah, d. single. A poor one.	
28-1-1746	Christian m. Stephen Gardner son of Andrew and Mary, m. 1767.	7-3-1830
	John	A. 63. 8-8-1812
	Robert	
	Owen	

Born			Died
See p. 177		See p. 170.	
	Lieth Swain son of John and Mary		
	Abigail his wife, d. of Richard Coffin. She also m. Nath[l]. Worth.		25-10-1795
1754	Andrew m. Ann Chawne	He d. in New Bedford.	10-1815
1756	Matthew m. Jane Remington	He d. in Richmond.	15-3-1819
See p. 178		See p. 171.	
1637	Peter Swain son of Joseph and Mary. Did he m. Mary Waldron in 1737? See Swain's record		
	Elizabeth Ellis his wife, m. in 1719.		
	Daniel m. Elizabeth Wyer d. of Robert and Catharine, m. in 1745.		13-9-1787
	Wm. m. Mary, wid. of Simeon Ellis and d. of Jonathan Mayers.		2-1-1788
	Peter, Jun. m. Sarah Wyer d. of Timothy and Mary.		24-9-1806
See p. 178-179		See p. 171.	
1698	Richard Swain son of Joseph and Mary, m. in 1722.		8-8-1744
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Solomon and Anna Gardner.	A. 90.	22-12-1795
15-4-1728	Jonathan m. Hepsabeth Folger d. of Jethro, also Margaret Folger.		8-1803
	Richard m. Anna Gardner d. of Robert and Jedida.		
	Joseph m. Elizabeth Paddack d. of Daniel and Susanna.		26-8-1767
	Christopher m. Dneas Coffin d. of Micah, also Anna Folger d. of Zacheus.		10-2-1807
	Anna m. Thomas Bunker son of Benj[n]. and Deborah		
	Lydia m. Robert Hussey son of John and Jedida.		23-11-1772
15-9-1740	Elizabeth m. Stephen Hussey son of John and Jedida		4-10-1815
30-7-1730	David m. Martha Hussey d. of George and Elizabeth		12-2-1782
	Mary m. Joseph Mitchell son of Richard and Mary. N'ochn.		30-5-1768
20-2-1743	Hepsabeth m. Silas Paddack son of Elphalet and Naomi.		2-12-1820
See p. 179-180		See p. 171.	
	Caleb Swain son of Joseph and Mary. m. 11-1726.		25-7-1785
	Margaret his wife, d. of Joseph and Sarah Paddack.		24-6-1789
	Nathaniel m. Bethiah Macy d. of Joseph and Hannah.		
1728	Susanna d. single.		6-1-1800
2-4-1731	Sylvanus m. Hannah Worth d. of William, Jun. and Mary.		7-6-1763
24-3-1734	Abigail m. Daniel Macy son of Jabez and Sarah		1788
1735	Mary m. Shubael Coffin son of Zephaniah and Miriam. His 2[nd] wife.		
1738	Sarah m. Henry Macy son of Joseph and Hannah		28-10-1788
1741	Judith m. Christopher Barnard son of Peter and Anna, also		
1737	Thomas Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. He d. in Hudson.		22-3-1823
25-8-1743	Margaret m. Nathaniel Barnard son of Peter and Anna.		1813
19-4-1746	Anna m. Pinee Gardner son of Robert and Jedida. His 2[nd] wife.		20-7-1802
15-9-1748	Deborah m. Elisha Folger son of Richard and Sarah.		8-4-1825
See p. 180		See p. 171.	
	Nathaniel Swain son of Benjamin and Mary. m. in 2-1738/9		7-5-1745
	Jane Smith of the Vineyard his wife		5-10-1787
2-3-1741	Abigail m. Zachary Wyer		30-1-1830
28-5-1743	Lydia m. James Foster		26-8-1817
	Freeman m. Rebecca Lewis of Cape Cod. He was lost at sea		1787

Born — See p. 180-181 — See p. 171 — Died

Ebenezer Swain son of Joseph and Mary m. in 1730. — 13-3-1753

13-9-1711 Lydia his wife, d. of Moses and Mary Giles. She also m. Peleg Swain. — R. 92½. — 4-1804

12-1-1732 Sarah m. John Bowcott — 30-8-1818

David m. Hannah Swain d. of Eliakim and Abigail. — 15-5-1784

Eunice m. Benj^m. Bunker son of Reuben and Mary, also John Allen. his 2nd wife. — 11-1808

16-9-1740 Hepsabeth m. John Wyer son of Timothy and Mary. — 29-5-1819

3-6-1743 Eben^r. Jun. m. Lydia Ellis d. of Elisha and Christian. — 14-5-1825

9-11-1746 Abishai m. Jedida Swain d. of Daniel and Elisabeth — 22-9-1832

12-8-1749 Charity m. James Bowcott, also Gershom Cathcart son of Hugh. — 27-9-1824

28-8-1752 (22) Jonathan m. Mary Moores d. of Jonathan and Mary. — 6-10-1808

See p. 181-182 — See p. 171.

Peleg Swain son of Benjamin and Mary. of Polpis. — 30-3-1789

Mary his 1st wife, d. of Batchelder and Abigail Hussey. m. in 1730. — 2-3-1758

5-12-1733 Benjamin m. Elisabeth Johnson d. of John and Hannah. — 26-1-1790

23-10-1735 Peleg, Jun. m. Rachael Chadwick, also Elisabeth Castwright. — 15-12-1797

2-10-1738 Batchelder m. Huldah Russell d. of Samuel, also Desire Chase — 9-1-1820

12-10-1740 Micajah m. Eunice Bunker d. of Uriah and Seviah. Her 1st hus.

17-8-1742 Paul m. Susanna Chase of Cape Cod, in 1771. He was killed by his cart upsetting. — 12-6-1806

20-6-1745 Jedidah m. Robert Carr, also John Gardner (Sheriff) son of John. His 3^d wife — 5-3-1838

Martha m. John Baker in 1751 — 27-5-1759

See p. 182 — See p. 171.

Jethro Swain son of Benjamin and Mary. — 24-4-1791

Dorcas Ryder his wife — 27-7-1785

Sarah m. Joseph Veney son of Joseph and Sarah.

Susan m. Benjamin Meader son of Nicholas and Ruth, also Joseph Cathcart son of Hugh and Dinah.

Anna m. Nathaniel Bunker son of Reuben and Mary. — 10-1773

Reuben m. Thankful Baker — 24-10-1792

1753 Mary m. John Cathcart son of Hugh, also Benjamin Hathaway. — 10-8-1844

31-11-1754 Benjamin m. Phebe Meader d. of Mason, sen. and Phebe. — 18-8-1820

See 182-183 — See p. 171.

John Swain son of Wm. and Jemima. — 31-8-1772

1733 Lydia his wife d. of Wm. and Jane Bunker. She d. at Easton, N.Y. — 1-1818

10-12-1734 Uriah m. Elisabeth Pinkham d. of Barnabas and Mary. in 1777. — 10-9-1810

Susanna m. Matthew Smith

Lydia m. Jeremiah Cole

William m. Eunice Barnard d. of Wm. also Mary Folger, also Nancy wid. of Stephen Bibbs, and d. of Nathan and Eunice Coffin. — About 1834

30-11-1763 Valentine m. Dinah Hussey d. of Stephen, also Abigail Jenkins d. of Wm. — 3-7-1812

Eunice m. Josiah Gorham son of Josiah and Deborah — 1840

Jemima m. John Worth son of John and Mary.

12-4-1770 Solomon m. Eunice Gardner d. of Stephen and Christian. — 8-1825

Joshua m. Eunice Wyer d. of John and Hepsabeth. Her 1st hus. — 1-1801

John, Jun. m. Mary Thurber

Born Nat. Died

See p. 171.

21-1-1729/30 William Swain son of Wm. and Jemima 4-3-1773
Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Gorham. 5-1765
John d. single. 9-1-1767
Elizabeth m. Joseph Chambers
Hepsabeth m. Obl Pierson about 1785
Lydia m. James Woods
Abner m. Lucinda Folger d. of Nathan and Elizabeth.
1731 By his 2nd wife, Mary, wid. of Solomon Gardner, and d. of Philip Pollard. 16-12-1803
Mary m. Reuben Waitt

Obt. Nantucket Co. Eastern, N.Y.

See p. 183-184

See p. 171.

1724 Reuben Swain son of Stephen and Eleanor. 17-4-1807
Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of John Howland. m. in 11-3-1755
Howland m. Jemima Gardner d. of Stephen and Jemima. Shed. of smallpox. 4-1-1772
14-5-1745 John m. Mary Gardner d. of Nathl. and Ruth. 16-4-1826
Elizabeth m. Matthew Barnard son of Matthew and Mary. His 1st wife.
1749 Deborah m. Seth Coleman son of Barnabas and Rachael 15-8-1836
Rebecca m. Simeon Coleman son of Jethro and Lydia. She was burned. 12-1809
30-10-1737 By his 2nd wife Hannah Macy, d. of Zaccheus and Hepsabeth. m. 1756 23-3-1809
Hepsabeth m. Francis Coffin son of Peleg and Elizabeth. 6-8-1799
1764 Shubael m. Susannah Macy d. of Henry and Sarah, in 1785.
10-10-1766 Margaret m. John Healsey, a stranger. 16-9-1822
2-2-1769 Jemima m. m. Benjamin Franklin, also Abram Raymond. A.96h. 7-8-1865
25-5-1771 Samuel m. Polly Cook, also Eliza Wharton d. of William, also 11-8-1823
1-8-1773 Theodate Russell d. of Samuel and Christina. 27-12-1840
31-3-1774 Franklin m. Anna Cathcart d. of Joseph and Susan. 3-4-1853
Hannah m. Jonathan Ellis son of Nathl. also John Blackwell.
28-10-1781 Ruth m. Seth Starbuck son of Matthew and Lydia, They went to N.Y. in 1812. 4-1848
James went abroad.

See p. 171.

Stephen Swain son of Stephen and Eleanor.
1720 Jane Gibbs of Wareham his wife 15-12-1791
Abigail m. George Clark son of Jehabed in 1772. She d. in Hudson. A.70. 17-5-1832
Eleanor m. Daniel Clarke son of Jehabed in 1767.
20-8-1759 Nancy m. John Allen son of John and Rachael, in 1776. 15-3-1811
Gibbs, d. single.
Stephen, Jun. m. and settled in Ver.

See p. 185

See p. 171

1,9 1731 Daniel Swain son of George and Love. A.63. 1797
Rebecca Osborne his 1st wife. 17-2-1776
17-3-1760 James m. Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod. 1839
7-8-1762 George m. Deborah Pinkham d. of Paul and Jemima 3-4-1848
By his 2nd wife Abigail Nicholson wid. of Wm. 3-10-1787
Love m. William Handy of Sandwich.
By his 3rd wife Mercy, wid. of Benjamin Pitts and d. of 1-9-1804
Richard and Deborah Chadwick, N. Chn. m. in 1793

Born See p. 185 — See p. 172. — Died

13-4-1719 Charles Swain son of Eliakim and Elisabeth. — 4-6-1803
24-4-1724 Elisabeth his wife, d. of Nathan and Lydia Coffin. — 12-5-1805
6-1745 Nathan m. Abigail Homes d. of Zaccheus and Lydia
6-1745 Charles m. Jemusha Gardner d. of Soloman and Jemima.
1747 Elishai m. Margaret Gardner d. of Joseph and Eunice.
4-1751 Eliakim, d. single, in New Garden, N. C. — 4-1794
Jonathan, d. single, at sea.
15-2-1758 Priscilla m. James Brown son of Francis and Eunice. — 3-1-1837
18-7-1763 Zaccheus m. Rebecca Webster in London.
Elisabeth m. David Coffin son of David, also William Ray, Jun. — A. 82. — 29-8-1836
9-9-1771 Phebe m. Clement Coffin son of Nathaniel and Rebecca, also — 18-7-1855
2-1-1764 Shubael Moores son of Anna. — 18-10-1839

See p. 186 — See p. 172.

15-10-1734 Timothy Swain son of Eliakim and Elisabeth. — 18-4-1818
12-11-1733 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Benjamin and Huldah Coleman. — 5-5-1773
27-10-1755 Anna m. Elishai Ellis son of Elishai and Christian, in 1775. — 30-8-1802
18-9-1761 Mary m. Robert Moores son of Jonathan and Mary. — 11-8-1837
2-12-1763 Timothy, Jun. m. Eunice Gardner d. of Benjamin and Abigail. — 7-10-1813
2-6-1766 Elisabeth m. Benjamin Swift of Sandwich. — 25-11-1853
1-9-1768 Hepsabeth m. Zebdial Coffin son of Zebdial and Lurania. — 5-10-1839
28-9-1770 Phebe m. Stephen Briggs son of Abner. She d. in Ohio. — 10-8-1812
16-3-1735 By his 2nd wife Dinah, d. of John Ellis, and wid. of Jethro Gardner. — 28-4-1826
11-2-1776 Uriah d. single. — 24-9-1798
13-12-1778 Eliakim m. Anna Coffin d. of John. She also m. William Hart.
6-5-1758 Zaccheus, by the 1st wife, d. single. — 20-6-1780

See p. 186 — See p. 172.

10-11-1745 Francis Swain son of Francis and Mary. — 26-7-1814
27-9-1749 Lydia his wife, d. of Robert and Jedida Barker. — 8-9-1833
8-12-1767 Margaret m. Isaac Coffin son of Benjamin — 5-1-1848
Barker, d. young. — 11-8-1787
Lydia, d. young — 28-4-1775
3-9-1777 Jedida m. James Lawrence son of George and Judith. — 18-3-1861
7-4-1780 Robert m. Lucy Coffin d. of Wm. and Deborah. She also m. Paul West. — 1-3-1819
7-9-1782 Seth m. Elisa Cartwright d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, also — 17-11-1862
Sally Handy, also Lavinia Heath. — 3-5-1870
18-3-1785 Shubael, d. single. Supposed to be lost coming from England in — 1813
24-8-1787 Mary m. Barnabas Russell son of John and Hepsabeth. — 21-12-1811
4-5-1794 Sally m. Charles H. Coleman son of Seth and Deborah. — 17-7-1877

See p. 172.

1752 Barzillai Swain son of Francis and Mary. — 12-12-1777
Mary his wife, d. of Batchelder and Anna Hussey, m. in 6-1774. — 27-9-1780
27-5-1776 Barzillai, Jun. d. single. — A. 25½. — 8-1800

Born			Died
	See p. 186	See p. 172.	
12-6	1749	Barnabas Swain son of Francis and Mary.	15-9-1837
1-4	1757	Abial his wife, d. of Timothy and Abial Folger.	1-4-1819
		Reis m. Henry Pinkham son of Jonathan and Jemima.	A.82, 25-1-1859
		Mary m. William Lovering of Boston.	
25-1	1791	Alexr. d. single. He was lost at sea.	1813
1-1	1793	Sarah m. Alexr. C. Mitchell d. of Paul and Mercy. His 1st wife.	5-1827
26-4	1795	Andrew m. Anna Barnard d. of Cromwell. She also m. H. J. Defriez.	10-1828
	See p. 186-187	See p. 172.	
24-12	1747	Tristram Swain son of Tristram and Phebe.	17-1-1825
4-10	1752	Rachael his wife, d. of Samuel and Priscilla Bunker.	16-12-1831
12-	1771	Phebe d. single.	12-5-1820
		Obed was lost at sea a young man in 1794	1794
12-	1775	Silas m. Lydia Allen d. of Benjamin and Abigail. He was lost at sea.	1810
10-	1777	Abishai m. Anna Bunker d. of Uriah and Peggy.	1-7-1826
2-	1780	Rachael m. Bazillai Cottle son of Lot and Ruth.	13-10-1831
2-11	1784	Elihu m. Lucretia Starbuck d. of Simeon and Judith, also	31-7-1863
12-1	1797	Lucy Starbuck, d. of Reuben, also Alice, d. of Hezekiah Swain.	2-11-1854
7-	1788	Margaret m. Owen Cottle son of Lot and Ruth, also	12-1-1853
11-3	1775	Jonathan Swain son of Abishai and Jedida. His 2nd wife	4-11-1841
8-	1790	Eliza m. Thomas Macy son of Obed and Abigail. His 1st wife.	1823
14-12	1792	Mary m. Laban Paddack son of Abishai, also Benj. Tucker of Dartmouth,	23-2-1878
28-12	1794	Obed B. m. Eunice Carpenter d. of Amos and Anna, also	19-3-1872
18-11	1810	Susan Hussey d. of David and Nancy.	
		See p. 172.	
	1750	Abishai Swain son of Tristram and Phebe.	1780
	1751	Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Shubael and Susanna Barnard. No chn.	24-2-1772
11-12	1756	Susanna his 2nd wife d of Joseph and Eunice Coffin.	
		Abishai, Jun. d. in New York.	11-1793
	1779	Ammial, d. in the West Indies.	1779
		See p. 173.	
		Matthew Swain son of Seth and Abigail.	
		Jane Remington his wife	
		Alexander m. Remington	
		Jane m. Lewis Lindlam	
		Andrew	

Born See p. 187 — See p. 173. — Died

Daniel Swain son of Peter and Elizabeth, m. in 1745 — 13-9-1787
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Robert and Catharine Wyer. — 6-10-1754
10-1747 Simeon m. Susan Coffin d. of Abner and Phebe. — 26-10-1820
10-12-1748 Jedidah m. Abishai Swain son of Eben'r and Lydia. — 21-6-1815
15-10-1750 Henry
Love, d. single.
Hepsabeth m. in Cape Cod.
William m. in Guernsey
15-9-1768 Wyer m. Rebecca Hayden d. of Prince and Rebecca. — 18-5-1815

See p. 188 — See p. 173.
William Swain son of Peter and Elizabeth, m. in 1752. — 2-1-1785
4-4-1729 Mary his wife, wid. of Duncan Ellis, and d. of Jonathan and Elizab'h. Moores. — 26-11-1785
Obed m. Phebe Allen d. of John, also Mary Carr d. of Robert.
Abigail m. Atkins, also Robert James in 1777. — 7-8-1806
14-3-1757 Zelatiah m. Sally Wyer d. of Zeccary, also Lucinda Russell. — 18-6-1829
Elizabeth m. Sylvanus Swain son of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
14-10-1764 Peggy m. James Mosselander son of Cornelius and Hepsabeth, also — 18-5-1851
David Coleman son of Jonathan and Hepsabeth.
19-12-1766 Tamar m. Leonard Capron in 1790.
11-11-1769 Abial m. Samuel Dunham, a stranger. — 23-9-1854
1774 Uriah m. Judith Pinkham, d. of Sistram and Lydia. — 8-5-1828

See p. 188
Peter Swain son of Peter and Elizabeth. — See p. 173. — 24-9-1806
11-8-1735 Sarah his wife d. of Timothy and Mary Wyer. — 22-2-1820
Peter, Jun. m. Amey
Elizabeth m. Stephen Tuckerman son of Wm. and Hepsabeth in 1790.
1762 Rhoda, an Idiot. — 14-6-1812
Abraham d. single.
1-10-1767 Susan m. William Folger son of Wm. and Ruth. She d. in N. Y. — 14-5-1835
Noah m. Polly Smith d. of John and Judith.

See p. 188-189 — See p. 173.
15-4-1728 Jonathan Swain son of Richard and Elizabeth; — 8-1803
1729 Hepsabeth his 1st wife, d. of Jethro and Mary Folger. — 18-2-1750
1748 Paul m. Judith Barnard d. of Francis, in 1774. Lived 1st Pma.
13-12-1729 By his 2nd wife Margaret, d. of Eleazer, Jun. and Mary Folger. — 2-2-1822
3-1-1756 Abertus m. Lydia Barnard d. of Francis and Elizabeth. — 7-1839
20-3-1763 Mary d. single. — 29-7-1784
14-3-1765 Gideon, d. young, in the West Indies. — 27-10-1783
25-4-1769 Jonathan m. Rachael Fish d. of Stephen and Ruth. — 1-9-1843
1-12-1771 Richard, d. single. — 7-6-1802
28-2-1774 Zebediah m. Lydia Fish d. of Stephen and Ruth. — 5-5-1849
25-7-1778 Frederic m. Ann Coffin d. of Jonathan and Abigail — 25-12-1835

Born

Richard G. Swain son of Richard and Elizabeth

See p. 190 See p. 173.

Born		Died
24-2-1734	Anna his wife, d. of Robert and Jedida Gardner.	18-2-1817
1754	Hepsabeth m. Edward Freeman.	2-1832
1756	Elizabeth m. Benjamin Jones son of Silas	25-1-1796
	Matilda d. single.	28-10-1787
1762	Anna m. Matthew Starbuck son of Edward and Damaris, Nbpt.	
1774	Richard G. m. Judith Chase d. of Francis and Naomi, He d. in Cal.	11-7-1860

See p. 190 See p. 173.

Joseph Swain son of Richard and Elizabeth

1727	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Daniel and Susanna Paddack.	13-10-1805
7-2-1752	Joseph m. Phebe Barney d. of Benjamin and Hubdah.	15-12-1821
8-12-1761	Elizabeth m. Obed Coleman son of Barnabas and Rachael.	28-4-1848
6-4-1765	Eunice m. James Hussey son of Christopher and Mary.	

See p. 190 See p. 173.

Christopher Swain son of Richard and Elizabeth.

		2-1807
	Dorcas his 1st wife, d. of Obediah and Dorcas Coffin.	3-1778
	Isaiah m. Hepsabeth Bunker d. of Silas, also Lydia wid. of Paul Bunker.	
3-10-1777	Merab, d. single.	29-3-1836
	Rose Ann, d. single.	4-1-1789
4-7-1744	By the 2nd wife Anna, d. of Jacobus Holyer	15-2-1819
21-12-1780	Abigail m. Owen Swain son of Abishai and Jedida.	18-9-1872

See p. 190-191 See p. 173.

30-7-1730	David Swain son of Richard and Elizabeth.	12-2-1782
19-5-1733	Martha his wife, d. of George and Elizabeth Hussey.	9-2-1799
10-26 1752	Thaddeus m. Ruth Hussey d. of Wm. and Abigail, He d. in N.B.	5-9-1835
7-10-1755	Merab m. Abishai Bunker son of Abishai and Dinah.	3-2-1842
2-6-1760	Lydia m. David Hussey son of Nath[l] and Judith.	25-10-1846
17-3-1762	Valentine m. Mary Barnard d. of Shubael and Ruth.	30-12-1840
22-8 1765	Phebe m. Stephen Macy son of Stephen and Mercy.	16-11-1804
10-10 1767	Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Hussey son of Nath[l] and Judith.	6-10-1806
20-4-1770	Gilbert m. Margaret Barnard d. of Nath[l], also Sarah Shaw d. of John.	13-3-1840
1772	David, Jun. m. Margaret Barnard d. of Nath[l], She also m. Gilbert S.	

See p. 191-192 See p. 173.

Nathaniel Swain son of Caleb and Margaret

Bethiah his wife, d. of Joseph and Hannah Macy.

Joseph m. Jedidah Macy d. of Jethro and Hepsabeth

Sylvanus m. Miriam Gardner d. of Richard and Sarah.

Caleb d. single.

Thomas m. Lydia Worth d. of Daniel and Eunice, also
Sarah Leonard d. of Joseph and Phebe.

Lydia m. Jonathan Anthony son of James and Lydia.

Elihu m. Sally Mills

Born — Died

See p. 173.

Sylvanus Swain son of Caleb and Margaret — 1763

20-10-1725 Hannah his wife, d. of William and Mary Worth. — 31-7-1820

8-5-1757 Miriam m. Abishai Paddock son of Jonathan and Hezia. — 12-7-1827

22-5-1759 Hannah, Jun. m. Sylvanus Gardner son of Richard and Sarah.

19-9-1753 Abial d. single. — 11-1-1828

23-1-1762 Judith

See p. 132-173 See p. 173.

Freeman Swain son of Nathaniel and Jane. He d. going to the West Indies, in m.d. — 1787

16-8-1751 Rebecca Lewis of Cape Cod his wife, m. in 1772. A. 100-9-27. — 10-6-1852

13-8-1772 Phebe m. William Bennett, sen. — 29-8-1846

12-5-1774 Lewis m. Hepsabeth nid. of John Fennimore, and d. of Micajah Swain. — 12-2-1839

5-2-1778 Freeman, Jun. m. Eliza — of Baltimore. He was lost at sea

1-1-1779 Lydia m. Wm. Marshall son of Samuel, also Samuel Bayley. — 24-3-1820

6-4-1782 Abigail m. Joseph Richmond of New Bedford.

2-1784 James m. Eliza Y. Snow of Mattapoisett, Mass. He was killed by a whale. — 9-1820

10-8-1786 Josiah m. Leonora Snow sister of Eliza. He was lost at sea about — 1816

1776 Rebecca m. Enoch brother of Freeman Tourtellot of Saratoga, N. Y. md 1803. — 8-5 1863
Tourtellot (Grave in Saratoga County)

See p. 193 See p. 174.

David Swain son of Ebenr. and Lydia. He d. coming from the West Indies. — 15-5-1784

6-6-1742 Hannah his wife, d. of Elisha in and Abigail Swain. — 16-5-1819

Calvin, d. single. He fell from aloft and was killed. — 29-9-1794

27-9-1761 David, Jun. m. Phebe and Lydia Coleman ds. of Shubael and Priscilla — 25-12-1841

15-8-1764 Temperance m. Peleg Hussey son of Nathl. and Judith. — 25-10-1851

Betsey m. Henry Clark son of Henry and Elizabeth. — 10-9-1796

Nancy m. Stephen Hoyt of Maine. She d. in Maine — 8-9-1860

4-6-1773 Jane m. William Dilsae of Maine, also Timothy Wyer a stranger. — 29-7-1835

18-6-1775 Polly m. Robert Cathcart son of Gershom, also Theodore Sayward. — 14-9-1863

3-4-1778 Hannah, Jun. m. Henry Coffin, Jun. also Barnett Coffin son of James. — 26-1-1860

See p. 174.

3-6-1743 Ebenr. Swain son of Ebenr. and Lydia. — 14-5-1825

24-6-1744 Lydia his wife, d. of Elisha and Christian Ellis. — 13-7-1818

11-1-1772 Ebenr. Jun. m. in N. Y.

26-4-1774 Lydia m. Stephen West son of Charles and Hepsabeth. He is 1st wife — 9-1812

18-4-1776 Moses, d. single, At sea.

15-2-1778 Shubael m. Sally — of New York. He d. at sea. — 10-1-1808

5-6-1780 Phebe d. single. — 9-10-1849

5-10-1782 Valentine, d. single, at sea, with his br. Shubael. — 10-1-1808

See p. 193 See p. 174.

22-2-1752 Jonathan Swain son of Ebenr. and Lydia. — 6-10-1808

1-6-1753 Mary his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mary Mowers. — 4-1815

20-7-1785 Robert m. Phebe Gardner d. of Silas and Susanna. He was lost at sea. — 1818

3-5-1793 Maria m. Daniel Gardner son of Silas and Susanna.

Born			Died
	See p. 193-194	See p. 174.	
8-11	1746	Abishai Swain son of Eben[r]. and Lydia	22-9-1832
10-12	1748	Jedida his wife, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth Swain.	21-6-1815
10-9	1771	Anna m. John Thompson in 1789.	2-5-1847
7-8	1773	Jedida m. Joshua Sayer.	28-11-1839
11-3	1775	Jonathan m. Hepsabeth Bunker d. of Obed, also Polly, d. of Wm. Myer,	4-11-1841
7	1788	also Margaret, gd. of Owen Cottle, and d. of Firsteam Swain.	12-1-1853
10-3	1778	Lurania m. Obed Ray son of Alex[r]. and Elisabeth.	12-12-1853
24-4	1779	Owen m. Abigail Swain d. of Christopher and Anna.	11-4-1866
4-9	1781	Eunice m. Reuben Ellis son of Phebe.	29-3-1857
28-5	1784	David m. Phebe Ellis d. of Elisha, also Elisa Bunker d. of Abel.	15-11-1841
9-3	1785	Hepsabeth m. Jared Coffin son of Isaiah and Sarah.	13-3-1859
24-7	1790	Elizabeth, d. single	16-9-1812
1-11	1793	Reuben m. Hepsabeth Allen d. of Joseph and Abigail.	19-2-1856
	See p. 189	See p. 174.	
5-12	1733	Benjamin Swain son of Peleg and Mary.	26-1-1790
		Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Hannah Johnson. A. 84-8 mo.	14-8-1820
		Martha	
		Sylvanus m. Elizabeth Swain d. of Wm. and Mary in 1791. Nachm.	
		Elizabeth m. William Bissell of Rhode Island, his 1st wife m. in 1794. Nachm.	11-7-1794
		Lebni	
		Benjamin, Jun.	
	See p. 194-195	See p. 174.	
28-10	1735	Peleg Swain son of Peleg and Mary.	15-12-1797
	1733	Rachael his 1st wife, d. of Richard Chadwick. Nachm.	24-4-1760
31-10	1743	Elizabeth his 2nd wife, d. of Samuel and Ann Castwright.	3-11-1810
19-10	1762	Grafton m. Elizabeth Riddell, gd d. of Zaccheus Bunker.	12-1-1811
		Alex[r]. m. Rachael Starbuck d. of Tho[s]. and Dinah	24-9-1799
13-7	1769	Mary m. Reuben Joy son of Reuben and Anna.	20-5-1841
14-9	1779	Micajah m. Mary Bunker d. of Ebent. also Priscilla Swain wid.	16-3-1867
		of Peleg and d. of Nath[l]. Barrett.	
7	1782	Peleg m. Priscilla Barrett d. of Nath[l]. and Margaret. He d. at sea.	4-1805
		See p. 174.	
12-10	1740	Micajah Swain son of Peleg and Mary	
13-5	1746	Eunice his wife, d. of Uriah and Jerusha Bunker. Her 1st hus.	30-1-1827
18-2	1774	Hepsabeth m. John Fairweather son of Robert and Anna, also Lewis Swain.	8-12-1817
	1776	Clarinda d. single.	5-3-1846
		Mary d. single.	
		Eunice also m. Thomas Smith.	
	See p. 193	See p. 174.	
		Paul Swain son of Peleg and Mary, m. in 1771. Killed by a cart upsetting,	12-6-1806
		Susanna Chase of Cape Cod his wife.	17-5-1804
19-1	1772	Lydia m. George Manter son of Joseph and Jerusha.	28-8-1839
		Uriah m. Elizabeth Baker d. of James. She also m. Jonathan Hall.	10-3-1809
		Deborah	

Born	(See p. 195)	See p. 174.	Died
2-10-1738	Batchelder Swain son of Peleg and Mary.		9-1-1820
24-7-1737	~~Foubetah his 1st~~ Thankful his 1st wife, d. of Samuel and Foubetah Russell. No chn.		13-12-1763
	Batchelder, d. single, in London.		
10-6-1743	By his 2nd wife Desire Chase, a wid.	She d. at Bassrines, Mass.	1816
	Betsey m. Asa Edwards of Cape Cod.		
26-6-1774	Abigail m. William Bissell of R.I. His 2nd wife, m. in 1798.		
	Absalom m. Betsey Russell wid. of David, and d. of Thos. Shadwell.		8-1-1804
3-5-1779	Josiah d. single.		
3-5-1779	Mary d. single, at Luaise Asylum, an old woman.		
3-5-1779	Betsey m. Asa Edwards of Cape Cod		

	See p. 195	See p. 174.	
31-11-1754	Benjamin Swain son of Jethro and Dorcas.		18-8-1820
2-5-1758	Phebe his wife, d. of Mason and Phebe Meader		2-10-1848
10-7-1777	Anna m. Moses Keen, also Buell Burditt, a stranger.		16-4-1859
4-4-1781	Benjamin, Jun. m. Priscilla Robinson d. of Samuel and Rebecca. He d. Asa.		1-1-1822
	George m. Lucretia Mc Cleane d. of Thos. and Lurania.		9-1807
10-7-1786	Mary m. Reuben Tabor		15-6-1821
14-10-1788	Eunice m. Jimri Cathcart son of Gershom and Charity. His 1st wife.		6-10-1847
	John d. young, in Halifax.		11-1814
2-2-1793	Elizabeth m. Josiah B. Whippy son of David and Kezia. She d. in Ohio		1-2-1865

	See p. 195	See p. 174.	
	Reuben Swain son of Jethro and Dorcas.		25-10-1792
23-11-1751	Thankful Baker of Bassrines his wife, sister of David Chadwick's wife.		7-11-1843
	Lydia		
26-12-1783	Betsey m. William Graham son of John and Thankful. His 2nd wife. No chn.		18-10-1820
3-3-1787	Reuben, Jun. m. Mary Hussey, d. of Reuben and Phebe, also		3-1-1859
	Jane, wid. of Laban Cottle. She also m. Nath. Fitzgerald in 10-1867. (A.82.)		28-7-1883
10-4-1788	Rebecca m. Christopher Coffin son of Bartlett and Sarah. She d. in Ohio.		

	See p. 195-196	See p. 174	
10-12-1754	Uriah Swain son of John and Lydia. m. in 1777.		10-9-1810
14-1-1759	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Barnabas and Mary Pinkham.		7-10-1810
4-12-1778	Betsey m. James Carey son of Edward and Lydia.		26-7-1862
1781	John d. at sea, single.		
13-5-1784	Alex. m. Eunice Chase d. of Francis and Naomi.		23-12-1871
31-7-1791	Lydia m. Charles Carey son of Edward and Lydia.		13-3-1828
19-4-1793	Edward, d. single, on the coast of Guinea		7-7-1816
17-8-1794	Winnifred m. George C. Chase son of Peter and Elizabeth. His 1st wife.		29-6-1818
17-7-1797	Charles P. m. Lydia G. Coffin son of Shubael and Priscilla.		4-1-1884

	See p. 196	See p. 174.	
	Joshua Swain son of John and Lydia. He was lost overboard going to N.Y.		1-1801
15-1-1778	Eunice his wife, d. of John and Hepsabeth Wyer.		7-2-1841
12-9-1795	Shubael m. Polly Hussey d. of John and Lydia.		
17-1-1798	John was lost at sea in the General Lincoln.		27-9-1818
	Eunice also m. Samuel Jenks, Jun.		

Born

See p. 196 — See p. 174.

William Swain son of John and Lydia. He d. in Easton, New York, A. 35. About 1834

Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Barnard. — 23-2-1756

Samuel d. single.

16-1-1775 Phebe m. Tristeam Barnard son of Jonathan — 18-7-1850

24-8-1776 George m. Hannah Coffin d. of Seth and Lydia. — 27-3-1848

6-1777 Wm. Jun. m. Catharine Mitchell of England. He d. in Auburn N. Y. — 10-3-1870

By his 2nd wife, Mary, wid. of Brown Folger, m. in 1797, No chn.

By his 3rd wife, Nancy, wid. of Stephen Briggs. No chn.

Left moved to Easton, N. Y.

See p. 197 — See p. 174.

30-11-1763 Valentine Swain son of John and Lydia. — 3-7-1812

12-12-1763 Dinah his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Rose Hussey. — 3-3-1811

25-2-1792 Ann d. single. — 10-1-1815

19-3-1796 Daniel H. d. single in Va. — 10-1819

1797 By his 2nd wife Abigail, d. of Wm. and Dinah Jenkins. — 25-10-1823

6-7-1812 Valentine J. m. Susan Lovell of Cotuit. He was drowned at Long Island. — 20-11-1864

6-7-1812 Sally m. Frederic Cushman of N. Y.

See p. 196-187 — See p. 174.

19-4-1770 Solomon Swain son of John and Lydia. He d. in Springfield, Ohio. — 8-1825

Moved to Ohio in 1814.

9-8-1773 Eunice his wife, d. of Stephen and Christian Gardner. — 18-6-1844

19-1-1795 Charles G. m. Alice Paddack d. of Joseph and Amy. — 7-8-1866

21-5-1797 Rowland G. m. Lydia Smith d. of John and Hepsabeth.

25-7-1800 Emma m. John Folger son of Elihu and Mary. She d. in Ohio. — 4-3-1829

10-11-1803 Frederic m. Sarah Macy d. of George and Elisabeth, also Lucretia Barnard d. of Zaccheus and Eunice.

3-8-1807 Josiah

21-12-1809 Andrew

Solomon, Jun.

William

See p. 174,

John Swain son of John and Lydia.

Mary Thurber his wife.

See p. 175

See p. 197

Rowland Swain son of Reulin and Elisabeth. — 4-1-1772

Jemima his wife, d. of Stephen and Jemima Gardner — 24-11-1768

Joined a F. S. of F.

7-11-1768 George H. a Dr. m. Deborah Macy d. of Henry and Sarah. m. in 1792. — 26-5-1852

See p. 195 — See p. 175.

1764 Shubael Swain son of Reulen and Hannah.

1765 Susanna his 1st wife, d. of Henry and Sarah Macy m. in 1785 — 4-5-1795

Catharine his 2nd wife

Henry m. Catharine

Eliza m. John R. Remmington

Mary

Catharine

See p. 197-198

See p. 175.

Born		Died
14-5-1745	John Swain son of Reuben and Elizabeth	16-4-1826
21-2-1748	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Nathaniel and Ruth Gardner.	20-10-1834
1769	Thomas m. Deborah Easterbright d. of Jonathan. He d. in the West Indies in	2-1801
1771	Moses m. Mary Parker d. of Silas and Phebe	
1774	John H. m. Prudence Simmons	5-12-1806
23-1-1779	Elizabeth m. George Russell son of Geo. and Eunice.	20-10-1838
1781	Lydia m. Daniel Jones son of Silas and Judith. He is 1st wife.	16-2-1805
23-8-1784	Deborah m. William B. Coffin son of Gilbert and Phebe. He is 1st wife.	30-5-1841
22-8-1787	Reuben m. Lydia Coffin d. of Reuben and Parnal. He d. in Cordoville, Mass.	12-7-1861
26-8-1794	Ann m. Benjamin Chase son of Peter and Elizabeth. He is 1st wife.	10-1846

See p. 175.

26-5-1771	Samuel Swain son of Reuben and Hannah. He d. in Ohio.	11-8-1823
30-8-1770	Polly his 1st wife, d. of Hugh and Margaret Cook. m. in 1789.	7-5-1812
25-1-1790	Eliza m. Shubael Baxter of Cape Cod.	
18-8-1791	Joseph, d. single. He d. in New Bedford	4-1862
10-7-1793	Stephen	9-1823
25-1-1795	James C. m. Mary J. Coffin d. of Gardner and Mary. Nochn.	
26-2-1797	Hannah m. Denison P. Meachendile of Ohio.	
28-10-1798	John C. m. Louisa Benton	
26-10-1800	Mary m. Alonzo J. H. Fuller	
1-10-1802	Margaret m. Otis Nixon	
24-5-1805	Sarah m. Richard Nichols	
22-3-1807	Susan m. Jonas Baxter	
10-10-1808	Caroline m. Southerland H. Coleman	
8-8-1810	Mahala d. young	
	Lydia m. David A. Allen son of David and Temperance.	
	By his 2nd wife. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. and Elizth. Wharton, Nochn. N. 46.	2-1816
1-8-1773	By his 3rd wife Theodate, d. of Samuel and Christina Russell, Nochn.	27-12-1840

See p. 198 See p. 175.

31-3-1774	Franklin Swain son of Reuben and Hannah.	3-4-1859
10-8-1773	Anna his wife, d. of Joseph and Susan Cathcart.	26-2-1846
29-1-1797	Susan m. David Coffin son of Jonathan and Abigail.	10-2-1821
2-6-1799	Betsey m. Wm. Gayer Coffin son of Paul and Ruth. He is 3rd wife.	24-6-1846
31-5-1805	Benjamin m. Mary Y. Joy d. of Obed and Anna.	18-7-1875
3-8-1806	Charles m. Sarah Lawton d. of Josiah of Newport.	6-9-1873
11-1-1808	Henry m. Susan Coffin d. of Charles and Miriam.	
3-8-1809	Reuben m. Eunice Gifford d. of Joseph and Eunice.	24-12-1877
19-5-1812	Lydia m. Eben R. Potter	9-4-1852
26-6-1817	John m. Emmeline Cipher	
10-8-1819	James	
1821	Susan m. Edward Meader son of Thomas and Deborah. She d. in E. Boston.	3-1880
	Eleanor C. Lydia's d. m. Thomas Childs of Falmouth.	

See p. 199

Born

See p. 175.

Died

17-3-1760	James Swain son of Daniel and Rebecca		5-10-1839
21-8-1763	Rebecca Baker his wife, of Cape Cod.		27-10-1853
27-5-1786	James, Jun. m. Betsey Bunff d. of George and Rebecca.		7-5-1825
4-4-1793	Susan m. Charles Worth son of Benjamin and Rebecca. No chn.		3-2-1813
21-8-1797	Thomas B. m. Mary Townsend d. of Th S. also Eliza Ann Dexter d. of Isaac.		2-2-1852
4-10-1799	Samuel m. Louisa Hulchard d. of Geo. of London. He d. in N.S. Wales.		1842
4-6-1804	Nancy, d. a young woman.		1-5-1821

See p. 199

See p. 175

7-8-1762	George Swain son of Daniel and Rebecca. (Great Point)	3-4-1848
30-10-1761	Deborah his wife, d. of Paul and Jemima Pinkham.	25-3-1839
14-7-1788	Deborah, Jun. m. Tristram Coffin son of Tristram and Abigail.	27-7-1867
30-10-1791	George m. Phebe Starbuck d. of Tristram and Miriam.	14-5-1880
27-4-1794	Phebe d. single.	10-2-1819
12-10-1799	Love m. Harvey Smith	1-5-1885
14-1-1802	Elizabeth m. William Perkins	
1-7-1804	Peggy m. Thomas Smith. They live at the Vineyard.	

See p. 199

See p. 176.

6-1745	Nathan Swain son of Charles and Elizabeth.	
18-6-1748	Abigail his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Lydia Howes.	4-2-1823
7-8-1768	Howes m. Eunice Mooers d. of Wm. and Charity. He d. at Surrinam in	1802
27-12-1772	Lydia m. Uriah Russell son of Sylvanus and Anna.	13-8-1852

See p. 176.

6-1745	Charles Swain son of Charles and Elizabeth. m. in 1772.	
1757	Jerushai his wife d. of Solomon and Jemima Gardner. She d. at Cambridge	12-1824
	Polly m. Joshua Lovell in Nant.	
	Fanny m. Samuel Lovell	
	Charles, Jun. m.	
	William m.	
	Harriett m.	

See p. 200

See p. 176.

1747	Elishai Swain son of Charles and Elizabeth	
	Margaret his wife, d. of Joseph and Eunice Gardner. She d. at New Providence in	1787
	Susan m. James Johnson of New Providence.	
	Betsey d. single.	
23-1-1783	Nathan m. Phebe Chase d. of Jonathan and Mary.	20-7-1853
	Elishai	

See p. 176.

18-7-1763	Zaccheus Swain son of Charles and Elizabeth	
	Rebecca Webster of London, Eng. his wife	
12-10-1793	Charles m. in North Carolina	
	Nancy m. Joseph Graham in New York.	

See p. 200

See p. 176.

Born		Died
2-12-1763	Timothy Swain son of Timothy and Mary.	7-10-1813
22-8-1763	Eunice his wife, d. of Benjamin and Abigail Gardner. She d. in Fall river.	8-1844
23-5-1791	Keziah Eliz. m. Shubael Chase son of George and Rebecca. His 1st wife.	4-8-1824
13-8-1794	Mary m. Josiah Calder son of Josiah and Merab. No chn.	3-7-1819
28-6-1799	Gardner m. Lydia Folger d. of Timothy and Sarah. He d. in Fall river	15-10-1847

See p. 199

See p. 176.

13-12-1778	Elisha Swain son of Timothy and Dinah.	
3-8-1779	Anna his wife d. of John and Elizabeth Coffin.	
31-7-1805	Joseph L. m. Mary Duffy d. of Peter, also Maria Pratt wid. of Andrew.	30-6-1882

See p. 176.

7-4-1780	Robert Swain son of Francis and Lydia. No chn. He d. at sea in	1-3 1819
1783	Lucy his wife, d. of William and Deborah Coffin. She also m. Paul West.	10-4-1871

See p. 176.

7-9-1782	Seth Swain son of Francis and Lydia.	17-11-1862
14-11-1783	Eliza his 1st wife, d. of Benjn. and Elizabeth Cartwright.	17-11-1836
19-8-1811	Emeline m. George A. Lawrence son of James and Jedida.	10-1-1860
22-9-1814	Lydia m. Henry W. Davis son of Thomas and Abigail.	7-8-1889
	By his 2nd wife Lavinia Hatch of Cape Cod, m. in 1837. No chn.	21-2-1846
	By his 3rd wife Sally Handy of Cape Cod, m. in 1848. No chn.	3-5-1870

See p. 177.

26-4-1798	Andrew Swain son of Barnabas and Abial. m. in 6-1821. He was lost at sea	10-1828
1803	Anna his wife, d. of Cromwell and Sarah Barnard. No chn.	
	She also m. Henry J. Defrieze. His 2nd wife	

See p. 200

See p. 177.

12-1775	Silas Swain son of Tristram and Rachael. m. 6-1799. He was lost at sea	2-1810
12-10-1777	Lydia his wife, d. of Benjamin and Abigail Allen.	23-3-1858
	Lydia, Jun. d. single.	A.15. 20-8-1813
26-4-1800	Avis m. Alex. Paddock son of Peter and Judith.	A.80. 23-3-1881
3-5-1803	Seth M. m. Mary Ann Fisher d. of Reuben and Polly. He d. in Martinez, Cal.	21-5-1870
15-11-1805	Edward C. m. Eliza Folger d. of Charles, also Ann Coffin d. of Paul.	8-5-1887
3-5-1809	Charles B. m. Susan Odione d. of Thomas, also Eunice Easton, d. of David,	23-4-1893.
1829	also Maria T. wid. of Orville Dibble, and d. of Alfred Swain.	

See p. 201

See p. 177.

28-12-1794	Obed B. Swain son of Tristram and Rachael.	19-3-1872
25-8-1797	Eunice his 1st wife, d. of, Amos and Anna Carpenter.	27-5-1843
18-11-1810	Susan G. his 2nd wife, d. of David G. and Nancy Hussey, m. in 1-8-1850 No chn.	5-9-1888
1-9-1818	Alanson m. Eliza Lawrence d. of Charles, also Sarah F. Barney d. of Nath.	15-1-1877
10-7-1820	Sylvester, d. young.	25-7-1832
21-1-1822	Silas B. m. Martha Coffin d. of Wm. B. and Deborah, m. in 1844.	1-9-1875
2-8-1827	Malinda m. Joseph S. Barney son of Nath. and Eliza, m. in 7-1848	
3-3-1829	Edwin m. Ellen Sturbuck d. of Geo. and Elizabeth, in 5-1869. Died in Brooklyn.	13-1-1890

Born

See p. 177.

Died

20-10-1777 Abishai Swain son of Tristram and Rachael. 1-7-1826

17-11-1782 Anna his wife, wid. of Obed Hosdick, and d. of Uriah Bunker. 5-3-1840

9-4-1806 Amanial, d. single. 14-7-1832

See p. 201-202.

See p. 177.

2-11-1784 Elihu Swain son of Tristram and Rachael. 31-7-1863

19-10-1790 Lucretia his 1st wife, d. of Simeon and Judith Starbuck. 13-12-1845

8-7-1812 Charles m. Sarah Folger d. of Aley. and Rebecca. 1851

5-10-1814 Wm. B. m. Judith J. wid. of David Parker and d. of Edw.d J. Gaidner.

6-5-1818 Oliver C. m. Sarah Chase d. of Shubael and Mary. 4.11.1887

12-5-1820 Lydia m. Valentine S. Riddell son of John and Ann. 12-2-1853

23-7-1822 Robert B. m. Clara Fillmore d. of Daniel, also - - 14-6-1872

2-12-1824 Elisabeth d. single. Several chn. d. young. 8-2-1844

3-9-1826 Abishai m. Emily C. Swain d. of Wm. C. and Mary. 20-8-1903.

2-2-1830 Henry C. m. Anna Elliott wid. of Wm. also Louisa, d. of Dr. M. Burrell.

Lucretia, Jun. m. Stephen Wm. Shaw in Cal. in 8-1873.

12-1-1797 By his 2nd wife Lucy d. of Reuben and Anna Starbuck. No chn. 2-11-1854

17-4-1802 By his 3d wife Alice, wid. of Daniel Macy. No chn. 1-5-1889

See p. 202.

See p. 178.

10 1747 Simeon Swain son of Daniel and Elisabeth. 26-10-1820

28-8-1749 Susan his wife, d. of Abner and Phebe Coffin. 19-4-1809

14-7-1771 Peggy, d. single. She had 2 chn. Sally and Peggy.

25-7-1774 Lucinda m. Elisha M. Hinckley son of Ellen, of Barnstable. 15-2-1863

7-5-1776 Abner m. Maria an Englishwoman. No chn. 26-7-1843

29-12-1779 Phebe m. Dennis Francis

7-2-1782 Betsey m. Daniel Richardson. They went to Ohio.

23-6-1784 Abraham m. Anna Coleman, d. of Bazzillai and Abigail 28-2-1858

Simeon, Jun. d. young A.17. 4-12-1803

1-4-1790 Susan, d. single. She d. in the Asylum 17-5-1863

19-6-1798 Sally (a d. of Peggy)

19-6-1799 Peggy (a d. of Peggy) m. Cromwell Coffin son of Philip.

See p. 178.

15-9-1768 Wyer Swain son of Daniel and Elisabeth. 18-5-1815

14-12-1767 Rebecca his wife, d. of Piner and Rebecca Hayden. 25-4-1849

19-7-1793 Sally m. Charles Coleman son of Daniel and Elisabeth. No chn. 25-10-1816

18-5-1797 Winnifred, d. single. 14-3-1855

12-2-1807 Valina m. William Worth son of Richard and Phebe. His 3rd wife. 18-7-1872

Betsey, d. young. A.17. 14-9-1816

See p. 183.

21-5-1797 Roland G. Swain son of Solomon and Eunice

22-5-1799 Lydia his wife d. of John and Hepsabeth Smith.

Sarah m. W. W. Witherbury of Ohio. She d. in Cincinnati. A. 46 mo. 10. - 12-10-1868

Born

See p. 202

See p. 178.

Died

Obed Swain son of Wm. and Mary. m. in 1728.

Phebe his 1st wife, d. of John and Rachael Allen. 11-8-1793

1780 Nancy m. Moses Carr 1-1-1812

13-4-1775 By his 2nd wife Mary Carr d. of Robert. She also m. Jos. Edwards 26-10-1854

7-1798 Robert m. Debarah Allen d. of John and Amey. 15-3-1865

See p. 202

14-2-1759 Pelatiah Swain son of Wm. and Mary See p. 178. 18-6-1829

Sally his 1st wife, d. of Zaechary and Abigail Wyer, m. 7-1783. 8-1-1786

31-12-1783 Eunice m. James Mills, also Tobias Glidden. 6-3-1866

By his 2nd wife Lucinda Russell d. of Daniel and Content. 8-10-1819

12-4-1795 Obed m. Ann Coleman d. of David and Peggy. 12-5-1867

1-3-1800 David, d. young

1-11-1802 William m. Eliza Wilbur d. of John and Mercy. He d. in Dartmouth. 5-8-1849

See p. 202-203

See p. 178.

1774 Uriah Swain son of William and Mary. m. 12-1797. 8-5-1828

3-4-1774 Judith his wife, d. of Tristram and Lydia Pinkham. 12-6-1853

22-9-1798 Sylvanus m. Polly Coffin d. of Asa and Phebe. He d. in Mentiney. 13-10-1881

12-2-1799 Tristram m. Mary N. Edwards d. of Asa and Mary. 12-8-1850

7-4-1803 John P. m. Nancy Coffin d. of Asa and Phebe, in 1828. 13-6-1890

8-1-1806 Eunice m. Samuel Snow son of James and Elizabeth. 17-3-1892.

22-3-1808 David d. young. He fell from aloft at sea. 25-12-1826

2-4-1810 Alex. d. young.

2-4-1812 Mary B. m. John Tucker of Dartmouth in 5-1831. No chn.

28-2-1814 Obed m. Harriett Myrick d. of David, also Charlotte Ann Jenkins 6-7-1901

Bazillai d. at sea

11-9-1821 Ann m. Edward H. Cathcart son of Seth and Anna.

See p. 203

See p. 178.

Noah Swain son of Peter and Sarah.

28-5-1777 Polly his wife, d. of John and Judith Smith. m. 4-1796. 14-3-1845

14-9-1798 Noah, Jun. m. Nancy Hussey d. of Cyrus and Nancy. He was lost abroad. 15-8-1837

-4-1797 Nancy m. Mark Folger son of Charles and Lydia. 3-5-1859

18-3-1801 Sarah m. John Paddack son of Abishai and Miriam. His 1st wife. 2-9-1823

See p. 204

See p. 178.

25-4-1769 Jonathan Swain son of Jonathan and Margaret. m. in 3-1791. 1-9-1843

22-12-1771 Rachael his wife, d. of Stephen and Ruth Fish. A. 91. 4-9-1863

14-1-1792 Mary m. Ephraim Gardner son of Grendall and Judith. 19-12-1867

3-12-1793 Lydia d. single. 6-10-1881

5-12-1795 Stephen m. Louisa Gardner d. of Caleb of Baltimore. He d. in Baltimore 5-10-1872

25-2-1798 Gideon m. Hannah Macy son of Samuel and Lydia. Her 1st husband. He was lost at sea 1825

23-3-1800 Isaac m. Ann Tasker of England.

15-6-1804 Alfred m. Emeline Worth d. of Henry and Persis. 21.9.1886

17-10-1808 Sarah, d. single. 23-8-1893

8-10-1810 Alice m. William Robinson of Falmouth. 13-2-1855

26-12-1812 Elizabeth m. George Starbuck son of Joseph and Sally. m. 20-3-1833. 25-2-1899

See p. 205

Born

See p. 178. Death

1748 Paul Swain son of Jonathan and Hepsaleth. m. in 1774.

1753 Judith his wife, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Barnard.
Ruel m. Miriam Russell d. of Timothy and Sarah.
Paul m. Eunice Bunker d. of Reuben and Judith.
Judith also m. Tristram Barnard and Timothy Russell.

See p. 204 See p. 178.

1756 Albertus Swain son of Jonathan and Margaret. m. in 1776. 7-1839
1759 Lydia his wife, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Barnard.
Elizabeth m. Rufus Doolittle. She d. in Hudson. A. 82. 14-1-1858
Mary m. Cornelius Chase
Thomas m. Eliza Jenkins. He was a Physician, and went to the W. Indies.
17-8-1783 Lydia m. John Folger son of Charles and Lydia. His 1st wife. 8-1846
1786 Gideon m. Sally Doolittle sister of Rufus. 19-1-1841
Anna d. single, in Saratoga County, N. Y. 23-4-1860
Margaret m. George Cole
Deborah d. single.
1796 Frederic m. Lucretia Folger d. of Charles and Lydia. 17-5-1847
Alice went abroad.
Phebe m. Benjamin R. Millard, also Ann West.

See p. 203 See p. 178.

28-2-1774 Hezekiah Swain son of Jonathan and Margaret. 5-5-1849
26-4-1776 Lydia his wife, d. of Stephen and Ruth Fish. 27-12-1871
20-8-1800 Richard m. Lucretia Russell d. of John and Hepsaleth, also 2 others. 30-4-1871
17-4-1802 Alice m. Daniel Macy son of Obed and Abigail, also 1-5-1889
Elihu Swain son of Tristram and Rachael. His 3d wife, No chn. 31-7-1863
28-1-1804 Elizabeth, d. single, 27-10-1847
22-1-1806 Mary 10-6-1893
22-3-1810 Aaron m. Mary Mc. Williams 29-7-1872
18-1-1812 Lydia m. Abijah W. Draper of Boston. 1846
28-11-1819 Sarah m. John N. V. Sweet. 7-4-1892
Josiah, single. A. 64-8 mo 28-11-1872

See p. 205 See p. 178.

25-7-1778 Frederic Swain son of Jonathan and Margaret. 25-12-1835
20-3-1780 Ann his d. of Jonathan and Abigail Coffyn. She d. in N. Y. 5-10-1857
26-5-1802 Frederic C. m. Ann D. Tuck of Hopkinton, N. H. He d. in Holyoke. 14-11-1881
3-8-1804 William A. m. Betsey Gardner d. of Micah and Lucania.
11-3-1806 Charles F. m. Eliza W. Russell d. of Daniel, also Mary Leggett.
31-12-1808 Mary Ann m. Sylvester F. Hubbard of Phil.a m. in 3-1839. She d. at L. I. 12-5-1879
14-1-1812 David C. m. Mary G. Barker d. of James and Lydia 5-6-1851
5-3-1814 Elizabeth m. Andrew Mitchell son of Wm. and Lydia. 16-2-1859
1821 James H. m. Mary Matilda Ketchum of Long Island.
1823 Robert B. an idiot. 1872

See p. 181.

Sylvanus Swain son of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Swain. m. in 1791. No chn.

Born

			Died
		See p. 206 See p. 179.	
9-8-1774	Richard G. Swain son of Richard and Brinta [illegible].	He d. in Cal.	11-7-1860
3-6-1775	Judith his wife, d. of Francis and Naomi Chase.		16-6-1852
10-10-1804	Eliza m. George Cleaby son of Isaac and Elizabeth.		
9-5-1807	Anna m. Isaiah C. Ray son of Isaiah and Phebe. No chn.		
13-2-1809	Hepsabeth m. William Hussey son of Peter and Sally.		14-8-1836
19-3-1811	Sarah S. m. Henry Fitzgerald son of Timothy and Lydia.	She d. in Cal.	11-3-1883
22-5-1814	Richard b. m. Rebecca Parker dr. of Jonathan and Ruth.	He d. in Cal.	9-1852
14-1-1816	Maria, d. young.		1824
	See p. 206	See p. 179.	
7-9-1752	Joseph Swain son of Joseph and Elizabeth		15-12-1821
15-11-1754	Phebe his wife, d. of Benjamin and Huldah Barney.		28-12-1822
4-3-1776	Laban m. Abigail Barney d. of Jonathan and Judith.		28-1-1827
1-6-1778	Eunice, d. single		12-3-1849
2-9-1781	Phebe m. John Coleman son of Barnabas and Abial.		3-10-1865
15-3-1784	Joseph, d. single. He sailed in 1810 and was never heard from.		1810
7-9-1786	Benjamin B. d. single.		3-1850
		See p. 179.	
	Isaiah Swain son of Christopher and Dorcas. No chn.		
	Hepsabeth his 1st wife, d. of Silas and Deborah Bunker.		
	Lydia his 2nd wife, wid. of Paul Bunker, and d. of Abishai Pinkham.		
	See p. 206	See p. 179	
1752	Thaddeus Swain son of David and Martha.	He d. in New Bedford.	5-9-1835
1758	Ruth his wife, d. of Wm. and Abigail Hussey.	Removed to New Bedford 11-1800.	About 1830/1
19-5-1777	Elizabeth m. Seth Russell of N. B.		
12-8-1779	George m. Sarah Hallock at Nine Partners, N. Y.		
14-5-1786	Lydia m. Stephen Hathaway son of Stephen and Abigail.		
5-12-1794	Sarah d. single		4-21-1821
13-11-1797	Charles m. Alice Brayton d. of Robert and Deborah.		7-5-1826
20-1-1793	William m. Lydia Russell d. of Gilbert.		
4-1-1800	Thomas L. m. Sylvia Perry d. of Dr. Perry of N. B.	She also m. Wm. Hathaway. (A. 30. 15-5-1829.	
	See p. 206		
17-9-1762	Valentine Swain son of David and Martha.	See p. 179.	30-12-1840
14-9-1766	Mary his wife, d. of Shubael and Ruth Barnard.		9-9-1853
23-8-1787	Lydia m. James Morse of Boston. His 1st wife. No chn.		7-8-1824
	Eunice m. Ephraim Bothingham of Boston.		19-11-1854
29-10-1798	David B. m. Sarah, wid. of Jo. Bliss and d. of Blackley Dine.		28-12-1868.
3-7-1802.	Sarah d. single		11-4-1888
9-7-1807	Mary, d. single.		29-3-1840
		See p. 179	
1772	David Swain son of David and Martha.		
27-6-1774	Margaret his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Margaret Barnard.		12-1813
	1 son that d. young.		
	She also m. Gilbert Swain br. of David.		

Born — See p. 207 — See p. 179. — Died

20-4-1770 Gilbert Swain son of David and Martha. 5-1797. — 13-3-1840
27-6-1774 Margaret his 1st wife, d. of Nathaniel and Margaret Barnard. — 12-1813
3-5-1798 Ann m. Peter Macy son of Ched and Abigail. His 1st wife. — 18-9-1827
6-3-1800 Samuel B. m. Ann Folger d. of Uriah and Anna. N. chn. — 21-4-1872
16-9-1806 Susan m. Matthew Mitchell son of Laban and Elizabeth. His 1st wife. — 29-12-1862
28-8-1809 Edward H. m. Charlotte Coffin d. of Peter F. and Peggy.
23-10-1810 Martha d. single. in Hudson. — 30-6-1839
13-8-1791 By his 2nd wife Sarah, d. of John and Deborah Shaw. — 18-12-1868
3-9-1816 Thomas m. in N. Y. 1 son
20-12-1818 Sarah d. single. — 28-1-1836
1821 Lydia m. Charles H. Coffin son of David and Susan. — 30-7-1859
1823 Francis d. single. — 1-10-1854
1824 George H. m. Henrietta Weeks d. of Bazillai and Mary. — 16-10-1896
1826 Albert m. Sarah C. Luce d. of John and Hannah, also Emma

See p. 207-208 — See p. 179.

Joseph Swain son of Bethiah and Nath[l].
Jedida his wife, d. of Jethro and Hepsabeth Macy.
1781 William m. Nancy Osborne
1783 Jethro m. Susanna Leonard, d. of Joseph and Phebe.
Sylvanus m. Rhoda Worth d. of Job and Rhoda.
Thomas m. Lydia Folger, d. of Latham and Matilda, also Elizabeth Barnard d. of Asa and Huldah.
Joseph, Jun. d. single.
Elizabeth m. Zaccheus Stanton son of Wm. and Phebe.
Anna m. William Coffin son of Aaron and Mary.
Mary m. Tristram Macy son of Wm. and Mary.
Lydia m. Reuben Worth son of Job and Rhoda.
Sarah m. Joseph Leonard, Jun.

These two families were descended from the New Garden Emigrants.

See p. 208-209-192 — See p. 179.

Sylvanus Swain son of Nath[l] and Bethiah
Miriam his wife, d. of Richard and Sarah Gardner.
Hannah, single.
Shubael m. Mary Barnard, d. of Wm. and Matilda.
13-7-1798 Jonathan m. Eunice, d. of Isaac and Eunice Gardner.
Nathaniel m. Rhoda, d. of Isaac and Eunice Gardner.
Lydia m. James Hallingsworth, Jun.
Reuben d. single
Elihu m. Hannah Stanton, d. of Zaccheus and Sarah.
George m. Margaret Barnard d. of Asa and Huldah.
1789 David m. Phebe Macy d. of Paul and Bethiah in 1815.

Born

See p. 203

See p. 179.

Elihu Swain son of Nath[l] and Bethiah.
Sally Mills or Millicken, which? Mills is correct. dt of John Mills + Sarah Millicken
John m.
Elihu, Jun. m. Mary Wenth d. of Job and Rhoda.
Samuel m. Elizabeth Barnard d. of Uriah and Elizabeth.
Hannah m. Charles Osborne
Rachael m. John Thornbrue, also Elihu Davis.
Asa m. Phebe Macy d. of Albert and Nancy.
Lydia m. John Willis
Job

These families were descended from the New Garden Emigrants

See p. 179.

Thomas Swain son of Nath[l] and Bethiah.
Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Daniel and Eunice Wenth.
Rhoda m. Thomas Barnard son of Asa and Huldah.
Obed m.
Job m Nancy Thorpe
Zeno m. Lucinda Malsby
By his 2nd wife Sarah Leonard, d. of Jos. She also m. Wm. Wenth,
Lydia m. Milton Coffin son of Moses and Phebe, grd. son of Aaron
Charles, went to Ill.
Pryor m. Louisa Coffin d. of Moses and Phebe
Silas, d. single
Dehsa m. Waggner

See p. 191.

1789 David Swain son of Sylvanus and Miriam. m. in 1815
10-3-1789 Phebe his wife, d. of Paul and Bethiah Macy. She d. in Ind. 19-1-1842
Ruth d. single.
Eunice, d. single.

See p. 180.

12-5-1774 Lewis Swain son of Freeman and Rebecca. He d. at the Asylum. 12-2-1839
18-2-1774 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Micajah and Eunice Swain. 5-3-1825
27-4-1797 Mary, d. single. 5-12-1817
3-6-1799 Clarinda d. single. 26-7-1873
3-7-1805 Thomas S. the Shaker, single. He d. in Cal. 11-7-1863
30-11-1806 Rebecca m. Wm. M. Andrews son of David and Phebe.
17-2-1809 Eunice B. d. single in Brooklyn, N. Y. 8-4-1864
2-8-1812 Micajah d. single, in Troy, N. Y. 22-6-1833

See p. 180.

2-1784 James Swain 2nd, son of Freeman and Rebecca. He was killed by a whale. 9-1820
3-8-1787 Eliza Y. Snow his wife. She also m. Wm. P. C. Allen.
28-5-1811 James H.
1-6-1813 Isaac Y. d. a single young man. 3-1-1834

16-8-1786 Isaiah Swain son of Freeman and Rebecca. He was lost at sea, about 1816
Leonora Snow of Mattapoisett his wife. sister of James Swain's wife.
Elisa m. Zenas Weeks of Cape Cod, in 1834.
Levi
Leonora also m. Thomas C. Robinson, also Jared L. Miner.

See p. 180.

5-2-1778 Freeman Swain, Jun. He was lost at sea.
Elisa of Baltimore his wife.

See p. 210 See p. 180.

27-9-1761 David Swain son of David and Hannah. 23-12-1841
10-12-1766 Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Shubael and Priscilla Coleman. (10-1783.) 25-8-1801
24-3-1784 Tristram m. Parnal Chase d. of George and Rebecca. 9-2-1842
15-8-1786 David, Jun. m. Sophia Comstock d. of John and Lydia, also 15-5-1864
11-5-1800 Nancy Hussey d. of Latham and Anne. No chn. 29-4-1873
Calvin, single. He was lost at sea. 29-9-1794
2-8-1796 Betsey, d. single. 1-11-1881
22-8-1798 Phebe m. Robert B. Fanning son of Phineas and Hezia.
8-5-1762 By his 2nd wife Lydia Coleman d. of Shubael and Priscilla
No chn.
12-1-1786 Avis Coleman d. of Lydia m. Shubael Brown son of Geo. and Parnal. 16-10-1870

See p. 180.

20-7-1785 Robert Swain son of Jonathan and Mary. He was lost at sea. 1818
29-11-1785 Phebe his wife, d. of Silas and Susanna Gardner. She d. in Baltimore. 2-10-181[illegible]
2-1-1809 Obed

Lost on Bal.

See p. 210 See p. 181.

11-3-1775 Jonathan Swain son of Abishai and Jedida. 4-11-1841
2-9-1778 Hepsabeth his 1st wife, d. of Obed and Hepsabeth Bunker. 6-10-1810
28-7-1802 Polly m. Reuben Coffin son of Isaiah and Sally. 31-7-1858
25-1-1806 Charles B. m. Mary Hussey d. of Josiah and Sarah 5-4-1876
19-10-1773 By his 2nd wife Polly, wid. of Moses Bunker and d. of Wm. Wyer. 28-7-1816
No chn.
7-1788- By his 3rd wife, Margaret, wid. of Owen Cottle and d. of Tristram Swain. 12-1-1853
13-3-1824 Sarah B.
30-1-1829 Mary P. 4-4-1887
9-11-1808 Owen S. Cottle her son, m. Sarah Ray d. of David and Anna. Had 1st bus. 1833

See p. 181.

1-11-1793 Reuben Swain son of Abishai and Jedida. 19-2-1856
11-10-1801 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Joseph and Abigail Allen. No chn. 11-1-1853

See p. 181.

Uriah Swain son of Paul and Susanna. He was drowned in the harbor 10-3-1809
11-10-1783 Elisabeth his wife, d. of James Baker. She also m. Jonathan Hall. 28-3-1867
7-1-1806 Susan

See p. 210

Born			Died
		See p. 181,	
24-4-1779	Owen Swain son of Abishai and Jedida		11-4-1866
21-12-1780	Abigail his wife, d. of Christopher and Anna Swain.	A. 91.	18-9-1872
12-1-1803	Nancy m. Uriah Clark son of Uriah and Judith.		30-5-1896
10-6-1806	Albert m. Betsey C. Eldridge d. of Polly, in 1829. She also m. Geo. T. Clark.		
24-12-1808	Benjamin H. m. Mary Barney d. of Jacob and Anna.		21-4-1885
5-2-1811	Valina G. m. Thomas Coffin son of Frances		8-6-1854
23-7-1813	Eliza C. m. George Palmer son of Lot and Ruth. His 1st wife.		12-10-1850
11-1-1816	Mary Ann m. Reuben Starbuck son of Thomas and Susan, also George Palmer son of Lot. His 2nd wife.		22. 2. 1887

See p. 210

See p. 181,

28-5-1784	David Swain son of Abishai and Jedida.		15-11-1841
21-10-1791	Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Elishai and Anna Ellis		16-5-1831
10-3-1826	Ann M. m. John Closby son of Seth and Elizabeth.		4-5-1892
8-1829	Mary Le. d. single.		
6-1799	By his 2nd wife, Eliza, d. of Abel and Betsey Bunker. Her 1st hus.		16-8-1868
19-7-1834	Adaline B. m. Frederic S. Raymond, Jun. in 1859.		6-10-1867
22-2-1837	Phebe C. m. John W. Wyatt of Ohio m. in 1859.		
9-1838	David, Jun. drank potash and d. young.		
28-1-1841	Henry H. m. Ellen Mc Desmot d. of Ann in 1863. (Irish)		

See p. 210-211

See p. 181,

19-10-1762	Grafton Swain son of Peleg and Elizabeth.		12-1-1811
10-11-1761	Elizabeth Riddell his wife. m. 12-1784.		18-5-1834
10-8-1785	Anna m. Seth Cathcart son of Joseph and Susan.		
22-9-1787	Frederic m. Susan Wilson d. of John and Abigail, also		15-12-1856
6-9-1785	Lucy P. wid. of Wm. Drew, and d. of James Josiah Coffin.		6-5-1864
10-8-1795	William m. Susan Barker of England.	About	1844
8-3-1798	Charles, single. He was drowned in the Pacific ocean.		9-1819
15-7-1802	Peleg m. Sarah H. Jenks d. of Samuel and Polly. Her 1st hus.		

	Peleg Swain son of Peleg and Elizabeth.	See p. 181,	4-1805
23-9-1784	Priscilla his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Margaret Bassett.		13-9-1856
1-8-1805	Eliza m. Josiah Macy son of Peleg and Sally. She d. in New Bedford.		15-1-1864

See p. 211

See p. 181,

14-9-1778	Micajah Swain son of Peleg and Elizabeth.		16-3-1867
27-4-1786	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Ebenr. and Mary Bunker.		3-10-1810
29-7-1803	Phebe m. Edward G. Coffin son of Barnett and Hannah.		25-12-1877
24-8-1808	Edward C. m. Fanny B. Fisher, d. of Robert		2-7-1858
23-9-1784	By his 2nd wife Priscilla, wid. of his br. Peleg		13-9-1856
1815	Mary m. Josiah Folger son of Gideon and Eunice. She d. in Oxford, Miss.		3-9-1881
6-4-1818	Margaret m. Charles G. Macy son of Job and Deborah.		1-1-1887

See p. 211

Born

See p. 181.

Died

Alexander Swain son of Peleg and Elizabeth — 24-9-1799

22-9-1761 Rachael his wife, d. of Thomas and Dinah Starbuck. — 8-4-1849

22-4-1795 Alexr. Jun. m. Elizabeth Chase d. of George and Rebecca — 1842

9-2-1799 Rachael, Jun. m. Charles Easton son of Wm. and Phebe. — 23-5-1861

See p. 182.

Absalom Swain son of Batchelder and Desire — 8-1-1804

4-4-1777 Betsey his wife, wid. of David Russell, and d. of Thomas Shadwell.

28-2-1803 Sally m. Isaac Philbrooks.

See p. 182.

4-4-1781 Benjamin Swain, son of Benjamin and Phebe. He d. at sea. — 1822

23-10-1780 Priscilla his wife, d. of Samuel and Rebecca Robinson. No chn. — 20-7-1822

See p. 211

See p. 182.

George Swain son of Benjamin and Phebe — 9-1807

5-9-1790 Lucretia his wife, d. of Thomas and Susanna Mc Cleane. — 1-1834

26-8-1807 George M. m. Sarah Gelbs d. of Samuel, also Charlotte M. Pease, d. of Abraham, wid. 7-1872 also Lydia C. d. of Simeon Ellis. — 18-4-1893.

Lucretia also m. John Taber.

See p. 211

See p. 182.

3-3-1787 Reuben Swain son of Reuben and Thankful. — 3-1-1859

10-7-1786 Mary his wife, d. of Reuben and Phebe Hussey. — 25-9-1840

3-3-1813 Charles Augustus m. Rebecca Morey son of Sylvanus and Lydia

14-2-1818 Mary Ann

1824 Josiah m. Lucretia Dodge d. of Joseph and Sarah.

1826 Susan

By his 2nd wife, Jane, wid. of Laban Cattle, No chn.
She also m. Nath[l]. Fitzgerald for his 2nd wife, in 10-1867.

See p. 182.

19-5-1784 Alexander Swain son of Uriah and Elizabeth. — 23-12-1871

4-3-1787 Eunice his wife, d. of Francis and Naomi Chase — 24-5-1858

3-5-1809 Winnifred m. John Custis, also a Dealer of New Orleans. — 17-10-1880

1811 Elizabeth m. Jonathan Smeet of New Bedford.

1813 Lydia m. Joseph Remsdell son of James and Mary, also — 21-7-1865

12-7-1799 Thomas Ellis son of John and Hepsabeth. — 14-9-1866

1815 Sally H. m. George Bolles son of Amos and Lydia, (Seperated), also — 2-8-1871

Job Smeet br. of Jonathan.

1820 Ann m. Samuel Waggner of Maryland. No chn. — 6-5-1887

1823 Charlotte m. Enoch Ackley, also Luther Pearson of Providence. — 30-1-1899

Phebe M. m. Charles Coggeshall son of Peleg and Deborah. — 9-7-1904

1827 John C. d. single. On his passage from New Orleans to New York. — 2-1859

See p. 153.

Henry Swain son of Rubard and Susanna. They lived in Phil[a].

Catharine his wife

Susan m. David

Born

See p. 296 in new book. See p. 182. Died

17-7-1797 Charles P. Swain son of Micah and Elizabeth. 4-1-1884

4-3-1807 Lydia G. his wife, d. of Shubael and Priscilla Coffin 18.1.1886

24-3-1826 Elizabeth C. m. Thomas M. Easton son of David and Sally.

11-4-1830 Charles E. d. at sea a young man. 13-12-1850

20-7 1833 Mary H. d. single 3-12-1895

18-1-1835 Howard

4-2 1837 Gelston, d. young. 16-7-1853

5-2-1841 Clinton a young man was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. 13-12-1862

18-1-1844 Anna G.

19-6 1846 Arthur m. Nola E. Morgan of Kentucy, m. in Kansas, 12-1874.

See p. 182.

12-3-1795 Shubael Swain son of Joshua and Eunice, m. in 1820.

12-7-1794 Polly his wife, d. of John and Lydia Howe. 5-9-1825

Mary Ann

Delia M. d. single. A. 19. 11-10-1843

By his 2nd wife Mary Shoemaker, m. in Phila. 10-1826

See p. 212 See p. 183.

24-8-1776 George Swain son of Wm. and Eunice. He d. in Auburn, N.Y. 27-3-1848

11-6-1778 Hannah his wife, d. of Seth and Lydia Coffin. m. 8-1797. 28-10-1861

27-4-1797 Eunice m. Nathaniel Fitzgerald son of Henry and Lydia. His 1st wife. 11-9-1863

31-12-1800 Bazillai m. Eunice Coffin d. of Jebulon and Eunice. Her 1st hus. 1-10-1839

9-10-1805 Henry W. m. Sally Jenkins d. of Southard 1-1-1880

9-3-1808 Samuel m. Lydia L. Pitman d. of Charles, also Elizabeth A. Van Valkenburg. 9-10-1892

2-4-1809 George G. m. He d. in Marshall, Mich. 13-4-1865

2-4-1810 Charles m. Ada Clapp of Port Byron, N.Y.

13-3-1813 Lydia m. Erastus Lothrop, also Wm. Streeter of Auburn, N.Y.

3-12-1815 Emily m. James M. Coffin son of Gardner and Mary. His 2nd wife.

14-2-1817 Andrew J.

See p. 212 See p. 183.

June 6, 1777 William Swain son of Wm. and Eunice. He d. in Auburn, N.Y. 10-3-1870

Catharine Mitchell of England his wife. She d. in Auburn, N.Y. A. 60. 15-1-1853

William, Jun. m. Margaret G. Norton d. of Constant and Mary of N.B

Lydia

Phebe

Catharine

Paul W.

See p. 183

19-1-1795 Charles G. Swain son of Solomon and Eunice. He d. at Dayton, Ohio. 7-8-1866

30-12-1797 Alice his wife, d. of Joseph and Amey Paddack. She d. in Dayton, Ohio. 19-7-1873

Eliza m. William Kerr

Charles B. m. Mary Davis

Thomas H. m. Lydia

Lucretia m. Frederic Boyer. She d. in Dayton, Ohio. 17-8-1873

Frederic

Amanda

Whole family resided in Ohio.

Born

See p. 183

Died

6-7-1812 Valentine J. Swain son of Valentine and Abigail. He was drowned in L. Ironwood. 20-11-1865

1819 Susan Lovell of Colerain his wife, sister of Abraham.

1843 Horace L.

22-4-1843 Henry L.

See p. 183.

7-11-1768 Dr. George H. Swain son of Howland and Jemima of N. Garden. 26-5-1852

2-11-1770 Deborah his wife, d. of Henry and Sarah Macy. m. in 1792. 3-7-1830

Howland m. Elizabeth, ind. of Thos. Swain, and d. of Asa Barnard.

Henry m. Elizabeth Rogers

Sumner m. Williams

Reuben

Phebe m. Jacob Hubbard br. of Jeremiah.

Jemima

Sarah m. Richard Hubbard son of Jeremiah

Susan

Descendants of the Rev. Jonathan Cook.

See p. 212-213

See p. 184.

1763 Thomas Swain son of John and Mary. He d. in the West Indies. 2-1801

18-9-1770 Deborah his wife, d. of Jonathan and Deborah Cartwright. 27-9-1848

18-7-1790 Sally m. John Wendall Macy son of Peleg and Sally. 13-3-1824

9-3-1792 Thomas H. m. Lucretia and Betsey Hussey ds. of Daniel and Anna. 19-12-1849

8-2-1794 Lucy m. Thomas Mitchell son of Obed and Lydia, also 21-11-1865

9-5-1792 John P. Macy son of Robert, also Wm. B. Coffin son of Gilbert. 18-8-1860

11-2-1796 Eliza m. Edward Macy son of Peleg and Sally. His 1st wife. 15-1-1819

8-3-1798 Lydia, d. single. 23-9-1826

18-5-1801 Wm. C. m. Mary Starbuck d. of Joseph and Sally. 15-5-1865

See p. 213-214

See p. 184.

1771 Moses Swain son of John and Mary.

Mary his wife, d. of Silas and Phebe Parker.

Timothy d. single. At Valparaiso A. 30. 1823

Lydia

James

Ship United in Wm. B. Ford.

26-5-1797 Charles d. single. William d. single

1-12-1798 Albert d. young.

21-7-1801 Edward m. Sarah Pitts d. of Obed and Rhoda. He d. at sea

13-9-1803 Mary Ann m. Richard C. Plummer.

John H. m. Avis Winslow d. of James and Martha.

Phebe m. William H. Warner of N. Y. also his brother.

See p. 184.

22-8-1787 Reuben Swain son of John and Mary. He d. in Cadaville, Mass. 12-7-1861

25-7-1787 Lydia his wife, d. of Reuben and Parnal Coffin. She d. in Mich. 20-9-1871

18-10-1811 Elizabeth m. Francis M. Gardner son of Oliver and Hannah.

1843 Ann G. m. George Sheffield son of Josiah and Regia. 20-4-1887

13-5-1820 Martha m. Francis P. Gardner son of Benjamin and Rachael.

Born

1774 Johnnie C. Swain son of John and Mary. Died 5-12-1806

20-6-1775 Penelope Simmons his wife

25-2-1800 Eliza

See p. 218. See p. 184

31-5-1805 Benjamin F. Swain son of Franklin and Anna. He d. at Polpis. 18-7-1875

13-5-1805 Mary Y. his wife, d. of Obed and Anna Joy. 31-12-1865

1842 Julius A. m. Mary Jane McCleave d. of Thomas in 3-1865. 18-3-1873

1843 Obed J. m. Mrs. Marian Hammond in E. Boston in 4-1870. They separated. 8-1905

8-5-1846 Franklin M. was lost at sea 3-1869

By his 2nd wife Sally, ind. of Oliver Chadwick and d. of Charles Coffin. 13-10-1892

Noahon. m. in 3-1866.

See p. 184.

3-8-1806 Charles Swain son of Franklin and Anna. 6-9-1873

1815 Sarah Lawton his wife 30-11-1904

1847 Edward L.

2-11-1853 Julia L. m. Simeon Lewis, Jun. in 12-1872.

22-1-1854 Marianna

See p. 217. See p. 184.

11-1-1808 Henry Swain son of Franklin and Anna.

1-3-1809 Susan his wife, d. of Charles and Miriam Coffin. 11-11-1879

26-7-1840 Charles H. m. Sarah M. Enos d. of Manuel, in 8-1865.

1842 Wm. H. d. young. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. 11-12-1862

8-2-1849 Miriam C. d. single, in Plymouth, Mass. 30-11-1876

See p. 219 See p. 184.

3-8-1809 Reuben Swain son of Franklin and Anna. He was found dead out of town. 24-12-1877

23-3-1815 Eunice his wife, d. of Joseph and Eunice Gifford.

1832 Reuben C. d. single. From the effects of the war. d. in Providence. 24-12-1863

1837 Benjamin

1843 Edward M. m. Susan A. Hull d. of Alex^r and Hepsabeth in 2-1868. No chn.

1846 Albert G. Fell overboard at sea and was drowned. A.B. 20-6-1862

4-7-1851 Rodney

Eunice also m. Alexander D. Coffin in 1884. his 2nd wife. No chn.

See p. 184.

26-10-1817 John Swain son of Franklin and Anna.

6-5-1812 Emeline Cipher his wife 26-11-1871

16-2-1839 George H. d. single 25-12-1867

15-4-1840 Abby A. m. John Dana, in 1856

24-7-1843 Hannah M. m. James H. Christian son of Wm. m. 12-1875.

24-7-1843 Jacob G. d. in the Hospital at Phila. 20-10-1863

1-6-1845 William C. m. Betsey Jane Smith in Falmouth, 9-1872.

5-8-1848 Lydia B. m. Joseph L. Weeks of Falmouth in 11-1868.

13-8-1850 Anna C. m. Josiah E. Coffin, son of Wm. C. and Nancy B. in 11-1875

31-7-1853 Sarah L. m. Jos. F. Williams, son of John and martha C. m. in 8-2-1876.

About 1850 Mary Abby an illegit. d. of Abby A.

See p. 213

See p. 185.

Born

27-5-1786 James Swain son of James and Rebecca. 7-5-1825

17-2-1784 Betsey his wife d. of George and Rebecca Bruff. 2-11-1865

17-7-1808 Charlotte m. Charles Pollard son of Geo. and Tamar. No chn.

7-6-1810 Andrew O. m. Eliza A. Hart d. of Wm. and Rachel. He d. in East Boston. 10-1861

29-12-1814 Susan m. Andrew Pratt. his 1st wife. 16-5-1841

19-5-1818 Edward, d. single, at sea. 1839

1-8-1819 Rebecca B. m. Samuel Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth, also 27-12-1877

9-2-1808 Charles Elkins son of Ammial and Susan. 9-6-1853

1824 James, Jun. d. single, at sea. 25-6-1840

See p. 185.

21-8-1797 Thomas B. Swain son of James and Rebecca. 2-2-1852

30-6-1803 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Phebe Townsend. No chn. 5-9-1823

13-6-1804 Eliza Ann his 2nd wife, d. of Isaac and Rhoda Depin. 2-2-1855

1823 Nancy B. d. single. 5-5-1863

17-6-1839 Mary E. d. single 24-11-1878

See p. 185.

4-10-1799 Samuel Swain son of James and Rebecca, He d. in New South Wales in 1842
Louisa Hulchard d. of Geo. Wm. of London his wife. m. in London.
Louisa, Jun.
Benjamin F.

See p. 213

See p. 185.

30-10-1791 George Swain son of George and Deborah. 14-5-1880

17-12-1795 Phebe his wife, d. of Tristram and Miriam Starbuck. 6-3-1882

1823 William B. m. Sarah S. Hart, d. of Wm. and Rachael.

1826 Susan

See p. 185.

7-8-1768 Hannes Swain son of Nathan and Abigail. m. 1-1797.
Eunice his wife, d. of Wm. and Charity Moores. 2-11-1808

4-1-1798 Lucretia m. Wm. Worth son of Richard and Phebe. His 2nd wife. 9-6-1855

Mary m. John Hammett son of John and Ann. (Cousins.)

Eunice, also m. Obed Cash son of Wm. and Mary.

See p. 186

31-7-1805 Joseph S. Swain son of Eliakim and Anna. 30-6-1882

1805 Mary Duffy his 1st wife 30-1-1856

1836 Henry m. Emma F. Paddack d. of George. m. in 4-1866. 22-2-1871

1838 Caroline C. m. George H. Gardner son of John J. and Eliza, in 11-1863. 19-1-1892.

1840 William H. was lost at sea, a young man. 7-11-1859

28-10-1846 Ann A. m. Erastus J. Bassett of Madison, Conn. in 12-1869.

31-7-1817 By his 2nd wife Maria, ind. of Andrew Pratt

10-7-1857 Nelson

17-3-1860 Helen F. m. H. Fletcher Winslow, son of Rhubal W. and Ann D. in 11-1887

16-12-1862 Ida

Ban

See p. 214

See p. 185.

		Died
23-1-1783	Nathan Swain son of Elisha and Margaret	20-7-1836
22-7-1787	Phebe his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mary Chase. m. in 1803	24-3-1852
22-11-1810	Susan m. Frederic Hoag son of Fred^{c}. and Eunice.	
3-6-1814	Mary m. Obed Glidden son of Tobias and Eunice.	22-10-1888
12-12-1818	Charles m. Martha and Isabella Green d.s. of Charles and Hannah.	27-1-1891
1821	Reulien C. m. Hannah Green d. of Charles and Hannah, also Sarah V. Norton of Edgartown	27-11-1856
28-3-1831	Eliza m. Frederic A. Easton son of Fred^{c}. and Lydia,	11-1-1891

See p. 219

See p. 186.

23-6-1799	Gardner Swain son of Timothy and Eunice. He d. in Fall river	15-10-1847
18-3-1803	Lydia his wife, d. of Timothy and Sarah Folger.	27-8-1885
1828	Hepsabeth	
1830	Frederic Wm. d. single.	1864
	Mary	
	Francis J. m. Ellen M. d. of David G. and Elizabeth Barney.	
	Gardner	

Removed to Baltimore

See p. 396 in new book.

See p. 186.

3-5-1803	Seth M. Swain son of Silas and Lydia. He d. in Martinez, Cal.	21-5-1870
7-4-1804	Mary Ann his wife, d. of Freeborn and Polly Fisher. She d. in Cal.	22-7-1884
	James F. m. Malvina Fisher d. of Philander	
	Susan C. m. Henry Classen in Martinez in 1-1857.	
	Daniel W. m. Charlotte P. Wezth d. of Geo. F. and Mary, in 1-1857	
	Charles C. m. Elizabeth Lawrence d. of Geo. A. and Emeline.	

Settled in Cal.

See p. 186.

1805	Edward C. Swain son of Silas and Lydia	8-5-1887
25-12-1806	Eliza his 1st wife, d. of Charles and Judith Folger.	13-5-1840
1809	Edward A. d. single in Cal.	16-12-1849
12-2-1818	By his 2nd wife Ann d. of Paul and Priscilla Coffin.	5-10-1866
1-9-1846	Eliza F. m. James Coggeshall of R. I. in 1866.	
9-10-1851	Gilbert	
9-10-1851	Herbert	

Settled in Rhode Island

See p. 216, 220 and new book.

See p. 186.

3-5 1809	Charles B. Swain son of Silas and Lydia	23-4-1893
1811	Susan his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Mary Odiorne	8-1846
9-9 1833	Ellen O. d. single	29-3-1899
21-6 1836	Susan O. d. single, in Brooklyn.	16-12-1867
22-10-1840	Julius m. Susan Fletcher of Augusta, Me. in 10-1871, in Odell, Ill.	
5-2-1844	Odiorne m. Eliza Wilson of Ill. in 12-1872.	
4-4-1842	Clementina m. Henry T. Wing of Sandwich in 10-1874.	
4-6 1846	Sylvester m. Eunice S. Barney dau. of Joseph S. & Malinda, 19-11-1885	22-5 1909
1815	By his 2nd wife Eunice, d. of David and Sally Easton, N. Ehn.	22-7-1867
21-1-1830	By his 3rd wife Maria T. wid. of Orville Dibble and d. of Alfred and Emeline Swain. m. in 11-1869.	

Died in Brooklyn

Born — See p. 209 and 220. — See p. 186. — Died

1-9-1818 Alanson Swain son of Obed B. and Eunice — 15-1-1877
26-6-1822 Eliza his 1st wife, d. of Charles and Hepsabeth Lawrence. No chn. — 11-7-1846
19-6-1829 Sarah his 2nd wife, d. of Nath[l] and Eliza Barney. m. in 3-1852. d. in Calif. — 12-2-1905
5-1-1853 Eliza B. d. young. — 21-5-1854
1-4-1855 Hadwen m. Susan B. Winslow d. of Joseph and Susan, in 21-7-1886
30-12-1860 Lincoln d. young. — 23-10-1861
3-4-1868 Clarkson m. Jennie F. Moran in Calif. 3-6-1891

Settled in Yonkers N.Y.

See p. 219 and 221. — See p. 186.

21-1-1822 Silas B. Swain son of Obed B. and Eunice. He d. in Ravenna — 1-9-1875
9-8-1822 Martha his wife, d. of Wm. B. and Deborah Coffin. — 4-2-1895
8-3-1848 Edgar. m. Emily A. Macleod of Canada, 9-9-1874 — 22-12-1903
4-3-1851 Walter m. Jennie Fletcher of Ravenna, C.
23-4-1855 John C. m. Mary
20-4-1858 Joseph S. B. m. Addie Smith, also —, and for 3d wife Belle Bierly
28-7-1860 Linda B. d. young. — 8-10-1863
16-5-1845 Edgar (the first) — 4-3-1847

Settled in Ohio.

See p. 187.

9-7-1812 Charles Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia. — 1851
1820 Sarah his wife, d. of Alex[r] and Rebecca Halgen.
1845 Lucretia S.
Sarah also m. Edward Y. Shelton in Conn.

Lived in Conn.

See p. 270. — See p. 187.

5-10-1814 William B. Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia
7-1819 Judith J. his 1st wife, wid. of David Parker, and d. of Edward J. Gardner. — 9-1876
3-1-1847 Amelia Gardner m. Alpha A. Webber.
By his 2nd wife Mary B. Lloyd of Cal. m. in S. F. 1-1879.

Went from Conn. his old settled in Calif.

See p. 187.

6-5-1818 Oliver C. Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia. — 4.11.1887
6-1826 Sarah C. his wife, d. of Shubael and Mary Chase
Mary C. d. single. in Cal. A. 28. — 31-3-1878
Caroline P. m. Wilson H. Johnstone in Honolulu in 4-1881.
Oliver C. Jun.

See p. 187.

23-7-1822 Robert B. Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia. He d. in Cal. — 14-6-1872
Clara his 1st wife, d. of Daniel Fillmore. She d. in Cal. A. 38. — 21-2-1853
1857 George H. m. Katharine Kendrick Wheeler. She died 30-12-1901
By his 2nd wife.

See p. 187.

2-2-1830 Henry Clay Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia. No chn.
Anna, a wid. of Wm. Elliot from England his 1st wife. She d. in Cal. — 3-1867
Louise Compton, wid. of — and d. of Dr. M. Bussell, his 2nd wife.
Anna M. Compton her d.

Born

See p. 187.

Died

3-9-1826 Abishai Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia. 20-8-1903.

9-8-1833 Emily C. his wife, d. of Wm. C. and Mary Swain. m. 5-1856.

5-10-1857 John Keeny d. young. 1-7-1867

26-6-1860 William C.

5-2-1864 Clara d. young. 1866

1-4-1867 Lena

Removed to Cal.

See p. 187

7-5-1776 Abner Swain son of Simeon and Susan. 26-7-1843

4-3-1784 Maria his wife, an Englishwoman. No chn. She was burnt. 27-3-1824

See p. 214

See p. 187.

23-6-1784 Abraham Swain son of Simeon and Susan. 20-2-1858

30-5-1785 Anna his wife, d. of Barzillai and Abigail Coleman. 13-10-1869

28-8-1810 Mary G. m. Charles Pitman son of Charles and Susanna. 16-2-1881

14-7-1812 Anna J. m. James M. Coffin son of Gardner and Mary. His 1st wife. 23-11-1839

10-8-1818 Susan C. m. Peter G. Chase son of Peter and Lurania. D. in Worcester Mass. 17-12-1901

1821 Abraham, Jun. m. Hannah B. Howe of Fairhaven. He was lost at sea 27-8-1858

1828 Roland, d. young. 10-11-1839

See p. 188.

7-1798 Robert Swain son of Obed and Mary. m. in 1822. 15-3-1865

7-12-1793 Deborah his wife, d. of John and Amey Allen. 25-5-1877

See p. 214

See p. 188.

12-4-1795 Obed Swain son of Pelatiah and Lucinda. m. in 1816 12-5-1867

1795 Ann his wife, d. of David and Peggy Coleman. 11-9-1881

9-3-1819 David B. m. Eunice P. Calder d. of Robert and Margaret. 24-4-1907

1827 Albert B. d. single. 10-3-1849

See p. 185.

1-11-1802 William Swain son of Pelatiah and Lucinda. He d. in Dartmouth. 5-8-1849

27-7-1804 Eliza his wife, d. of John and Mercy Wilbur, m. in 1825. She d. in N. Bedford. 7-10-1877

1826 William H. m. Lydia of Dartmouth

Mary C. m. John W. Davis in Dartmouth, Mass. in 1859

Elizabeth

See p. 188.

7-4-1803 John P. Swain son of Uriah and Judith. 13-6-1890.

10-3-1807 Nancy his wife, d. of Asa and Phebe Coffin. 22-2-1880

George A. m. Sarah Halsted in Cal. in 1860. He d. in Cal. N. 36. 31-12-1872

David W. m. Sarah H. Clark d. of Reuben J. and Jane, in Cal. 6-1869.

1840 Edward C. single. He was lost in Boston Harbor by the blowing up of a Torpedo. 13-10-1879

Mary A. d. single 18-12-1908

Martha

Fanny W. m. Philip S. Coffin son of Charles and Lydia in 11-1873.

Born

See p. 188.

Died

22-9-1798 Sylvanus Swain son of Uriah and Judith. Hed. in Martinez, Cal, 13-10-1881
25-2-1803 Polly his wife, d. of Asa and Phebe Coffin.
8-1830 Lydia B. m. Charles Ruggles son of Nath[l] and Lydia in 1855. She d. in Cal. 2-12-1866
Mary Abby m. James B. Steane in Cal. in 5-1863.
Uriah d. young. A. 4, 1-11-1847

See p. 188,

12-9-1799 Tristram Swain son of Uriah and Judith. 12-8-1850
1807 Mary his wife, d. of Asa and Mary Edwards.
1827 Harriett Ann, d. young. A. 13 y., 12-10-1840
1830 Sarah — Charles H. Gifford — Falmouth
10-1839 Mary E. m. ~~Weston Gifford of Falmouth~~
Harriett md. Baxter

See p. 188,

28-2-1814 Obed Swain son of Uriah and Judith. 6-7-1901
1815 Harriett his 1st wife, d. of David and Peggy Myrick. No chn. 9-5-1857
1825 Charlotte Ann his 2nd wife, wid. of Wm. Harris, and d. of Reuben Jenkins.
14-8-1859 Harriett
18-1-1861 Everett 18.5.1887

See p. 188,

14-9-1798 Noah Swain son of Noah and Polly. He was lost in the Mississippi river. 15-8-1837
1-4-1798 Nancy his wife, d. of Cyrus and Nancy Hussey.
Sarah H.
Nancy also m. William Parrotton.

See p. 218 See p. 189.

20-8-1800 Richard Swain son of Hezekiah and Lydia. Hed. in Brooklyn. 30-4-1871
15-9-1800 Lucretia his 1st wife, d. of John and Hepsabeth Russell. Two chn d. young. 8-3-1826
By his 2nd wife, One child, Anna Chinery a wid. died young.
15-8-1808 By his 3rd wife, Anna Matilda McClure of N. Y. m in 1831, d. in Brooklyn. A. 77-22-6-1884
7-2-1833 Elizabeth Caroline m. Jethro B. Bayley of Newport. m. in N. O. in 1855.
21-6-1836 Francis Mc in Brooklyn 18.5.1886
3-11-1838 Richard, Jun. m. Anna M. of Lga. 8-9-1900
22-1-1843 Edward m. Mary Pollard of New Orleans. No chn.

See p. 217, and 352 in new book. See p. 189,

22-3-1810 Aaron Swain son of Hezekiah and Lydia. 29-7-1872
1812 Mary Mc Williams his wife.
1840 Gideon H. m. Mary C. Smith d. of Peter G. and Charlotte.
1841 Mary E m. John Chinery in 1862. His 2nd wife.
11-1-1843 Emma F. m. Francis W. Wise of Boston in 10-1876
10-1-1845 Richard m. Mas. Nellie A. Hawes, at Shanghai, China, in 4-1872, also Caroline Fuerbringer
13-7-1849 Isabel A. m. Frank J. Stuart of Boston in 2-1871. 18-6-1902
27-1-1855 Walter

Born See p. 219 — See p. 189. — Died.

8-12-1795 Stephen Swain son of Jonathan and Rachael. He d. in Baltimore. — 5-10-1872
Louisa his wife, d. of Caleb Gardner of Baltimore. — B. About 79. — 25-1-1880
11-7-1828 William G. m. Sarah Morgan — 2-8-1868
13-8-1832 Mary Louisa m. Francis Cochran. His 2nd wife. — 3-5-1863
16-1-1837 Edward d. single. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg.
14-2-1839 Alfred G. m. Harriett Shaw.
25-10-1843 Jonathan G. d. young. — 7-10-1849

They lived in Baltimore.

See p. 188.

25-2-1798 Gideon Swain son of Jonathan and Rachael, m. in 1821. He was lost at sea in — 1825
11-6-1801 Hannah his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Macy.
9-3-1822 Henry m. Nancy Parham of Illinois in 1842.
Hannah also m. James Weeks. His 2nd wife. They moved West in 1835.

See p. 188.

23-3-1800 Isaac Swain son of Jonathan and Rachael. They moved to Cal.
Ann Tasker of England his wife. No chn. — 1885

See p. 188.

15-6-1804 Alfred Swain son of Jonathan and Rachael. — 21.9.1886
1808 Emeline his wife, d. of Henry and Persis Worth. — 13.5.1886
21-1-1829 Maria T. m. Orville B. Dibble of Detroit in 4-1862. He d. in Detroit 9-2-1864. A. 62. No chn.
Maria also m. Charles B. Swain son of Silas and Lydia, in 11-1869.

See p. 189.

1786 Gideon Swain son of Albertus and Lydia. — 19-1-1841
1786 Sally Doolittle his wife. — 11-8-1855
1809 Alexander m. Harriett d. of A. G. Jones of Falmouth, Mass. — 31-11-1881
1811 Susan D. m. Chandler B. Gardner son of Eben. and Rachael. — 7-4-1892
1815 Mary Ann m. Cromwell Morselander son of Cornelius and Phebe. — 7-7-1894
1825 Sarah B. m. William H. Baldwin son of Elijah and Bathsheba.

See p. 220.

See p. 189.

1796 Frederic F. Swain son of Albertus and Lydia. — 17-5-1847
8-12-1794 Lucretia his wife, d. of Charles and Lydia Folger. — 28-7-1876
1825 Thomas F. — 13-1-1876.
1827 Francis B. single. He d. at the Sandwich Islands. — 20-11-1878
1828 Elizabeth F. m. Charles Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth. His 1st wife. — 14-2-1849
Phebe m. Charles Pitman also, for his 2nd wife. — 19-3-1855
1835 Hiram F. single. He d. in Boston. — 30-5-1882
1836 Albertus m. Maria Simmons d. of Burgess S. in 1859.

See p. 189.

Thomas Swain son of Albertus and Lydia. He was a Physician.
Elise Jenkins his wife.

Born. Died

See p. 189.

Paul Swain son of Paul and Judith
Eunice his wife, d. of Reuben and Judith Bunker.
Hepsabeth m. Nathan Hunt
Judith m. Edward Hunt.
Rebecca m. Thomas Bunker son of Abram and Anna.
Francis m. Mary Baker, also Mary Frame
Mary m. Jesse Hunt also Allen Grew.
Lydia m. Joseph Quigg.

See p. 189.

Ruel Swain son of Paul and Judith.
Miriam his wife, d. of Timothy and Sarah Russell.
Jonathan m. Lydia, wid. of Wm. Gardner, and d. of Jonathan Huddlestone.

See p. 189.

26-5-1802 Frederic C. Swain son of Frederic and Ann. He d. in Holyoke, Mass. 14-11-1881
Ann his 1st wife, d. of Samuel L. Tuck of Hopkinton, R.I. A. 36. 6-3-1840
Mandana
Hepsabeth C. m. Newton Mc Cline of Nashua, N.H. A. 73 yrs. 25-2-1903
Fred.a Jonathan
By his 2nd wife Catharine, d. of John Honston of N.H.
Nettie d. young 22-7-1862.
Mary Adaline d. young. A.3. 6-1853.

See p. 189.

3-8-1804 Wm. A. Swain son of Frederic and Ann. No chn.
1817 Betsey his wife, d. of Micah Gardner. She also m. in Brooklyn.

See p. 189.

10-9-1806 Charles H. Swain son of Frederic and Ann.
8-7-1812 Eliza W. his 1st wife, d. of Daniel and Eliza Russell. 4-8-1836
Augusta m. Robert Foster of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Eliza W. m. Samuel Poole of N.Y. in 1858.
By his 2nd wife, Mary d. of Abram Liggett of Saratoga 28-3-1885
Maria L. m. Eben Poole in 1866. They went to Kansas.
Eugene, he d. in Brooklyn. A. 43. 28-9-1883

See p. 189.

1812 David C. Swain son of Frederic and Ann 5-6-1851
Mary G. his wife, d. of James and Lydia Barker. 23-8-1848
Miosomi m. Callender
Emily B. m. John B. Folger son of Edward R. and Mary Ann, in 1860. 3. 1886
David
Lucien B. He d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. A. 29. 19-12-1869

See p. 189.

1821 James H. Swain son of Frederic and Ann
Mary Matilda Ketchum of L. I. his wife.

See p. 190.

Born		Died
1814	Richard C. Swain son of Richard G. and Judith.	9-1852
4-7-1816	Rebecca his wife, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Parker.	29-2-1904
1838	Ann M. m. Benjamin F. Soule of New Bedford, in 1857.	
1843	Susan R. m. Charles F. Folger son of Reuben P. and Susan. m. in N.B. in 1863.	
1846	Edward G.	
	Judith, d. young.	

See p. 215

See p. 190.

4-3-1776	Laban Swain son of Joseph and Phebe.	28-1-1827
20-12-1781	Abigail his wife, d. of Jonathan and Judith Barney.	7-8-1843
27-4-1811	Eliza m. Prince Wm. Ewer son of David and Polly, in 1837.	19-4-1879
21-11-1813	Mary m. William Howe son of Wm. and Jennette, in 1835.	30-10-1857
31-12-1814	Joseph B. m. Lydia Folger d. of John, also Phebe wid. of Alex. Brown	17-6-1888
31-1-1816	Phebe m. George and Charles Holden sons of Gorham and Priscilla	17-1-1848
1-6-1818	Lydia B. d. single.	22-6-1869
3-8-1820	Anna S. m. Samuel B. Gibbs son of Allen and Sarah, in 1843.	25-3-1865

See p. 190.

12-8-1773 George Swain son of Thaddeus and Ruth.
Sarah Hallock of Nine Partners, N. Y. his wife.
Mary
Eliza
Ruth
William

See p. 190.

20-1-1793 William Swain son of Thaddeus and Ruth.
Lydia his wife, d. of Gilbert Russell.
Robert, d. a single young man, and was buried at Nashon by his request.

See p. 190.

Thomas J. Swain son of Thaddeus and Ruth. A. M. 15-5-1829
Sylvia Perry his wife, of New Bedford. She also m. Wm. Hathaway.
Elizabeth m. Brigham a Lawyer.

See p. 190.

Charles Swain son of Thaddeus and Ruth.
7-12-1796 Alice his wife, d. of Robert and Deborah Brayton. No chn.

See p. 215

See p. 190.

29-10-1798	David B. Swain son of Val. and Mary.	28-12-1868
1790	Sarah his wife, wid. of Jos. Bliss, and d. of Blackley Crane	5-12-1877
1823	Thomas B. m. Lydia Rogers d. of Russell and Nancy.	3-6-1883
1827	Ann Le. m. John W. Davis son of Joseph and Thankful. She d. in Bridgewater.	9-9-1865
1815	Caroline Bliss his d. m. Abraham Lovell of Taunton.	
1818	Sarah M. Bliss his d. m. Charles F. Meader son of Reuben and Sarah.	

Thaddeus Swain and Ruth Hallock of New Bedford.

Born — Died

See p. 191.

6-3-1800 Samuel B. Swain son of Gilbert and Margaret — 21-4-1872
6-9-1807 Ann his wife, d. of Micah and Anna Holger. N. Schw. — 9-6-1900.
1845 Frederic W. Holger son of Frederic and Lucy. (Adopted.)
Julia Linnet ~~a~~ Gerant from N.Y. m. Wm. Owen from the Seaneck I. in 11-1861.

See p. 191

28-8-1809 Edward H. Swain son of Gilbert and Margaret, H. d. in Williamsburg 2-1875
18-10-1809 Charlotte his wife, d. of Peter Jr and Peggy Coffin, d. in Wilmington, 28-10-1874
Margaret
Henry C. m. Martha S. Brady in Williamsburg, in 5-1867.
Martha d. single, in Williamsburg. A. 27. 12-3-1869
William S. d. young. A. 5. 20-8-1843
Edward H. Jun.

See p. 191.

1816 Thomas Swain son of Gilbert and Sarah
his wife
1 son

See p. 191.

1824 George H Swain son of Gilbert and Sarah. — 16-10-1896
3-5-1828 Henrietta his wife, d. of Barzillai and Mary Weeks. — 3-3-1887
21-8-1859 Ellen Baxter m.
3-5-1864 Henry C.

See p. 191.

1826 Albert Swain son of Gilbert and Sarah.
1835 Sarah C. his 1st wife, d. of John and Hannah Luce. They separated. — 4-1862
Emma his 2nd wife. She d. in Port Chester, N.Y. A. 32. — 12-9-1866

See p. 191.

Sylvanus Swain son of Joseph and Jedida.
Rhoda his wife, d. of Job and Rhoda Worth.
Cynthia m. Thomas Marshall.
Irene m. Ira Cook
Narcissa m. Joseph Frazier
Eunice m. John Charles
Elena m. Joel Wright, also Jesse Johnson — It was the mother, Rhoda (Worth) Swain who m. Jesse Johnson
Lydia m. Erastus Hodgin
Lyna m. Hodgin sister of Erastus

The family removed to Camden in New Jersey, N.J.

Died

See p. 191.

Thomas Swain son of Joseph and Jedida

Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Latham and Matilda Folger. She d. in N. C. 2-1810

Elvira m. Isaac Barnard d. of Wm. and Matilda, m. in 1841

Franklin F. m. Rebecca Sackett. He fell before Atlanta.

Alonzo m. Hannah Smith, also Rebecca Greene.

Alfred m. Lucinda Barnard d. of Jethro and Sally.

By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Barnard d. of Asa, Nachn.

See p. 191.

Shubael Swain son of Sylvanus and Miriam

1-11-1812 Mary B. his wife, d. of Wm. and Matilda Barnard, m. in 1836.

2-1838 Florella

2-1840 Calvin

3-1842 Louisa

11-1843 Matilda

1845 Barclay

10-1846 Byron

10-1848 Sophia

6-1850 Sylvanus

8-1852 William

11-1857 Heushel

See p. 191.

Elihu son of Sylvanus and Miriam Swain

Hannah his wife, d. of Zaccheus and Sarah Stanton.

Barclay

Sylvanus

Elmer m. Almira Swain d. of George and Margaret

Marietta m. George Barnard son of Tristram and Lydia.

See p. 191.

George Swain son of Sylvanus and Miriam

Margaret his wife, d. of Asa and Huldah Barnard.

Eusebia m. James Mills

Almira m. Elmer Swain son of Elihu and Hannah (cousins).

See p. 191

13-7-1798 Jonathan Swain son of Sylvanus and Miriam.

21-11-1801 Elmira his wife, d. of Isaac and Elmira Gardner.

10-7-1828 Amelia m. Samuel Maxwell son of David.

8-11-1830 Rufus m. Mary Jane Bunnell in 1850.

13-7-1832 Musidora m. Thomas F. Huddlestone son of Wm. and grd. son of Eliab Gardner.

6-12-1834 Theron m. Rachael Way d. of Anthony.

3-10-1836 Theresa M. m. Charles F. Sandford son of Edward and Hepsabeth.

17-1-1839 Remus

22-9-1842 Jemshai m. Milton Maxwell son of Thomas and Jemima, m. in 1864.

All these families were the descendants of the Nova Scotia Emigrants. They mostly moved to the West.

Born

See p. 191.

Died

Nathaniel Swain son of Sylvanus and Miriam.

22-11-1806 Rhoda his wife, d. of Isaac and Eunice Gardner.
11-9-1829 Samira m. Thomas Franklin Stanton son of Franklin and Sarah. 28-5-1857
10-9-1833 Orlando, d. single. 8-3-1862
3-8-1836 Theodore d. young 19-1-1854
24-5-1838 Angelina G. m. Edward Sandford. 3-1866
11-11-1841 Amanda m. Giles C. Sandford son of Edward and Kepsabeth.
29-10-1844 Lindley
13-1-1847 Rosella

These families were also of the New Garden settlement and mostly moved to the West.

See p. 192

Elihu Swain son of Elihu and Sally
Mary his wife, d. of Job and Rhoda Wirth.
Asenath m. Cyrus Gwinn
Thomas m. Belinda Underhill
Lucinda m. Drain Marshall 2nd wife
Job m. Adry Bunnett
Minerva m. Edward Bennett
Lorenzo Dow m. Mary Frank Justis
Hannah m. John Wadman
Cynthia m. Drain Marshall 1st wife

See p. 208

Oliver son of Elihu and Hannah Swain.
Almira his wife, d. of George and Margaret Swain. (Cousins)
Orra
Lemuel

See p. 208.

8-11-1830 Rufus Swain son of Jonathan and Eunice
15-11-1837 Mary Jane Bunnell his wife m. in 1850
3-2-1860 Carroll C.
30-9-1862 Alfred
Henrietta

See p. 208.

6-12-1834 Theron Swain son of Jonathan and Eunice
22-3-1835 Rachael his wife, d. of Anthony Way, m. in 1860.
19-6-1862 Fremont

See p. 201

1-4-1855 Hadwin Swain son of Alanson and Sarah. m. 21-7-1880
6-12-1852 Susan A. his wife d. of Joseph and Susan Winslow. D. in San Francisco 22-3-1908
11-4-1881 Bertha C. d. young in Denver, Col. 25-5-1883
23-4-1883 Alanson m. Jeannette Thier d. of Curtis M. Barker, in Calif. 22-1-1905
By his 2nd wife, Isabell d. of Joseph and Mary B. Hinshaw, m. in Calif 25-10-1909

See p. 215 See p. 193.

Born		Died
24-3-1784	Eustiam Swain son of David and Phebe.	9-2-1842
1-2-1791	Parnal his wife, d. of George and Rebecca Chase. She d. in Ravenna, O.	10-3-1865
23-7-1811	Rebecca m. Wm. Munroe son of John and Lydia.	18-9-1901
15-5-1817	Calvin m. Deborah Coffin d. of Obadiah and Lucretia. She d. in E. Boston.	17-3-1873
2-4-1820	Peter P. d. single. At sea.	21-1-1842

See p. 215 See p. 193.

15-8-1786	David Swain son of David and Phebe.	15-5-1864
1-8-1790	Sophia his 1st wife, d. of John and Lydia Comstock.	19-1-1821
19-3-1816	Lydia C. m. Edward G. Coffin son of Reuben and Elizabeth.	
30-9-1818	Phebe m. Jonas Coleman son of Robert and Deborah.	17-11-1905
1821	John C. m. Louisa Hussey d. of Edward R. and Sarah.	
11-5-1800	By his 2nd wife, Nancy Hussey d. of Latham and Anna. No chn.	29-4-1873

See p. 193.

25-1-1806	Charles B. Swain son of Jonathan and Hepsibeth.	5-4-1876
	Mary his wife, d. of Josiah and Sarah Hussey. No chn.	Æ. 64-5 mo. 24-1-1878

See p. 194.

10-6-1806	Albert Swain son of Owen and Abigail, m. in 1829	
1808	Betsey his wife, d. of Polly Eldridge. She also m. Geo. S. Clark son of Uriah.	
1830	Mary Abby d. young.	20-2-1840

See p. 194

24-10-1808	Benjamin H. Swain son of Owen and Abigail.	21-4-1885
12-12-1817	Mary his wife, d. of Jacob and Anna Barney. She d. in Providence.	4-6-1873
1839	Susan A. d. single.	24-8-1860
1841	Elizabeth B. m. Wm. S. Lewis of Edgartown, in 3-1865. She d. in N. H.	28-11-1882
1845	Anna G. m. Sanford W. Grant of Providence, in 7-1876.	
1848	Charles A.	

See p. 194

28-1-1841	Henry H. Swain son of David and Eliza.	
1-5-1843	Ellen Mc Dermot his wife, d. of Ann an Irishwoman, m. in 1863	
22-9-1864	Mary Eliza	

See p. 194.

10-8-1795	William Swain son of Grafton and Elizabeth. He d. about	1844
	Susan Barker of England his wife	
	Henry. lives in Cal.	
	Susan also m. George Inwood in Cal	

See p. 194.

13-7-1802	Peleg Swain son of Grafton and Elizabeth.	
3-7-1801	Sarah his wife, d. of Samuel Jenks. She also m. Benjn. F. Holger.	
1827	Samuel G. m. Susan Hathaway son of Charles and Susan. No chn.	24-1-1887
1829	Charles B. m. Lydia G. Brock d. of Peter C. and Eliza. He d. at Port Royal	3-11-1862

Born

See p. 214

See p. 194.

Died

22-9-1787 Frederic Swain son of Grafton and Elizabeth. 15-12-1856
5-4-1793 Susan his 1st wife, d. of John and Abigail Wilson 2-9-1818
6-12-1809 Charles, d. young. A. 16. 18-8-1826
7-4-1813 William m. Harriett Snow d. of Benjn. and Huldah. He was lost at sea in 1835
15-5-1815 Susan, Jun. m. Paul Folger son of Gideon and Eunice. 20-3-1900
6-9-1785 By his 2nd wife Lucy P. wid. of Wm. Drew, and d. of James J. Coffin. 6-5-1864
27-3-1820 Frederic m. Mary Smith d. of Benjamin. No chn. 1849
1822 Josiah C. m. Sarah Colburn d. of Samuel and Peggy.

See p. 216

See p. 194.

24-8-1808 Edward C. Swain son of Micajah and Mary. 2-7-1858
8-10-1815 Fanny B. his wife, d. of Robert and Polly Fisher. 8-8-1873
16-4-1844 Frederic M. m. Sarah M. Barrett, d. of Geo. W. and Lydia, in 4-1867.
13-10-1846 George R. H. m. Amanda M. Barnes of Roseburg, Oregon, in 1-1870.
Mary P. m. Thomas Bears son of Isaac and Mary.

See p. 215

See p. 195.

22-4-1795 Alexander Swain son of Alexr. and Rachael. 1842
20-11-1793 Elizabeth his wife, d. of George and Rebecca Chase 15-1-1869
1819 Sarah m. Henry B. Folger son of Alfred and Lydia. His 1st wife. 3-5-1853
1824 Alexr. Jun. m. Rebecca Sayer d. of Francis and Eunice. He d. in Cal. 1882
1830 Elizabeth Ann
1833 Rachael

See p. 195.

26-8-1807 George M. Swain son of George and Lucretia. 18-4-1893
14-10-1808 Sarah his 1st wife, d. of Samuel and Mercy Gibbs. A. 37. 23-9-1845
1828 Susan B. m. Charles H. Dunham son of George and Polly, also Paul V. Elsby, son of Seth. 18-7-1855 18-6-1903
1835 George H. d. single. 18-6-1853
12-4-1812 By his 2nd wife Lydia C. d. of Simeon and Rosanna Ellis. A. 59-8. 3-12-1871
1837 Charlotte M. m. Henry Kempton of New Hampshire.
1839 Seth G.
1844 William H. single. He d. in the Hospital at Harper's Ferry, Va. 10-1862
1847 Sarah G. m. Wm. H. Beckman son of John and Mary Ann, in 1-1863.
1850 John M. d. single. He was lost at sea on board the "Midnight." 18-9-1870
1851 Harriett A. m. Benjamin C. Pease of Edgartown in 11-1873.
By his 3rd wife Charlotte M. Pease d. of Abm. m. in 7-1872.

See p. 195.

1813 Charles Swain son of Reuben and Mary.
2-3-1808 Rebecca his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Lydia Morey Died in Calif. 26-12-1904
2-11-1834 Susan H. m. Judah Baker, Jun. She d. in Cal. 28-11-1860
31-3-1839 Reuben M. m. Alice Mitchell d. of John C. and Elizabeth, in Cal.

See p. 195.

1824 Josiah Swain son of Reuben and Mary.
26-10-1833 Lucretia his wife, d. of Joseph and Sarah Dodge.
Emma

See p. 213

See p. 196

Born		Died
31-12-1800	Barjillai Swain son of George and Hannah. He d. in Auburn, N. Y.	1-10-1839
2-1804	Eunice his wife d. of Jebulon and Eunice Coffin.	
1829	James H. 2nd m. Eunice P. and Elva C. Rand d.s. of Thos. and Emeline	
1833	George W. m. Almira M. d. of Wm. and Polly Buriditt.	
1839	Caroline m. William C. Westgate son of James and Lydia.	

See p. 196.

9-10-1805	Henry W. Swain son of George and Hannah.	1-1-1880
1808	Sally his wife, d. of Southard Jenkins.	
1830	Henrietta J. m. Eben P. Raymond son of Elisha, m. in 1859.	7-1907
1836	Hannah M. m. Reuben C. Myrick son of Wm. C. and Mary, in 1859	
24-10-1844	Andrew	
1849	Evelina	

See p. 196

9-3-1808	Samuel Swain son of George and Hannah	9-10-1892
1815	Lydia Le. his 1st wife, d. of Charles and Susanna Pitman	10-12-1852
3-2-1836	Emily, d. single	8-4-1899
18-5-1839	Helen M. d. single	19-7-1890
24-9-1809	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth A. Van Valkenburg of Auburn, m. in 1854. No chn.	3-6-1880

See p. 196,

9-4-1810	Charles Swain son of George and Hannah.	
	Ada Clapp of Port Byron of N. Y. his wife.	

See p. 196,

William Swain son of William and Catharina, m. in 1854.
Margaret G. his wife, d. of Constant and Mary Norton of N. B.
Catharina M.
Elizabeth G.

See p. 215

See p. 197.

9-3-1792	Thomas H. Swain son of Thomas and Deborah.	19-12-1849
24-11-1793	Lucretia his 1st wife, d. of Daniel and Anna Hussey.	24-1-1830
	William m. Lydia G. Mitchell, d. of Thomas and Lucy, also Caroline Young.	1-11-1869
1819	Thomas H. m. Sarah Arthur d. of Frederic and Mary. He d. in Ill.	8-4-1872
1821	Daniel H. d. single	9-1845
1828	John W. d. young.	23-9-1835
27-8-1802	By his 2nd wife Betsey, sister to his 1st wife. She d. in Ill.	18-9-1878
	Eliza, an idiot	28-5-1850
	Lucretia	
	Mary Anna	
	Edwin	

Born

See p. 216

See p. 197.

Died

18-5-1801 William C. Swain son of Thomas and Deborah. m. in 1822. 15-5-1885

15-1-1804 Mary his wife, d. of Joseph and Sally Starbuck.

9-5-1823 John H. m. Ann Maria Meader d. of Reuben and Sarah. m. 10-1847 23-2-1908

3-1825 Mary G. m. George W. Wright of Concord, Mass. 18-6-1877

8-1-1829 Lydia H. m. Benjamin A. Barney son of Benjm. and Lydia.

16-3-1831 Charles H. m. Mary Ann Rule d. of Geo. and Sally.

9-8-1833 Emily C. m. Abishai Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia

15-11-1835 Eunice H. m. Daniel W. Holger son of Charles A. and Mary, in 8-1858.

1-4-1838 Philip m. Ophelia P. Nason d. of Daniel of Maine, in 4-1865.

13-4-1840 Sarah G. m. H. Augustus Lothrop in 4-1864.

16-10-1843 Augustus m. Susan C. Coffin d. of Geo. G. and Ann, in 8-1873.

2 Chn. d. young. Eliza Barney

See p. 199

7-6-1810 Andrew D. Swain son of James and Betsey. He d. in East Boston. 10-1861

1815 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Wm. and Rachael Hart 22-10-1873

1840 Edward H. m.

1844 Charlotte A.

6-3-1859 Clara L.

2-11-1861 Harriett C.

See p. 199.

1823 William B. Swain son of George and Phebe

1824 Sarah S. his wife, d. of William and Rachael Hart.

1849 George W.

Helen

Lincoln

See p. 212.

1829 James H. Swain 2nd son of Barzillai and Eunice.

Eunice B. his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Emeline Rand. N'ochn. 6-8-1859

Eliza C. his 2nd wife sister of his 1st wife. m. in 1861.

See p. 212.

12-2-1833 George W. Swain son of Barzillai and Eunice

18-1-1835 Almira M. his wife, d. of Wm. and Polly Bisadett.

7-1-1859 Martha C.

1866 Florence, m. Perry Winslow, son of Perry, 9-9-1888

12-8-1868 Alice M.

See p. 197.

John H. Swain son of Moses and Mary

1811 Phebe his wife, d. of James and Martha Winslow.

Born

See p. 197.

Died

27-1-1801 Edward Swain son of Moses and Mary. He d. in the Pacific Ocean.
19-4-1801 Sarah his wife, d. of Obed and Rhoda Pitts. They live in New Bedford.
Mary

See p. 305 in new book.

See p. 200.

1818 Charles C. Swain son of Nathan and Phebe. 27-1-1891
Martha his 1st wife, d. of Charles and Hannah Green
23-3-1847 Mary Eliza m. Otis Tinkham of New Bedford in 9-1873.
4-5-1851 David G. was the son of Reuben C. and Hannah.
1-2-1833 By his 2nd wife Isabella Green sister of his 1st wife

See p. 200

1821 Reuben C. Swain son of Nathan and Phebe, m. in 1850 27-11-1856
Hannah his 1st wife, d. of Charles and Hannah Green of Marstons Mills. 18-2-1853
4-5-1851 David G. m. Nancy C. Worth d. of Francis and Adaline in 3-1882.
By his 2nd wife, Sarah V. Norton of Edgartown,

See p. 202.

1821 Abraham Swain son of Abraham and Anna. He was lost at sea. 27-8-1858
Hannah B. Howe of Hair Haven his wife, She d. in Hair Haven. A. 23. 29-11-1862

See p. 202.

3-3-1819 David B. Swain son of Obed and Ann. 24-4-1907
6-2-1829 Eunice P. his wife, d. of Robert and Margaret Calder.
23-2-1853 Anna C. m. Lewis Coffin son of Henry and Eliza in 7-1873.

See p. 214

See p. 204.

1809 Alexander Swain son of Gideon and Sally. 31-11-1881
1811 Harriett his wife, d. of A. G. Jones of Falmouth. 9. 6. 1886
1834 Charles J. m. Ann E. Gardner d. of Timothy M. and Lydia, in 1-1862
1837 Elizabeth N. m. Stephen Easton, Jun. in 1863.
1839 James P.
1849 Harriett R. m. James A. Hinckley of Barnstable, in 9-1870.

See p. 211

1822 Josiah C. Swain son of Frederick and Lucy. He d. in the Hospital, Navy Yard, Key West, 6-1878
10-1823 Sarah his wife, d. of Samuel and Peggy Colburn.
1-2-1843 George H.
6-1845 Margaret C. In North Cambridge 25.12.1885
22-7-1848 Samuel C.

They live in Cal.

Born — See p. 219. — See p. 206. — Died

31-12-1814 Joseph B. Swain son of Laban and Abigail. — 17-6-1888
1818 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of John and Lydia Holger. — 1-11-1857
1842 Samuel G. d. single, in Melbourne, Australia. — 5-10-1859
8-1844 Abby B. d. single. — 2-4-1863
30-1-1846 Laban W. m. Josie Goodrich of Brooklyn, in 5-1884
19-2-1850 Thurston C. m. Emma J. d. of Wm. Day in Pittsburg, in 2-1874, also Naomi Hogan of P. A. in 9-1881 — 5-4-1904
19-10-1854 Anston V. d. young. — 24-1-1871
31-3-1825 By his 2nd wife, Phebe, ind. of Alex. Brown and d. of Charles Gardner. — 27-12-1871
No chn. (m. in 1859.)

See p. 206.

14-7-1825 Thomas B. Swain son of David B. and Sarah. — 3-6-1883
25-7-1826 Lydia his wife, d. of Russell and Nancy Rogers. m. in 1848 — 22-5-1883
4-7-1857 Ardella m. Daniel C. Ray son of Charles H. and Deborah. in 1875. — 3-4-1901
14-5-1863 Winfield Scott d. single. — 18-5-1883

See p. 210

15-5-1817 Calvin Swain son of Tristram and Parnal. He d. in East Boston. — 17-3-1873
1821 Deborah his wife, d. of Obadiah and Lucretia Coffin. — 3-11-1889
1848 Rebecca M. d. young.

See p. 210.

1821 John C. Swain son of David and Sophia.
1833 Louisa B. his wife, d. of Edward R. and Sarah W. Hussey.
1854 Sarah L. m. Leonard B. Rich in East Boston, 11-1873.

See p. 211

1824 Alex. C. Swain son of Alex. and Elizabeth. He d. in Cal. — 1882
1829 Rebecca his wife, d. of Francis and Eunice Sayer. She d. in Cal. — 24-4-1877
Henry Clinton, d. young, in Cal. — A. 4. — 16-5-1863
Lester, d. young, in Shasta Co. Cal. — A. 16 mos. — 7-3-1871

See p. 212

1813 Thomas H. Swain son of Thos. H. and Lucretia. He d. in Lodi, Ill. — 8-4-1872
15-8-1826 Sarah his wife, d. of Frederic and Mary Arthur — 1-5-1885
Thomas
Arthur
William
Herbert
Mary
Richard G. He d. in Bakersfield, Cal. — A. 15 yrs. — 8-7-1881

See p. 212

Wm. H. Swain son of Thos. H. and Lucretia. No chn. — A. 51. — 1-11-1869
1818 Lydia G. his 1st wife, d. of Thos. and Lucy Mitchell. — 13-12-1857
Caroline his 2nd wife, wid. of Horace Young, and d. of Joshua Riddell.

Born

See p. 213. Died

1823 John H. Swain son of Wm. C. and Mary. Died in No. Easton Lives in Easton 23-2-1901

16-2-1824 Ann M. his wife, d. of Reuben and Sarah Meader.

16-12-1854 William H.

17-11-1856 Frank M. m. Alice Lynch in N. Easton, 4-1881

See p. 213.

16-3-1831 Charles H. Swain son of Wm. C. and Mary. Lives in Easton

Mary Ann his wife, d. of George and Sally Rule.

3-1859 Catharine C. m. Scollay Died in San. Francisco Cal. Died 12-2-1906

See p. 213

1-4-1838 Philip S. Swain son of Wm. C. and Mary. m. in 4-1865 Lives in Brooklyn

1-6-1838 Ophelia F. his wife, d. of Daniel and Mahitabel Nason of Maine.

8-3-1865 Homer

10-5-1867 Philip S. Jun. m.

28-12-1835 William T. Swain of Newark, Conn. 27-5-1905

6-1844 Mary A. his wife, d. of Arnold and Maria Morse. m. in 5-1859. 3-5-1866

Israel M. m. Mary dau. Charles H. Juggar Mar. 1887

Andrew J. m. Phebe Ann Pilman dau. of F. M. in 10-6-1885

By his 2nd wife Sarah L. Cornish d. of Brailey. m. in 6-1872.

5-4-1876 Sarah Elizabeth

7-7-1880 Mary Emma Age. 5 yrs. 2 mos. 6-9-1885

1-2-1875 Florence

See p. 211

13-10-1846 George B. F. Swain son of Edward C. and Fanny B. Lives in

2-12-1877 William T. Swain, son of William T. and Sarah L. 1871

25-4-1875 Alice md. Lacy Cook of Fairhaven, Mass. his wife.

m. 6-5-1896

16 ass. 4-12-1881

1868 Lydia H.

See p. 200 These two families live in Iowa,

22-10-1840 Julius Swain son of Charles B. and Susan.

Susan Fletcher of Augusta, Maine, his wife m. 10-1871. B. 28. 21-3-1873 31-

3-1873 Charles B. d. in infancy. 3-1873 30

16-

28-

See p. 200

5-2-1844 Odienne Swain son of Charles B. and Susan. 2

25-7-1848 Eliza Wilson of Ill. his wife m. in 12-1872

29-1-1877 Chester Odienne m. Mary A. Kinney of Henrietta, Minn. 12-6-1907

6-7-1882 Charles B. m.

Born

		Died
	Job Swain. (Illegitimate.) (He m. for his 2nd wife, Phebe, wid. of Wm. Coon.)	3-8-1806
	Jane Godfrey his 1st wife.	15-2-1797
29-12-1777	Lydia m. William Harris of England, in 1795	13-8-1820
	Phebe d. single, in the Asylum.	16-7-1793
19-2-1784	Job, Jun. m. Judith Thompson d. of Richard and Esther.	2-8-1840
3-8-1785	Lone d. single, in the Asylum.	26-4-1822
28-3-1787	Wealthy m. John Middlehost in 1808, also Timothy Thomas, also Thomas Pollard, also Morgan G. Davis.	
25-12-1789	David m. Susan Smith	16-8-1858
4-8 1792	Roland m. Sally Johnson d. of Wm. and Mary. Her 1st Hus. Noehn.	1818

19-2-1784	Job Swain, Jun.	He d. of Small pox.	2-8-1840
1784	Judith his wife, d. of Richard and Esther Thompson.		3-5-1866
2-9-1807	Sarah, d. single.		1-2-1824
24-7-1809	Roland T. m. Elisa Ann Wiggins in 1834.		
1813	David		
19-8-1814	Reuben, d. single, in the ship Napolean at sea.		12-12-1839
	James H. m. Mary Matilda of L. Island.		

25-12-1789	David Swain son of Job, Sen.		16-8-1858
1800	Susan Smith his wife, sister of Lucinda Mann	She d. in Sandwich.	3-4-1861
1821	Albert C. m. Mary Ann Upham d. of John.	He d. at the Asylum.	14-3-1864

4-8-1792	Roland Swain son of Job, Sen.	He d. in the West Indies in	1818
4-4-1793	Sally his wife d. of Wm. Johnson.	She also m. David Ellis son of Simeon.	4-3-1825
	Noehn.		

24-7-1809 Roland T. Swain son of Job, Jun.
Elisa Ann Wiggins his wife, m. in 1834

1840 Gideon F. Swain son of Aaron and Mary. They live in Bridgewater.
Mary C. Smith d. of Peter G. and Charlotte.

31-1-	1865	Charlotte Frances, m. Irwin Reynolds,	9-12-1891
30-5-	1867	Alice H. m. William Giles Ames,	1-6-1891
16-8-	1873	Ann Louisa, d. young.	21-4-1877
28-11-	1868	Eugene	18-12-1868

26-7-1840 Charles F. Swain son of Henry and Susan
Sarah M. Enos d. of Manuel his wife, m. 8-1865.

Born | | Died

	John Swain, called England, a stranger		5-10-1749
	Patience his wife, d. of James and Sarah Skiff.		17-2-1770
5-9-1706	Dinah m. Hugh Cathcart in 1730.		1-6-1730
13-7-1708	Chapman m. Sarah Meader d. of Joseph and Charity, in 1739.		
15-9-1710	Deborah m. Richard Chadwick, in 1731		19-10-1795
4-9-1713	Hannah m. Timothy Wyer in 1748. His 2nd wife		21-3-1762
29-6-1716	Ann m. Samuel Cartwright son of Edward, in 1742.		16-10-1734
9-6-1720	Oliver		1778

13-7-1708	Chapman Swain son of John and Patience. m. in 1739.		
30-4-1722	Sarah his wife, d. of Joseph and Charity Meader.		
23-9-1742	Patience		
19-4-1744	Joseph		
2-2-1747	John		
16-2-1750	Zephaniah		
14-4-1753	Judith		
26-6-1755	Ephraim		

Thy m. cousin Chadwick

1811	Manuel Swain, a Portuguese.		
15-6-1817	Elisa his wife, d. of James and Elisabeth Grant.	A. 66.	19-9-1883
1839	Charles W. m. Mary Lagnan an Irish girl, in 1859, also Ann L. Narbath.		
1841	Alexander m. Harriett Hamblin d. of Thos. and Sophronia, in 3-1865.		
1844	Joseph		
	Elisa also m. Geo. W. Stevens in 6-1875		

1839	Charles W. Swain son of Manuel and Elisa		
	Mary Lagnon his 1st wife, m. in 1859. (Irish.)		
1842	Ann L. Narbath his 2nd wife, d. of Edward. m. 1868.		27-6-1874
23-6-1869	Arthur C. d. young.		11-9-1878

See p. 198

1842	Julius A. Swain son of Benjm. and Mary		18-3-1873
1844	Mary Jane his wife, d. of Thomas McClean. m. 3-1865		22-11-1877
	Mary Joy d. young	A. 6 yrs.	15-4-1874
	She also m. Edward Gearee of Brockton in 13-1-1876.		

See p. 198

1843	Obed J. Swain son of Benjm and Mary. They separated. He died in Haverhill 8-19		
	Marian Hammond of E. Boston his wife. m. 4-1870		

See p. 203.

	Richard D. Swain son of Richard and Matilda		
	Anna M. his wife. They live in Galveston, Texas		
	Edward George, d. young.	mo A. 8.	13-12-1874

Born

Died

See p. 138

1843 Edward M. Swain son of Reuben and Eunice. No chn. 187

1845 Susan A. Hull, d. of Alex^r. and Hepsabeth his wife. m. 1868
She also m. Oliver D. Appleton in 10-1873.

See p. 200.

Francis J. Swain son of Gardner and Lydia. m. 10-1867.
1841 Ellen M. his wife, d. of David G. and Elizabeth Barney.
1868 Caroline E.
1869 Wm. H. d. young, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 16-11-1876
Harry H. d. young. A. 2 mo. 4 d. 23-4-1881

See p. 201.

8-3-1848 Edgar Swain, son of Silas B. and Martha. 22-12-1903
10-5-1850 Emily A. Macleod of Canada his wife. m. 9-9-1874
30-6-1875 Walter m. Myrtle Wheelock of Cleveland. 26-12-1901
22-1-1877 Anne Menzies, m. William Franklin Heh, 1-9-1903
29-4-1878 Martha Emily 28-4-1893

11-7-1828 Wm. G. Swain son of Stephen and Louisa 2-8-1868
Sarah Morgan his wife
19-10-1850
12-5-1852 Mary Emma
16-6-1854 George Garvin
5-4-1856 Minnie Corkran
23-12-1857 William Morgan
7-1859 Louisa Gardner
11-1861 Cora Alice
13-2-1866 Edward James

These family lived at the West.

14-2-1839 Alfred G. Swain son of Stephen and Louisa.
Harriett Shaw his wife
Edward S.
Florence
Alfred
Louisa
Lincoln
Edith

Revised on p. 221.

19-2-1850 Thurston C. Swain son of Joseph B. and Lydia, m. 4-3-1874 5-4-1904
1851 Emma J. his 1st wife, d. of Wm. Day of Pittsburg. She d. in Pa. A. 29. 9-5-1880
1849 Naomi Hagan his 2nd wife m. in Pa. 9-1881.
9-1882 Lydia Folger m. Walter Lloyd Mason in Brooklyn, 6-3-1906
10-1-1845 Richard Swain son of Aaron & Mary m. in 1879
Mrs. Nellie A. Davis of Shanghai age 29 yrs. 3.6.1887
Irving Nelson Age 4 yrs. 6 mos. 8.10.1885

Born

Dead

See p. 204

1836 Albertus Swain son of Frederick H. and Lucretia. moved to Ind.
Maria Simmons his wife son of Burgess S. his wife. m. in 1859
Emma C. m. Arthur N. Dwyer in Indiana in 6-1881.

1821 Albert C. Swain, son of David and Susan — 14-3-1864
Mary Ann, his wife, dau. of John and Mary Hepham. — Aged 73 yrs — 8-2-1885

1836 Henry Swain, son of Joseph S. and Mary Swain.
Emma F. his wife, d. of George and Cordelia Paddock.
25-6-1869 George P. m. May Bunker, d. of Mary S. 13-10-1892

25-6-1869 George P. Swain, son of Henry.
1-5-1868 May Bunker his wife, d. of Mary S. m. 13-10-1892
2-10-1895 Gertrude P.
2-10-1895 Grace D.
10-1908 Henry George

4-6-1846 Sylvester Swain, son of Chas. B. and Susan
21-3-1851 Eunice S. his wife, d. of Jos. S. and Linda S. Barney, m 19-11-1885
23-7-1889 David Whiton

See p. 201.

3-4-1868 Clarkson Swain, son of Alanson and Sarah S.
27-12-1872 Jennie F. Moran, d. of Thos. A. and Mary J. of Bal. his wife, m. 3-6-1891
24-3-1892 Francis William — 1937
11-11-1897 Reginald C. — 8-3-1898

17-11-1856 Frank M. Swain, son of John H. and Ann M.
12-7-1861 Alice Lynch his wife, m. 4-1881
Howland

16-7-1876 Wilbert D. Swain, son of Thurston C. and Emma
Alice E. Wright of L. S. his wife, m. 10-1898
5-2-1900 Brewer W.
31-10-1903 Donald D.

Andrew J. Swain, son of Wm. T. and Mary A.
Phebe Ann his wife, d. of Frederick Pelman m. 10-6-1885
Lois
Vina

1864 3-10-1890 Bertha
1885 29-10-1891 Preston A.
8-3-1894 Elizabeth Mc.
5-12-1895 Elmore

Israel M. Swain, son of Wm. T. and Mary A.
Mary, his wife, d. of Thos. H. Jaggar, m. 3-1887

23-4-1855 John L. Swain, son of Silas B. and Martha
Mary
16-11-1884 William Edgar
12-4-1890 Walter M. 14-5-1896

Addie Smith his 1st wife. his 2d wife
20-4-1858 Joseph Starbuck Barney Swain, son of Silas B. and Martha.
By his 3d wife, Belle Bierly
1937 7-8-1901 Homer Edgar
1898 1903 Martha Ellen
12-12-1905 Joseph Jerome

See p. 220
19-2-1850 Thurston C. Swain, son of Joseph B. and Lydia, m. 4-2-1874 5-4-1904
1851 Emma P. Day of Pittsburg, Pa. his 1st wife 9-5-1880
16-7-1876 Wilbert D. m. Alice C. Wright of L.I. 10-1898
1849 By his 2d wife, Naomi Hagan of Ohio, m. 29-9-1881
9-1882 Leydia Folger m. Walter Lloyd Mason in Brooklyn, 6-3-1906

Born		Died
	William H. Swazey	
11-2-1821	Mary Ann his wife	27-12-1881
11-4-1843	Rebecca P. m. Joseph C. Johnson in 9-1862, also Geo. C. Holmes.	31-10-1883
1842	George H.	
1-8-1852	Mary Elizabeth m. James C. Hammond son of Wm. in 8-1871; also Daniel O'Connor of Woods Hole, in 11-1875.	5-1877
15-5-1856	Sarah Jane m. Walter J. King son of Thos. B. and Mary in 7-1871	27-3-1880
10-12-1859	Thomas B. m. Caroline Douglass	7-8-1883
31-8-1752	Anthony Swazey a Portuguese.	He d. at the Asylum. 27-10-1835
4-12-1755	Jemshai his wife	15-7-1827
12-1778	Seth m. Margaret	
	Lucretia m. William Holmes, Jun. also Jesse Wilbur.	26-10-1823
1785	Velina m. George H. Holmes son of William.	10-1844
22-12-1784	Polly m. Frances Jay.	
4-7-1786	Abigail m. Thomas Hutchins.	
2-1-1788	Hannah m. William Hunter son of John and Nancy.	
18-6-1792	Jonathan m. Eliza Cleaveland d. of David and Lydia.	22-8-1869
11-11-1795	Jared, d. single.	
3-8-1797	Henry m. Betsey Gardner d. of Abigail and grd d. of Elishai.	2-1818
	Benjamin	
12-1778	Seth Swazey son of Anthony	
16-4-1775	Margaret his wife	11-12-1812
18-6-1792	Jonathan Swazey son of Anthony.	22-8-1869
19-9-1794	Eliza his wife, d. of David Cleveland, She d. at the Asylum.	1-10-1864
2	1811 Wm. H.	
	1815 Mary Ann m. Charles M. Jay son of Francis and Polly.	
	Judith C. m. Seth Marchant of Edgartown, in 1854.	Aged 73, 10 mos. 7-6-1905
	1824 David	
	1827 Charlotte m. Thomas Ray a Portuguese, in 1846.	2-12-1884
	Henry	He d. in Mobile. 10-11-1858
	Charles	
	Alexander	
	Judith. md. Seth Marchant of Edgartown in 1854	
3-8-1797	Henry Swazey son of Anthony md. Aug. 13. 1816	2-1818
5-3-1787	Betsey Gardner his wife. She was d. of George Hillar.	23-10-1863
8-10-1819	Mary Ann m. Frederic Holmes son of Benjamin and Persis.	
	Betsey also m. Wm. Philips, also Francis Ellis.	

Born — Died

27-5-1820 Isaac N. Swasey son of Nath[l]. and Hannah (Horn)
17-2-1825 Lucy his wife d. of Luther and Nancy Richardson
17-10-1845 Fredric G.
14-1-1848 Charles E.
10-12-1849 Ellen
7-10-1852 Mary E.
24-1-1855 Margy M.
5-10-1857 Samuel L.
7-1-1860 Lena A.
12-5-1866 Lucy R.
19-2-1868 Annie

12-2-1820 John N. V. Sweet of New Haven. 2-6-1894
28-1-1819 Sarah his wife, d. of Hezekiah and Lydia Swain. 7-4-1892
3-2-1847 John C. single. 15-3-1873
2-4-1848 Mary J. m. Geo. E. Blake of Worcester in 12-1868. / d.
3-8-1854 Sarah E. m. Wm. H. Tolman of Taunton in 11-1877. 2 children.
26-7-1857 Herbert S. to Lillie Coffin d. Jon. H. & Emeline 1886
23-1-1862 Lydia D. m. Arthur M. Ware of Florence, Mass. in 1-1-1883.
28-12-1845 Edward K. m. Emma Bears of Somerville, Mass. m. 1868.
Josiah Swain.

Jonathan Sweet the lonesetter. He d. in New Bedford. R. 44. 18-7-1854
1811 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Alex[r]. and Eunice Swain.
1843 Mary Abby m. Andrew J. Sherman. She d. in Bristol, R.I. 17-5-1871
1845 Ann W. m. Thomas Sherman. She d. in Bristol, R.I. 8-1873
1848 William He d. in N. Bedford. R. 22. 24-7-1870
1851 Howard
Dr. John Sweet, d. at Dartmouth, Mass. The lonesetter. R. 75. 20-1-1835

1828 Job Sweet br. of Jonathan. 21-4-1906
1815 Sarah his wife, d. of Alex[r]. Swain. She was divorced from Geo. Bolles. 2-8-1871
1851 John H.
1853 Kate 9-5-1905
He also m. Nancy Bly of Bristol, in 4-1873.

John Sweet of Guilford, Co. N. C.
1751 Mary his wife, d. of Stephen and Jemima Gardner.
29-9-1768 Anna m. Thomas Macy son of Paul and Bethiah in 1786. She d. in Ohio. 1840

28-12-1845 Edward Sweet son of John and Sarah.
Emma Bears of Somerville, Mass. (m. 1-1868.) his wife.
16-5-1868 Lora L.

Born		Died
1626	Benjamin Sweett son of John. He was killed in the Indian war in Hester his wife, d. of Peter Weare. She also m. Stephen Greenleaf.	1677
1648	Esther m. Abiah Green in 1668.	
1650	Sarah m. Maurice Hobbs in 1678.	
1654	Mary	
1656	Benjamin	
1659	Joseph	
1661	Moses m. Mary Hussey d. of John and Rebecca.	1731
1664	Hannah	
1667	Elizabeth	
1670	John m. Bethiah Page in 1696.	
1672	Stephen	
1661	Moses Sweett son of Benjamin, m. in 1687.	1731
	Mary his wife, d. of John and Rebecca Hussey.	
1689	Mary, Jun. m. John Swain son of John and Experience, m. in 1711.	16-2-1751
1690	Esther	
	Deliverance m. Solomon Coleman son of John and Joanna. B. near 90.	2-8-1783
	Huldah m. Benjamin Coleman son of Thomas and Jane. B. 92-4mo.	14-6-1793
	Henry M. Swift	
12-3-1811	Sarah his wife, d. of Robert and Magdalen Coffin	
	Robert M. m. Maggie 1 son	
	E. Morton m. a Virginia girl	
	Anny	
	Jane m. Jacob Haight. 1 son	
	Henry	
26-7-1857	Herbert S. Sweet, son of John N. Y.	
	Lellie his wife, d. of Wm. H. and Emeline Coffin	
11-1888	Cornelius S.	

Born			Died
	Benjamin Swift	He d. in Delago bay.	11-1803
2-6-1760	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Timothy and Mary Swain		25-11-1853
22-1-1797	Alexander m. Susan Coleman d. of Gardner and Lydia.		19-10-1864
	Ann m. Obed Coffin son of Gilbert and Phebe.	A. 21.	6-2-1820
16-12-1802	Eliza Ann m. John H. Shaw son of John and Deborah.		1-11-1879
	See 347 in new book and p. 2		
22-1-1797	Alexr. Swift son of Benjamin		19-10-1864
21-9-1803	Susan his wife, d. of Gardner and Lydia Coleman.		31-1-1876.
24-12-1821	Lydia H. m. George B. Folger son of Daniel and Mary. 8-8-1844		8-5-1890.
27-3-1838	William H. m. Grace, d. of Geo. Campbell in Pittsfield, in 5-1867		
6-2-1840	Ann C. m. Samuel S. Davis son of Artemas and Sarah, in 2-1866		10-8-1878
9-11-1843	Ann C.		
26-8-1846	Mary B. m. Joel C. Warner of Boston. 1-12-1875. She d. in Boston.		19-4-1882
13-9-1848	Caroline E.		
	1788 Paul Swift of Sandwich. He d. in Phila. m. 7-1821		8-11-1866
21-4-	1798 Dorcas his wife, d. of Jenas and Susanna Gardner, d. in Baltimore.		1-12-1877
	1822 Mary m. Edwin Lamson of Boston, in 1846.		
	1824 Catharine m. Marcus Aurelius Moore of Boston, m. in 1851, also Robert Wharton. m. in 2-1871	Moved to Phila.	
31-1-	1827 Susan m. Albert Francesens of Phila.		
8-	1831 Elizabeth m. John Phillips of Bal.		
11-3-	1790 Seth Swift br. of Paul.		
3-11-	1789 Lydia his wife, d. of Paul and Sarah Gardner, She d. in Sept.	Moved to Texas.	12-1852
4-3-	1818 Sarah m.		
	1821 Elizabeth		
24-2-	1820 Paul G.		
	1823 George G.		
25-4-	1787 Seth F. Swift of Sandwich, a minister. He d. in Oswego, N. Y.		12-10-1858
10-6-	1791 Malina his wife, d. of Abel and Lydia Rawson.		
3-2-	1811 Caroline m. Philo Stephens of Oswego, in 1836.		2-8-1903
14-9-	1813 Edward R.	He d. in Brooklyn N.Y.	11-4-1885
27-9-	1817 Joseph m.		
	Seth S. Swift		
	1823 Eliza B. his wife, d. of George and Polly Gardner.		
	Gulielma		

Born		Died
5-7-1793	Henry Swift of Boston	13-3-1862
15-2-1799	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Jenas and Abiat Coffin.	2-7-1827
25-3-1822	Mary C. m. Lewis Tappan son of John of Boston.	
23-2-1826	Sarah B.	
10-8-1797	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Judith Glover.	22-2-1872
	William J. m. Hannah C. d. of Marshall Stearns of Brookline, in 10-1858.	A. 45 18-3 1882,
	Margaret m. William Stearns of Brookline, Mass. in 10 1858.	A. 31. 18-3-1869
3-1815	Edward A. Swift	
10-1819	Harriett his wife, d. of George and Sarah Meader,	
12-1844	Edward H., d. young,	11-1-1852
1847	Thomas H.	

Charles Swift of Ohio
Emily his wife, d. of Wm. M. and Julia Ann Folger,
William F.
Morrison

Stephen Swift of Falmouth
28-11-1799 Judith his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Macy. She d. in R. I, state 2-4-1874
John d. single.
Browning
Samuel M.
Sylvanus

Foster Swift of Tannton
Deborah his wife, d. of Thomas Delano.

Moses Swift
Charlotte his wife
Moses A.

Sylvanus F. Swift of Woods hole
1832 Sarah M. Ray his wife, d. of Alex. and Sarah Ray, m. in 1852

25-10-1815 Seth S. Swift
20-11-1817 Eliza B. his wife
19-5-1845 Elizabeth G.

1807 Joseph Sylvester son of Hannah who m. Hezekiah Pinkham. 29-12-1876
1805 Mary his 1st wife, d. of John and Love Kenniu. 1-5-1850
1823 Sarah m. Henry A. Hinckley
1829 George H. m. Susan F. Morris d. of Wm. and Lucinda, in 1854. 27-5-1905
1 son drowned in a pond. A. 16. 22-7-1852
1805 By his 2nd wife, Eliza, wid. of Andrew Bunker, and d. of Samuel Clark 22-11-1888
No chn.

1829 George H. Sylvester son of Joseph and Mary. 27-5-1905
1830 Susan F. his wife, d. of Wm. and Lucinda Morris. 11-9-1880
1854 David M. m. Lydia W. Coleman d. of Tim'y. and Lydia in 1-1878.

10 1821 Horace Sylvester
20-8 1826 Mary P. his wife
23-8-1846.

Robert Sylvester
Hannah his wife A. 30. 7-3-1849

1854 David M. Sylvester son of George
Lydia W. his wife, d. of Tim'y. and Lydia Coleman. 31-8-1881

Born

Died

James B. Sykes
1835 Charlotte his wife, d. of Hiram and Susan Bennett.

2-4-1856 Wallace Clinton
Charlotte also m. Elisha F. Baker. He d. 16-10-1870. A. 32. about.)

Charles H. Sylvia, son of
Jennie S., his wife, dau. of
Henry A. A. 1 yr. 8 mos. 28-7-1885
Madeline A. 5 mos. 26-8-1887

John F. Sylvia A. 77 yrs. 18-2-1896
Angelica his wife A. 76. 19.12.1886

See p. 138 in new book.
Joseph S. Sylvia A 73 yrs. 23-5-1886

Eliza, m. Joseph King, a Portugese

Joseph A. Sylvaro, a Portugese Aged 73 yrs. 27-5-1888

Enos S. m. 4-1896
Charles R. m. Nellie Cassidy of Maine
18-12-1868 Ferdinand, m.

Enos Sylvaro, son of Joseph A.
Ellen
Lizzie E. m. Edgar H. Ramsdell, son of Warren F. in 17-11-1897
Edith M. d. single A. 21 yrs. 21-4-1904
5-4-1865 Emerson

Born		Died
1786	John Taber	6-4-1839
5-7-1790	Lucretia his wife, d. of George Swain and d. of Thos. Little Cleave.	1-1854
17-7-1810	William m. Susan Snow d. of Gideon and Lucinda.	
1812	Charles m. Hannah Coffin d. of Valentine and Anna,	25-2-1878
	Sarah	
5-11-1818	James	
1822	Benjamin m. Martha Long d. of Reuben and Avis, in 1846.	9-4-1890
1826	Edward C. single.	He d. at Lima 11-12-1859
1830	Emeline C. m. Samuel W. Hartshorn of Norfolk, Va. in 1852.	
17-7-1810	William Taber son of John	
	Susan his wife, d. of Gideon Snow. She d. in Cal.	4-7-1863
	Sarah	
1812	Charles Taber son of John. He d. in San Francisco, Cal.	25-2-1878
28-3-1815	Hannah his wife, d. of d. of Valentine Coffin.	
15-5-1846	Ann C. m. Geo. C. W. Heuer,	She d. in Oakland, Cal. 1-7-1876
1822	Benjamin Taber son of John	9-4-1890
1822	Martha B. Long his wife, d. of Reuben and Avis.	10-9-1892
1847	Lydia C. m. J. J. Kenyon of Chelsea, Mass. in 9-1874.	4-6-1876
1851	Susan C. m. d. Charles W. Bunker, son of James C. + Ann M. in 6-1875.	17-7-1880
	Anna B. d. young, in Chelsea, Mass. in 9-1871	4-5-1865
	Rescom Taber. They removed to Norwich, Conn.	A. 61. 20-9-1835
10-7-1786	Mary his wife, d. of Benjamin and Phebe Swain	25-6-1821
9-10-1810	Eunice S. m. George Menden, Jun.	Died in Dorchester. 15-3-1906
4-7-1815	Mary Ann	
	He also m. Nancy A. Bramly in 1821.	
1823	John P. Taber	
1826	Delphina his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Silva	9-2-1907
22-2-1850	Charles C. m. Clara C. Jones d. of Asa C. and Susan, in 4-1874.	
11-4-1852	Elizabeth S. m. Eugene W. Clisby son of Paul and Hannah, in 1871.	
31-3-1854	Rebecca M. m. Wm. C. Jernegan son of Wm. and Lucy, in 9-1873. They separated, and she m. Horace, son of Oliver C. Tilden, in 1874.	
27-5-1857	John P. m. Ellen M. Provost d. of Nelson and Delia, in 4-1877.	
	Benjamin Taber of New Bedford.	
12-3-1733	Hannah his wife, d. of Barnabas and Mary Gardner.	

Born | Died

Intipas Taber
Eliz. his wife, d. of Timothy and Priscilla Coffin
Hannah
George
Priscilla

Abraham Taber
1751 Luella his wife, d. of Thubael and Lydia Bunker.
Phebe m. John Hiebs

Benjamin Taber of New Bedford
22-2-1729 Eunice his wife, wid. of Joseph Gardner, and d. of Richard Worth. | 2-1814
Susanna m. Caleb Congdon of New Bedford.

Benjamin Taber of New Bidford,
2-8-1782 Merab his wife, d. of Bartlett and Sarah Coffin.

1727 Jabez Taber of New Bedford | 15-10-1794
1736 Abigail his wife | 21-4-1801
1758 Eunice
25-6-1761 Phebe m. Gideon Worth son of Sylvanus and Rachael. | 10-8-1836
1766 James m. Lucinda White. She also m. a Lumbert
1774 Jabez

22-2-1850 Charles C. Taber son of John and Delphina.
Clara C. his wife, d. of Asa C. and Susan Jones. m. 4-1874.
Winnifred, d. young. | A. 3 yrs. | 14-11-1877

George R. Taber of New Bedford
23-4-1821 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Isaac and Anna Austin
Annie C. m. Harlan P. Hyde of Boston in 8-1879.

27-5-1857 John P. Taber, son of John P. and Delphina
Ella M. his wife, d. of Nelson and Delia Provost. m. 4-1877. They separated
6-9-1877 Bertha, m.
22-8-1879 Lillian
30-9-1881 Evelyn
9-8-1883 George F. | 26-10-1903
6-9-1885 Lucy H. m. William Edward Burchell, 6-7-1905
3-9-1889 Ernest (illeg. son of Ella M.)

Born

William B. Talbot

Miriam his wife, d. of Eliab and Sarah Gardner

Anna m. Hugh Maxwell son of Hugh and Elizabeth

Sarah m. John Davis son of Bestram and Love.

Elihu m. Lucretia Paddack d. of Samuel and Deborah. 1865

Cyrus m. Susan Paddack d. of Samuel and Deborah.

18-2-1816 Jabez m. Mary Cook d. of John and Hannah.

Mary G. m. Binjamin Paddack son of Samuel and Deborah.

Mason m. Emeline Wolfe, also

Milo m. Mary D. James, also Elvira Paddack d. of Reuben and Lydia

Sylvanus m. Phebe Hyatt d. of Isaac

Alvin m. Rebecca Ellis d. of Thomas.

Elihu Talbot son of Wm. B. 1865

26-3-1814 Lucretia his wife, d. of Samuel and Deborah Paddack.

Louisa m. Elijah Johnson

Emily C. m. Francis Marion Gunning.

Ann M. B. m. William M. Pond. "

Iris P.

Lindley H.

Mary Florence

Augusta

18-2-1816. Jabez Talbot son of William

6-8-1815 Mary his wife, d. of John and Hannah Cook. m. in 1837.

6-1-1838 Valinda m. Calvin Huddleston son of Wm. and Susanna.

13-5-1840 Emeline m. Ellwood Ellis son of Thomas and Lydia.

30-6-1842 Jane

2-2-1844 Josephine

6-1-1848 Lucinda

3-5-1851 Sarah Davis

13-9-1854 Anna Mary

30-11-1858 Florence Nightingale

Alvin Talbot son of Williams

Rebecca his wife, d. of Thomas and Lydia Ellis.

Lydia Maria

Martha Ellen

Orthens C.

Sylvanus

Edgar

Mary Elva

Ellwood

William d. young. 1865

Born

Died

Cyrus Talbot son of William and Miriam,
Susan his wife, d. of Samuel and Deborah Paddack.
Charles Wm. m. Lydia Hadley.
Samuel P.

Aaron Talbott son of Wm. and Miriam
Emmeline Wolfe his 1st wife.
Charles
By his 2nd wife

Milo Talbot son of Wm. and Miriam,
Mary D. James of Ohio his 1st wife.
Sarah Caroline
By his 2nd wife, Eliza Paddack d. of Reuben and Lydia.
Mary Emily
William Leslie

Sylvanus Talbot son of Wm. and Miriam.
Phebe his wife, d. of Isaac Hyatt.
Marshall
William
Albertine
Charles
Daniel
Anna Jane

Charles W. Talbot son of Cyrus and Susan M.
Lydia Hadley his wife
Horace Everett

Rev. Baylies Talbot of Woonsocket, R. I. 5-3-1865
Mary his wife d. of Rev. Isaac and Eleanor Hoddard,
Eleanor
William

Born. Died.

27-12-1795 Nathaniel W. Tallant. of Barnstable. He d. in Barnstable. 20-4-1871

7-11-1806 Lydia his wife, d. of Asa Scudder of Barnstable.
1832 Nathaniel W.
1841 Eben. W. m. Mary Elizabeth Easton d. of Wm. R. and Eliza, in 4-1869.
1845 Sarah F. m. Theodore Smith of Barnstable, in 12-1865.

24-11-1799 Eben. W. Tallant br. of Nath.l. 1-10-1834
16-4-1803 Nancy his wife, d. of Wm. and Deborah Coffin. 6-7-1870
13-2-1825 Maria L. m. N. L. Owen of Springfield, Mass.
21-3-1827 William C. d. in Melbourne, Australia. Unmarried 23-5-1861
7-2-1830 Caroline L. d. single, in Boston. 6-11-1877
10-6-1832 Henry P. m. Mary G. Coleman d. of Eben and Lydia, in 2-1865 5-1-1883

James L. Tallant br. of Eben. W. He d. in Concord, N. H. A. 62. 15-6-1866
23-1-1805 Valina his 1st wife, wid. of Wm. Rice, and d. of Gideon Worth 20-11-1837
1832 Mary Jane m. Maurice Scott of Toledo She d. in N. Y. 9-1859
16-11-1837 James, Jun. m. Mary Ann
By his 2nd wife Mary Ann Lonjoy of Concord, N. H. m. in 1840.
George
Valina
Mary

10-6-1832 Henry P. Tallant son of Eben W. and Nancy. He d. in Cal. 5-1-1883
7-3-1843 Mary G. his wife, d. of Eben and Lydia Coleman.
15-9-1869 Hugh
1875 Alice Weld

3-11-1813 Frederic Tallman of Dartmouth. He d. N. Sailors Snug Harbor, 18-12-1872
12-10-1817 Nancy his wife, d. of Solon and Phebe Wirth.
5-3-1838 George F. m.
18-4-1840 Sarah F. m. Silas G. Brown of Williamsburg, N. Y.
18-12-1846 John T. M.

1841 Eben W. Tallant son of Nathaniel
Mary Elizabeth Easton his wife, son of Wm. R. m. 4-1869.
1870 William C. m. Clara H. d. of Sidney, and Eleanor Clarbuck 12-1903

Born | Died

Asher Taylor son of Joseph Taylor and Martha Dorset

1799 Sarah his wife, d. of Alexander and Lydia Coffin of N. Y. She d. in N.J. 31-3-1869

1835 Gorham C. m. Minerva Larkins of New Haven in 1865

1837 Joseph D m.

Lydia M. d. young | A. 15. | 13-2-1843

Richard Taylor of Indiana. m. in 1847.

30-12-1818 Margaret his wife, d. of Wm. and Matilda Barnard.

9-1848 Florence

11-1850 Sarah M.

9-1852 Cornelia

12-1859 David A.

10-1862 Isaac Newton

Samuel Taylor | 1-12-1824

1790 Ann his wife, d. of Samuel Pitman of Newport, | 24-11-1836

4-1811 Samuel, jun. m. Mary Williston of Bristol R. I. | 13-5-1877

1813 Eliza m. Edward G. Orpin son of John B. | 14-4-1884

1816 William m. Henrietta Crocker of Cape Cod. | 18-9-1887

1810 Rebecca m. George W. Wing son of Scotto, in 1828. | 10-1-1845

1821 Sarah Ann m. Calvert Handy, also Capt. Alfred Scudder of Brockton. | 14-2-1907

4-1811 Samuel Taylor, jun. | He died in New Bedford. | 13-5-1877

Mary E. Williston of Bristol, R. I. his wife. m. in 1836.

William

Mary Elizabeth

Benjamin

George

Charles

Almira

Eva

1816 William Taylor son of Samuel. | 18-9-1887

Henrietta Crocker his wife | A. 43. | 27-11-1863

Charles H. m. Mary Ann wid. of Wm. Wilcomb, and d. of Nath'l Thurston.

1838 Henrietta, jun. m. Ross W. Ellis of Dennis, Cape Cod, in 1864.

William, jun. d. young. | A. 14. | 16-3-1865

Mary E. m. Charles H. Douglass of Providence, R.I. in 11-1882.

William m. Mrs. Harriett B. Watkins in 10-1870, grocery

Eben. Taylor. Thy line at the West,

Eliza his wife d. of Tristram and Lydia Barnard.

Lydia Maria

Born — Died

1814 Timothy Taylor son of Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod. Mar. x. A. 70. 22-8-1882

1820 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Henry and Rhoda Rogers. 14-10-1894

1843 Ann M. m. Asa H. Bearse of Barnstable in 2-1863.

1846 Charles C. d. young. 17-3-1857

1848 Levi R. m. Mary C. Young of Dennisport in 7-1872 13-2-1875

Dorcas m. Charles M. Stackpole son of John and Judith in 12-1876. A. 51 yrs. 21-5-1904

1855 Alexander d. single. 14-9-1883

2 chn. d. young. with Canker rash. A. 7 and 5. 12-1865

Lillian M. Taylor g.d. Ages 12. 16.3.1886

See p. 300 in new book.

Fredrine N. Taylor son of Simeon and Remember, 4-3-1849

Phebe Ann his wife, d. of Henry and Rhoda Rogers.

Emily Frances m. Asa H. Reed, also a Wilson (?)

Frederic C. m. Pamelia C. Chase d. of Daniel B. and Mercy, in 2-1867. 10.2.1886

7-9-1836 Benjamin F. m. Elizabeth Beetle of M. C. also Nellie (Herrick) Hamilton of Troy, 18-4-1905 15-5-1906.

Abner Taylor. N'chn. He d. in N. Y. A. 41. 1-1-1835

Susan Appleton wid. of Abner his wife. She also m. Noah Peck.

John P. Tamplet. m. at Cherah, S. C. in 4-1824.

30-8-1799 Susan Mayo Bennett his wife, d. of Reuben and Sally.

Ethan Tappan of Long Island. m. in 1774.

Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Charles and Jane Mc. Chase

Lewis Tappan son of John, m. in 12-1838.

25-3-1822 Mary C. his wife, d. of Henry and Mary Swift.

16-2-1840 Henry Lewis m. Lothrop d. of Rev. Saml. H. Lothrop of Boston.

1848 Levi R. Taylor son of Timothy. 13-2-1875

Mary C. Young of Dennisport his wife. m. 7-1872

Robert G. Tenney of Charlestown, Mass, N'chn, A. 79 yrs. 29-6-1892

1812 Maria B. his 1st wife, d. of James and Anna Bigelow, 17-11-1879

Robert G. Jun. L. single at Norfolk, Va. B. 18. 24-1-1885

1821 Deborah his 2nd wife, wid. of Calvin Swain, and d. of Obadiah Coffin, 3-11-1889

m. in 7-1884

Born | Died

Henry A. Du Brocck of New York.
Celia Maria his wife, d. of Geo. Gorham and Sally Coffin.
Henry H.

Alexander Thain
Deborah his wife, d. of Thomas and Mercy Greene. A. 85. 12-9-1857
Eliza m. William Calder son of Robert and Lydia. A. 23. 4-4-1816
9-2-1795 Sarah m. Reuben Meader son of Nicholas and Rachael. Shd. in Easton. 3-11-1879
15-10-1798 Lydia d. single.
Jethro m. at the South
15-6-1801 David m. Mary Russell d. of James, also Mary B. Macy. 7-6-1883
Thomas m.
1806 Samuel m. in S. C.
Deborah also m. Campbell.
Mary Campbell m. Thomas Hull of R. I.

15-6-1801 David Thain son of Alexander. He d. in Philadelphia 7-6-1883
19-4-1803 Mary his 1st wife, d. of James and Polly Russell. 14-12-1847
1823 Eliza R. m. James C. Congdon of Newport, R. I. 28. 12. 1885
1826 Louisa m. John Foley. They live at the West. 25-12-1902.
Martha
Mary R. m. Elisha D. Marshall of Penn. in 1858. She d. in Pa. 3-11-1874
Anna G. d. young. A. 4 m. 8 21-11-1842
2-9-1803 By his 2nd wife, Mary, ind. of Robert Macy and d. of Shubael Coffin 13-12-1890
Frances, d. in infancy A. 6 mos. 9-1849
[illegible] in infancy, [illegible] mos.

Jesse Thomas
Ann his wife, d. of Benjamin and Abigail Stanton.
Nathan
Jonathan
Abigail
Gubelma
Jesse, Jun.
David
Ann Eliza

William C. Thomas of Bridgewater, Mass.
4-7-1842 Sophia C. his wife, d. of Charles and Judith Kelly, of Maine.
1866 Grace

Born		Died
1777	Nathan Thomas	3-5-1846
1774	Rebecca his wife	5-1852
1807	Susan	

See p. 239. also 302 in new book.

2-1810	Ansel Thomas	1-1858
11-6-1814	Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Tristram and Eunice Coleman, m. in 1833.	4-1-1840
6-1835	Charles M. m. Mary E. Francis, also Ellen wid. of Wm. Fisher and d. of J. Gruber.	
2-1837	William H. m. Ann E. Fuller d. of Wm. C. and Elizabeth in 3-1868.	
by 2d wife	Lydia M. m. Charles P. Gridley son of Reuben and Eliza, in 1863, also	
7-1818	Albert L Dearing b. Cal. in 4-1882. a M. E. minister By his 2nd wife Maria, d. of Joshua Gruber, m. 2-4-1840	
26-3-1843	John B. m. Harriett N. Wixon in 1866.	3-9-1889
19-1-1845	George W. m. Maria J. Mackie d. of James, in 6-1866.	
5-12-1850	Ellen G. m. Charles M. Crocker son of Calvin, in 6-1874	A. 49 yrs. 4-2-1901
16-5-1857	Elizabeth Annis m. Joseph M. Folger Jun., in 5-3-1876.	

1774	Timothy Thomas	
28-3-1787	Wealthy his wife, wid. of John Middlehest, and d. of Job Swain	
7-2-1817	William H.	

Wealthy also m. John Middlehurst, Thos. Pollard, and Morgan Davis.

1808	Joseph Thompson a Portuguese	13-1-1892
1845	Susan his wife, d. of John B. and Mary Crapin.	
9-8-1837	Martha M. m. Joseph Francis in 1858.	5-4-1860
1839	Emeline m. Charles Swain.	
17-8-1832	Susan B.	
11-5-1830	Reuben S.	5-1-1904
1844	Mary Abby m. Charles H. Dyer of Gloucester, in 6-1869.	
1847	Sarah A.	
1843	Joseph C.	8-3-1894
1851	Lydia B. m. Mervin L. Brooks of Greenport, L. I. in 9-1872	

1802	Isaac Thompson a Physician	
1810	Emily his wife d. of Samuel and Polly Valentine	
6-1833	Charles H.	
4-1835	Isabelle	
5-1837	John M.	
	Mary	
	George	

Joseph Thomas, m. in 1774
Jemima Bartlemy his wife

Born			Died
4-2-1778	Isaac Thompson.	He d. in Taunton.	1-5-1866
	Sally Robinson of Middleborough his 1st wife,		
	Sally, jun. m., Eleazer Richmond.		
15-10-1790	By his 2nd wife Deidamia Elliott, m. in 1811.	She d. in Middleboro'	21-1-1865
22-6-1812	James d. single, at sea.		13-12-1831
2-2-1814	Bethiah W.		
22-12-1815	Mary m. John B. Fisher of Martha's Vineyard, in 1834.		
20-1-1818	Eliza m. Stephen Bayley son of Benj^m and Abigail.		28-1-1883
27-7-1820	William B. m. Louisa and Elizabeth H. Cobb d.s. of William.		
1822	Ann B. m. Cyrus Fisher son of Jonathan of M. V.		
1824	Charlotte m. James Gibbs son of James and Martha.		6-8-1900
1826	Adaline m. George S. Clark son of Shubael and Margaret	Hewitt also Alfred W.	10-2-1904
1829	Isaac C.		
20-8-1832	George H. single.	He d. in China.	13-8-1861

27-7-1820	William B. Thompson son of Isaac.	In New Haven	9-12-1886
	Louisa B. his 1st wife, d. of Wm. and Lucretia Cobb.		2-4-1858
1853	Elizabeth E. m. Joseph T. Benham of New Haven, in 4-1874.		
1835	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth H. Cobb d. of Wm. m. in 1858.		8-11-1905
21-12-1859	Louisa C.		
3-1864	Eliza Bayley		

1783	James Thompson br. of Isaac.		23-4-1832
1784	Dianna his wife, wid. of Samuel Dyke, and d. of John Gibbs.		4-9-1864
1814	Nathaniel m. Harriett N. Thompson, a cousin.		
1815	Phebe Ann m. Joseph W. Folger son of Walter and Mary.		7-1-1861
1817	John G.		
10-8-1819	James m. Sarah Horsefield d. of Timothy and Eliza.		12-10-1870
1822	Harriett m. James Wyer son of Obed and Polly. His 1st wife.		21-3-1860
1823	Lois		
28-9-1824	Louisa A. m. Andrew M. Myrick son of Geo. and Eliza.		18-11-1898
1828	Isabella H. d. single.		26-10-1854
1831	Delia m. Reuben R. Hobbs son of John.		19-1-1862

10-8-1819	James Thompson, Jun.	He d. in Worcester, Mass.	12-10-1870
2-2-1822	Sarah Horsefield his wife		
25-1-1845	James M. d. single. He was lost at sea with Capt. Wm. Cartwright.		1864
25-10-1847	Eliza H.		
5-4-1849	Emeline C. d. single		20-4-1894
12-10-1852	Sarah L.		
23-12-1854	Harriett W. m. David A. Allen in 2-1872. son of David A. Jun.		
1856	John H. d. young.		11-8-1858

Born | Died

1814 Nathaniel Thompson son of James and Dianna

1816 Harriett his wife, d. of his uncle Natht. Thompson. 17-2-1857

1847 Florence

Richard Thompson

19-2-1753 Esther his wife, d. of Jacob and Judith Morris. 10-2-1812

23-6-1775 Catharine m. Philip Coffin son of Timothy and Priscilla. His 2nd wife 1-1-1855

23-1-1777 Mary m. Aaron Folger son of Walter and Elizabeth. 15-1-1861

1784 Judith m. Job Swain, Jun. 3-5-1866

Daniel Thornton son of Elishai of New Bedford. Died in Pa. A. 66. 24-3-1848

15-3-1783 Rachael his wife, wid. of Moses Dame, and d. of Obed Mitchell. Died in R.I. 29-1-1855

3-1-1819 Elizabeth

Lydia

1785 John Thornton son of Elishai

Eliza his 1st wife, d. of Caleb and Amey Greene.

1814 Caroline A. m. Kempton of N.B.

1816 George

31-3-1808 By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Polly Perry.

1829 Elizabeth, jun.

Emma P. m. Henry B. Bent in South Boston in 1856.

John, jun.

Clarissa E.

Anna R.

John G. Thurber

Eliza his wife, wid. of Henry Beetle

Elizabeth M.

Abigail C.

Mary G.

Nathaniel Thurber at the West.

7-4-1809 Phebe his wife, d. of Isaiah and Phebe Ray. 3-1861

Milton

Theodore

19-1-1845 George W. Thomas son of Ansel

Maria J. his wife, d. of James Mackie his wife. 11-10-1896

Sidney C. d. young. A. 3-9 mo. 16-9-1874

Born		Died
1-10-1756	Job Thurston son of Benjamin and Amey. Nockn.	15-2-1830
1763	Rachael his 1st wife, d. of Nath[l]. and Hepsabeth Coleman.	13-3-1787
1766	Ruth his 2nd wife, d. of James and Lone Eastwright.	17-1-1837
	Benjamin Thurston of Rhode Island.	
	Hepsabeth Smith his wife, m. in 8-1733.	
11-4-1713	John Thurston of Newport, R. I. m. in 1741.	1-1-1771
	Mary his wife, d. of Paul and Mary Coffin, of Nant.	
20-10-1748	Latham	
12-6-1750	John, Jun. m. Sabra Smith	12-8-1819
17-7-1752	Mary m. Hezekiah Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael.	
3-2-1763	Samuel	
16-7-1769	Paul	
12-6-1750	John Thurston, Jun.	12-8-1819
	Sabra Smith his wife. m. in 1789	26-6-1822
5-1-1790	Maria m. John Steine of Newport.	9-10-1849
23-2-1792	Charles M. m. Rachael H. Pitman	6-5-1841
3-4-1797	Sophia C.	
25-7-1800	Esther M. m. William R. Pitman of New Bedford.	7-11-1834
27-9-1804	Harriett S. d. single.	3-6-1829
1813	Nathaniel Thurston.	29-7-1878
27-12-1821	Susan his wife, d. of George C. and Polly Gardner.	27-1-1892
10-7-1841	Charles H. m. Mary C. Easton d. of Wm. A. Her 1st hus.	11-6-1865
13-3-1843	Eliza J. d. single.	16-7-1884
11-3-1845	William M. d. young.	28-1-1853
30-12-1846	Mary Ann m. William H. Wilcomb son of Moses, in 1862, also	23-1-1906
	Charles H. Taylor son of Wm. and Henrietta, in 1-1866, also John R. Raymond in 1871.	
2-1-1849	Sidney m. Sarah G. Ray d. of Benj[m]. and Ann, in 12-1871	14-4-1885
20-6-1856	Richard J. m. Maria L. Ray d. of Benj[m]. and Ann, in 9-1882	
15-11-1857	Samuel, m.	
3-9-1860	Ida M. m. Joseph A. Johnson (Irish) son of Andrew, 11-3-1877.	
1851	Harriett H. d. single.	9-5-1875
10-7-1841	Charles H. Thurston son of Nathaniel, m. in 1862.	11-6-1865
30-4-1844	Mary C. Easton his wife. She also m. Charles Ellis in 7-1867.	
10-3-1863	Charles W. m. Florence Peterson dau. of Stephen S. 21-12-1887	

See p. 304 in new book.

— Tilton

1827 Jane his wife, d. of — and Susan Perry and grd d. of B. Goodspeed Jones.
1853 John P. m Elizabeth F. Dunham d. of Alex^r. and Susan R. in 1878. A.32 16-7-1885
1854 Elizabeth Ann m. Joshua H. Delano of Fair Haven in 6-1874.
1860 Wallace C.

20-10-1856 George F. Thornton of Newport R.I.
17-3-1858 Ada B. his wife, d. of Alexander B. and Hannah M. Robinson, m. 30-9-1880
29-8-1881 Frank B. Died in Providence 18-11-1881
19-8-1884 Roy A.

2-1-1849 Sidney Thurston, son of Nathaniel and Susan 14-4-1885
29-5-1847 Sarah G. his wife, d. of Benjamin and Ann L. Ray m^d in 12-1871 13-12-1892
20-1-1875 Emma M.

Barzillai S. Thomas
1862 Sophia L. his wife, d. of Andrew C. Backus, m. 3-1880
Mabel A. 3 mos. 15-8-1885
6-7-1880 Hattie L.

John E. Thomas
14-11-1862 Sarah Elizabeth Chase, his wife, dau. of Alex. and Nancy, m. 3-10-1887

10-3-1863 Charles H. Thurston, son of Chas. F.
Florence, his wife, d. of Stephen S. Peterson, m. 21-12-1887

Frank H. Thurston, grandson of Nathaniel
Clara J. Fish, his wife, d. of Nathan and Ellen, m. 24-10-1888

Born | Died

Ephraim Tibbetts
Rose his wife, d. of Joseph and Sarah Austin,

1701 Abigail m. Otis Pinkham son of John and Rose (Otis.)
Ann m. Paul Starbuck son of Nath'l. Jun. and Dinah, 22-7-1736
1707 Mary m. Matthew Barnard son of John and Sarah, 6-4-1785

William H. Tice of Albany. He also m. Susan E. Paddack.
1822 Lydia G. his 1st wife, d. of Owen and Peggy Chase. 2-12-1871
1-1841 Mary Anna m. Garret Van Derstine in Albany in 1862. 22-6-1863
25-3-1849 By his 2nd wife Susan, d. of Edward H. and Mary Paddack. 16-6-1878
5-6-1878 Edward.
21-12-1876 Avis S, his 3rd wife d. of Geo. and Lone Winslow, m. in 4-1880.

John Titus of Illinois
Betsey Ann his wife, d. of Joseph and Betsey Earle,
4-3-1836 Caroline Matilda
12-3-1838 Angeline Elvira m. William Myers in 1858.
8-1851 Frederic

Joseph Tozer m. in 1810.
22-6-1792 Mary his wife d. of Henry Clark 4-12-1856
11-10-1810 Joseph, Jun. m. Clarissa Coleman d. of John. 19-11-1837
Mary, also m. Charles Coleman son of Simeon, also Timothy Goodspeed.

James Torrey, M. D. A. 62. 1815
Deborah his wife, wid. of Wm. Wheeler, and d. of Beriah Pitch.
James, Jun. m. Susanna White, d. of Daniel of South Weymouth.
Sally m. Elishai Bates of S. Weymouth.
1795 Susan m. Amos Merritt of Scituate 1823
Rev. Reuben m. Ann Eddy of Providence, d. of Moses Eddy. A. 81. About 1870
Nancy m. Amos Merrill
Lucinda m. Edward Blanchard son of John.
Lavinia m. Reuben Bussell of S. Weymouth.

Thomas Tobey son of Luke and Hejia of New Bedford. 1-3-1857
8-12-1815 Rebecca his wife, d. of David and Eliza Brayton. 28-9-1852
4-9-1836 Eliza B. m. Charles H. Pierce son of David and Calista, in 1859.
9-6-1840 Charles H. m. Sylvia A. M. Tripp of N. B. d. of David.
10-10-1842 George B. m. Mary R. Hathaway d. of Savoy and Margaret, in 1865.
31-12-1844 Alice m. Wm. C. Borden son of Daniel and Mary, in 1865.
28-4-1849 Thomas, d. young. 24-10-1864
10-7-1852 John B.

Thos. & James Tobey lived in New Bedford

10-10-1842 George B. Tobey son of Th's. and Rebecca
Mary R. Hathaway his wife.
13-11-1865 George B. Jun.

Born		Died
25-9-1774	Tristram Tobey	2-2-1854
13-3-1780	Clarissa his wife d. of — Handy, and sister of Seth Swain's wife.	30-6-1864
23-9-1802	Lucy m. Jonathan Pitts son of Obed and Rhoda.	24-3-1867
14-3-1805	Elizabeth m. Archibald Ward of New Bedford. She d. in New Bedford.	8-12-1879
17-5-1808	Ansel H. m. Eliza Jenks son of Samuel, Sen. and Eunice.	25-12-1870
25-11-1809	Caroline m. John W. Folger son of Barnabas and Elizabeth.	22-3-1864
	Almira	
14-3-1813	Albert m. Nancy Iris	8-4-1877
23-4-1816	Mary m. David J. Upham son of Timothy and Rebecca.	7-10-1892.
1821	Charlotte m. Barzillai R. Bundett son of Barzillai and Eunice.	12-12-1902.
29-1-1778	William Tobey	
11-4-1779	Nancy his wife	
28-4-1795	Mary	
16-5-1798	Charles m. Mary Goodspeed. He was lost at sea in the Lady Adams.	About 1822
16-12-1804	George m. Mary B. Bennett, d. of Stephen	
16-6-1807	Celina	
10-9-1809	Harriett m. Holley of Boston	
23-11-1817	Tristram	
17-5-1808	Ansel H. Tobey son of Tristram. He d. in New Bedford.	25-12-1825
25-11-1809	Eliza his 1st wife, d. of Samuel and Eunice Jenks.	12-12-1860
	Sarah J. m. John W. Macy son of Gotham and Lucretia.	
	By his 2nd wife Eloise M. Gridley of Watertown, m. in 1861.	
	See p. 307 in new book	
	Albert H. Tobey son of Tristram	8-4-1877
	Nancy Iris his wife	Æ. 87 yrs. 26-6-1894
6-6-1836	Benjamin G. m. Sarah C. Gifford d. of Wm. H. and Lydia, m. in 1858.	
1839	Albert Irving m. Eliza S. Norton of New Bedford in 1859.	30-12-1908
1846	Horace m. Mary E. d. of David Ordway of Hooksett, N. H. in 8-1868	
6-6-1836	Benjamin G. Tobey son of Albert	
7-7-1841	Sarah C. his wife d. of Wm. H. and Lydia Gifford, m. in 1858	
2-9-1867	Herbert A. m. Lydia G. Hatch, d. of Oliver, 20-4-1870	
16-12-1804	George W. Tobey son of Wm. and Nancy	
	Mary B. his wife, d. of Stephen Bennett	
	Charles B.	
9-6-1840	Charles H. Tobey son of Thomas and Rebecca	
	Silvia A. M. Tripp d. of David of N. B. his wife	
	Charles, Jun.	

By Town Records, New Bedford.

Born		Died
	James Townsend. He was lost a whaling in	1772.
9-1-1739	Jennette his, d. of Thomas and Patience Brock.	11-5-1802
	James, Jun. d. single, at sea.	
23-11-1766	Jennette m. Obed Worth son of Andrew and Judith.	19-6-1855
15-10-1770	Thomas m. Phebe Baxter d. of Christopher and Mary.	4-2-1842
	Jennette, sen. also m. Christopher Worth, his 2nd wife. Nachn.	
15-10-1770	Thomas Townsend son of James	4-2-1842
25-10-1770	Phebe his wife, d. of Christopher and Mary Baxter.	9-2-1819
20-12-1797	Lydia m. Thomas W. Macy son of Wm. and Anna.	12-3-1873
13-7-1799	Jennette m. Charles Robbins son of John and Elizabeth. His 1st wife. Nach.	29-7-1822
8-5-1801	James m. Sarah Hall d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth. Nachn.	4-2-1851
30-6-1803	Mary m. Thomas B. Swain son of James and Rebecca. His 1st wife	5-9-1823
6-7-1805	Abigail G. m. Charles Robbins son of John, also Wm. Keen son of Moses.	13-3-1882
12-3-1808	Benjamin, single. He was killed by a whale.	7-1823
15-10-1810	David B. d. single, at sea	
18-8-1813	Anna m. William Rivers	20-3-1874
8-5-1801	James Townsend son of Thomas	4-2-1851
17-2-1808	Sarah his wife, d. of Jonathan Hall, Nachn.	26-12-1880
	Samuel Townsend of Hudson	
	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Zephaniah and Hepsabeth Coffin,	
	Samuel, Jun.	
	Merritt Trimble son of George T.	
5-11-1826	Mary his wife, d. of Walter and Mary Underhill, m. 4-1851	They live in N. Y.
22-5-1852	George T. d. young	9-1867
7-3-1857	Walter U.	
26-3-1858	Richard	

Jeangrone an Englishman

6-4-1809 Louisa his wife, wid. of Alex^r. Cuthcart, and d. of Roland Pollard.
William
Grace, (an adopted child)

Henry Tracy from Newfoundland. m. in 1773. 8-6-1791
8-12 1749 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Jacchens and Jemima Gardner.
Mary m. Manuel Klinke, also an Anderson.
16-7-1776 Elizabeth, Jun. d. single.
Nathan, d. single. 15-9-1794
26-9-1782 Henry m. Hepsabeth Baker d. of Lemuel and Abial. He d. in Auburn. 8-9-1852
10-4-1784 Lydia m. Job Smith son of Sylvanus and Jane, in 1804.
5-10-1788 Thomas, d. single, in the East Indies. About 1816

26-9-1782 Henry Tracy, Jun. He d. in Auburn, N. Y. 8-9-1852
27-10-1787 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Lemuel and Abial Baker. 10-3-1872
3-9-1808 Charles H. m. Delia Whippey. 16-11-1876

3-9-1808 Charles H. Tracy son of Henry. 16-11-1876
18-5-1809 Delia M. his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Whippy. 24-11-1880
1841 Mary P. d. single 15-12-1895
1847 Phebe W.
23-8-1853 Charles H. Jun. m. Lavina Clare of St. John, N.B, in 7-1878.
Henry G. d. young.

See p. 248

1797 Jared W. Tracy 18-10-1864
10-3-1809 Mary H. his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Prudence Hussey. 6-4-1891
1835 George H. d. single at the South. A worthy young man. 17-9-1867
10-4-1839 Anna M. m. Joseph S. Hussey son of Albert Junr and Eliz^th, in 8-1865. No chn.
17-10 1841 Rebecca H. d. single. 27-9-1865
18-2-1843 Orestes A. B. m. Ellen F. Jones d. of Lemuel and Mehitabel in 1871. -6-1909
25-4-1846 Lewis P. m. Susan W. Foy d. of Samuel and Matilda in 1-1877
23-4-1849 Elizabeth A. m. James H. Davis of Boston, in 8-1871. No chn.
1852 Judith P. d. young. 22- -1856

Alvan Truesdell of Cape Cod
28-4-1791 Lydia his wife, d. of David Hussey and wid. of Stillman Eldridge.
Henry

18-2-1843 Orestes A. B. Son of Jared W. Tracy
4-1848 Ellen F. his wife, d. of Lemuel and Mehitabel Jones, m. in 1871
23-2-1873 Mary H. m. William E. Son of William B. Gardner, 14-9-1898
31-3-1882 William Hart Tracy [illegible]

Born		Died
1789	Job L. Trafton	8-8-1862
20-4-1801	Lucretia his wife, d. of Joseph and Thankful Davis.	14-7-1890 in bal.
1823	Charles D. m. Sarah Lizzie Hathaway of Fair Haven, also Mary F. Ford.	18-12-1870
	Martha P. m. Thomas M. Gardner son of Charles and Dris.	
1795	Samuel G. Trafton	
24-5-1802	Hannah his wife, d. of Freeborn and Polly Fisher. m. in 1818.	23-7-1860
2-7-1819	Sophronia m. John Reynolds of N. Y.	25-7-1894
	John Trott	18-9-1719
	Ann his wife	
1679	Tabitha m. John Frost, also Joseph Brown a German Physician	29-7-1749
1680/1	Joseph	
1683	Rachael m. Thomas Gorham in 1707.	
1685	Benjamin m. Elizabeth Norton d. of Jacob of M. V.	9-6-1754
1687	James, was lost at sea on a whaling voyage in 1722.	1722
1690	Mary	
1693	Abigail m. George Brown, his 2nd wife.	14-12-1767
1697	Priscilla, d. single.	30-12-1770
	Elizabeth	
	John	14-11-1751
1685	Benjamin Trott son of John. m. in 1729/30	9-6-1754
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Jacob and Dinah Norton.	17-6-1780
	Benjamin, Jun. d. single.	8-7-1776
3-10-1730	Mary m. Frederic Folger son of Eleazer, Jun. and Mary.	9-1799
29-6-1733	Rachael m. James Clark son of John and Mary.	11-10-1780
6-12-1734	John, settled in Swansea.	Hd. in Swansea. 25-6-1824
21-9-1736	Ann m. John Coleman son of John and Priscilla. His 2nd wife. No chn.	24-10-1812
18-12-1737	Priscilla m. Thos. Arthur son of John and Mary. His 2nd wife, No chn.	6-1793
	Elizabeth m. William Ellis son of John and Dinah. His 1st wife.	2-12-1765
5-9-1743	Dinah m. Thomas Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael.	18-4-1824
15-10-1746	Abigail m. Benjamin Allen son of Nathl. and Mercy.	18-11-1810
1789	William Trowbridge	
16-4-1788	Maria his wife	
15-5-1813	Sarah	
3-8-1815	Ann Maria	
7-1817	Francis J.	
27-10-1819	William	

Born

Died.

John Trowbridge of Hudson

Nancy his wife, d. of Nathan Folger of Hudson. Theatson. Rev. Wells of Detroit.

Mary

Laura

Alvan Truesdell of Cape Cod.

28-4-1791 Lydia his wife, wid. of Stillman Eldridge, and d. of David Hussey.

Henry

4-5-1767 Samuel J. Tuck of Boston. A.88. 1-1-1856

21-6-1773 Judith his wife, d. of Uriah and Sally Gardner. m. 22-11-1791. 8-1-1845

19-8-1793 Sarah m. Artemas Davis, 1822 5-8-1884

21-8-1795 John d. young 2-2-1813

1799 Samuel B. m. Susan Mitchell d. of Aaron and Mary. 7.8.1886

14-4-1801 Mary m. Benj.m Parker of Baltimore, also Valentine Hussey. No chn. 14-1-1873

16-7-1805 Emeline d. single 22-9-1827

12-5-1812 Joseph, d. single. in Williamsburg, N. Y. 10-4-1875

4-10-1807 Uriah G. m. Mary Allen d. of Joseph, also Harriett Folger. 10-6-1883

8-8-1809 Eliza Ann m. Wm. H. Chase son of Peter and Elizabeth, m. 1828 12-7-1880

11-6-1799 Samuel B. Tuck son of Samuel J. m. 9-1823. 7.8.1886

21-3-1806 Susan his wife, d. of Aaron Mitchell. She d. in Williamsburg, N.Y. 3-3-1875

26-6-1824 William M. single. He was drowned in Texas swimming a river. A.30. 9-9-1854

27-7-1826 Aaron M. single. He d. in Cal. A.47. 13-12-1876.

18-11-1828 Samuel B. Jun. m. Julia M. Stoddard of Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1858.

9-6-1836 Frederick B. d. young. 20-4-1852

16-9-1833 Isabella m. Oscar Mc Comb in N.Y. in 1858. He d. in 1860.

8-6-1831 Charles H. single. He was lost in the Central America, coming from Cal.

5-2-1838 George E. m. Clara Norton

28-11-1840 Mary L.

1846 Eugene

1808 Uriah G. Tuck son of Samuel J. m. 1-[illegible]-1833. He d. in Cal. 10-6-1883

15-2-1814 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Joseph and Abigail Allen. 18-9-1855

29-9-1836 Susan M. m. Peter Calyer of Cal. m. in Nant. 11-1874.

16-9-1834 Emeline, d. young. A.17. 1-1852

4-11-1838 Joseph H.

16-9-1840 Mary H. m. Marcus Starbuck son of George and Elizabeth, in 1861

12-1-1843 Horace m. Rosada Bowen of Gloucester in 8-1870

1818 By his 2nd wife Harriett, wid. of Barzillai Folger. No chn. 12-1866

5-2-1838 George E. Tuck

Clara Norton his wife. She d. in Brooklyn A.30. 29-7-1869

Born | Died

William Tuckerman, m. in 1766.

7-7-1751 Kepsabeth his wife, d. of Nathan and Margaret Taggett. A.50. 10-5-1835

Stephen m. Elizabeth Swain d. of Peter and Sarah.

William m. Polly Gifford d. of Samuel, also Jedida Wilbur wid. A.56. 18-12-1840

Stephen Tuckerman son of William.

Elizabeth his wife, d. of Peter Swain, m. in 1790.

Sarah m. Barzillai Wilbur.

Robert m. Betsey Bullard.

Stephen, Jun.

Valentine

William Tuckerman, Jun. A.56. 18-12-1840

Polly his 1st wife, d. of Samuel Giffard of Falmouth.-

Mary Ann

Sarah

Eliza Ann

William

Thomas

16-12-1797 By his 2nd wife Jedida, wid. of Briggs Wilbur, and d. of Simeon Coffin. 8-1842.

Nathan.

See p. 255

23-4-1846 Lewis P. Tracy, son of Jan'a H. and Mary Ho.

6-1855 Susan H. his wife, d. of Samuel and Matilda Jay, m. in 1-1877. D. in Prov. 19-1-1900

8-5-1878 George Ho. m. Gladys P. Hutchison of Conn. 23-12-1903

5-1-1880 Elizabeth J. m. Arthur M. Read of Prov. 15-7-1907

8-5-1878 George H. Tracy son of Lewis P.

Gladys P. Hutchison of Conn. his wife, m. 23-12-1903

6-10-1905 Eleanor

Born

Died.

Eldad Tupper of Sandwich, Mass.
Martha Wheaton his wife
Prince
Eldad, Jun.
1707 Elisha, was a minister. 1787
Benjamin m. Elizabeth Ellis, also Abigail wid. of John Starbuck. 26-3-1794
Mahitabel
Martha

Dr. Benjamin Tupper son of Eldad, Sheriff 26-3-1794
Elizabeth Ellis his 1st wife 24-8-1755
Abigail m. Joseph Jackson of Kennebec.
Benjamin, Jun. m. Peggy Pinkham, d. of Barnabas and Mary.
1754 James m. Debrah Allen d. of Jonathan and Debrah of M. V. Staten Is. 1819
By his 2nd wife Abigail wid. of John Starbuck and d. of 8-8-1777
Nathaniel and Abigail Woodbury
12-4-1762 Martha m. Obadiah Wood 10-4-1846

Benjamin Tupper son of Dr. Benjamin
Peggy his wife, d. of Barnabas Pinkham. She also m. Barthett Coffin. 2-5-1804
Benjamin, Jun. m. Winnifred Gardner d. of Reuben.

James Tupper son of Benjamin
1906 Debrah Allen of Martha's Vineyard his wife. Benjamin Engraved to Lincoln N. Carolina.
Tristram
Holmes
James, Jun.
Allen
Cordelia
Henry
Mary
Frederic
Abigail
Debrah.

Benjamin Tupper, Jun. No chn.
24-1-1771 Winnifred his wife, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Gardner. 8-3-1840
She also m. Samuel Carey son of Edward and Lydia.

Ellis Tupper
Eunice Ellis his wife. m. in 1733.

Born		Died
18-11-1766	Baker Turner	19-7-1815
18-8-1770	Susan his wife, d. of Thisbeam and Lydia Pinkham.	14-12-1843
20-6-1794	Benjamin m. Rhoda Coggeshall d. of Peleg. He d. at sea,	12-1822
28-11-1795	Betsey m. Samuel Joy son of Reuben and Mary.	
22-10-1797	Job m. Elizabeth James d. of Francis and Elizabeth.	23-8-1843
21-9-1799	Lucy m. Frederic Barnard son of Libni and Lydia.	3-12-1872
5-2-1803	George m. Mary Coleman d. of Gardner and Lydia	8-4-1874
11-8-1806	Sally m. Elijah Parker son of Isaac and Prudence, She d. in Cal.	13-9-1868
24-8-1810	Abner m. Lucinda Randal	3-2-1881
1812	Lydia, d. single.	12-2-1859

20-6-1794	Benjamin Turner son of Baker. He d. at sea,	12-1822
25-2-1797	Rhoda his wife, d. of Peleg and Deborah Coggeshall. She d. in Ill.	24-2-1883
1821	Caroline m. Alex. Coffin son of Alex. and Lydia, m. in 6-2-1842.	

22-10-1797	Job Turner son of Baker and Susan,	23-8-1843
19-12-1800	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Francis and Elizabeth James.	15-9-1888
1823	Henry J. m. Abby Eaton He d. at the Bay of Islands	21-1-1862
1825	George B. m. Ann M. Orpin d. of Edward G. and Eliza, in 1858.	21.11.1886
1827	Benjamin C. m. Sarah C. Ray d. of Peleg and Harriett.	
	Lucy B. m. Zenas P. Nickerson of Cape Cod, in 1852.	
1834	Lydia C. m. Horace B. Cash of Cape Cod. Barnstable, m. in 1-1856	
	Eliza H.	
1839	Anna F. m. Shubael M. Winslow son of Shubael and Ann, in 1864, also	
1841	Job P. Benjamin P. Pease son of Edward H. and Caroline, in 1868	

5-2-1803	George Turner son of Baker	8-4-1874
16-8-1805	Mary his wife, d. of Gardner and Mary Coleman.	
11-5 1829	Edward C. m. Eliza Jane Fish d. of Lemuel, in 1857.	20-8-1858
12-2-1831	Sarah P.	
29-5-1833	George F. m. Martha C. Hunter d. of Alex. and Malinda, in 1858.	
17-4-1835	Wm. B. d. young	
21-9 1836	Harriett B. m. George Worson of England in 8-1868.	6-6-1836
19-7-1838	Charles H.	
17-4 1840	Francis P.	
18-9-1842	Amelia W. m. Oliver Cushman son of Caleb and Silvia, in 10-1865.	
1-6-1849	William P.	

24-8-1810	Abner Turner son of Baker	3-1-1881
1815	Lucinda Randal his wife, d. of Charles James wife by a former husband.	12-9-1896.
1849	Abner Jun. m. Susan E. Ray d. of John and Phebe, in 11-1873.	30-6-1896

Born — Died

1825 George B. Turner son of Job. m. in 1858 — 21.11.1886

1-11-1838 Ann Maria his wife, d. of Edward G. and Eliza Crispin

26-2-1862 Estella M. m. Charles Whelden son of Thos. and Nancy, in 10-1880.

18-10-1864 Elizabeth R. m. Edward H. Whelden son of Thos. and Nancy.

1868 Edward A. — 7-7-1893.

7-2-1876 Ann F. d. young. — Nellie Louise A.6. 7m. 10-10-1878

1827. Benjamin C. Turner son of Job.

13-7-1831 Sarah C. his wife, d. of Peleg and Harriett Ray — 4-11-1901

23-7-1855 Harriett E. m. Charles J. Nye of N. Falmouth in 11-1878. — 20-2-1884

1829. Edward C. Turner son of George and Mary. — 28-8-1858

Eliza his wife, d. of Lemuel Fish. m. in 1857. She d. in Watertown. — 18-7-1872

13-7-1858 Edward Nelson

1833 George F. Turner son of George and Mary.

Martha C. his wife, d. of Alex. Hunter m. in 1858.

18-12-1858 Mary M.

13-8-1809 George W. Turner, an orphan from Boston. He d. in Boston. — 29-7-1878

Sarah J. his wife, d. of Caleb and Love Allen.

13-5-1835 Harriett C.

Louis C. Turner a German

28-6-1832 Caroline F. his wife, d. of John C. Wood. She d. in Wilmington, N.C. — 5-12-1872

1849 Abner Turner Jr. — 30-6-1896

Susan E. Ray his wife, d. of John and Phebe, m. in 11-1873

9-2-1877 Henry B. m. Gertrude C. Holmes, dau. of James A. and Susan C. — 27-2-1898

4-3-1875 Mabel, m. Elliot B. Harvey, son of Roland B. and Arrietta, — 8-5-1899

13-10-1878 Charles Clifford m. Margaret McHale (Irish) — 18-10-1905

14-3-1895 Mildred H. — 2.9.1895

Thomas Sweedy. m. in 1798.

1778 Rebecca his wife, d. of Thomas James. She also m. Henry Ellis. — 30-10-1824

Thomas, Jun. d. single. He was drowned. A. 25. — 24-8-1823

Died

Walter Underhill of N. Y. H.ed. in N. Y. Rem'd to N. Y. 6-1866

~~25-2-1777~~ Mary his inf., d. of David and Eunice Mitchell.

5-11-1826 Mary S. m. Merritt Trimble son of George T

9-1830 Lydia m. Henry C. Lawrence son of Joseph of N. Y.

1828 Walter M.

15-10-1842 Anna

Nathan Ufford

4-1788 Leah his wife

27-6-1813 Richard

Jonathan Upham 1750

Ruth his 1st wife, d. of Stephen and Deborah Pease. 9-2-1727

16-12-1719 Judith m. William Devon of Boston

15-6-1723 Jonathan, Jun. m. Lydia Coleman, d. of Joseph and Rachael. 8-5-1797

1725 David m. Priscilla Worth d. of Richard and Sarah. Her 1st hus. 9-4-1743

1727 Deborah m. Henry Fitz Gerald, sen. also Bejamin Pitts. 20-6-1767

31-1-1721 Susanna m. Peter Coleman son of Jeremiah and Sarah. 23-1-1752

By his 2nd wife Ruth m. in 1728. ^ und. of George Coffin and d. of John Swain. 1775

1735 Ann m. Jethro Starbuck son of Wm. and Anna. His 1st wife. 1769

17-10-1749 Elisabeth m. James Williams, Jun. 25-8-1785

15-6-1723 Jonathan Upham son of John and Ruth. 8-5-1797

7-6-1730 Lydia his wife, d. of Joseph and Rachael Coleman. 25-8-1800

13-11-1752 Jonathan, Jun. m. Anna Coffin d. of John and Anna. 26-7-1822

1725 David Upham son of Jonathan and Ruth. He was killed by a whale in 1749

23-2-1726 Priscilla his wife, d. of Richard Worth. 12-9-1809

30-7-1748 Mary m. Reuben Giles son of Beriah and Mary. His 1st wife 1772

23-9-1749 David, Jun. d. single. He was killed by a whale in 1774

13-11-1752 Jonathan Upham son of Jonathan and Lydia 26-7-1822

8-7-1755 Anna his wife d. of John and Anna Coffin 23-8-1837

29-9-1774 Ruth m. Francis Coffin son of Thomas and Abigail. 2-9-1835

24-10-1776 David m. Elisabeth Gardner d. of Joseph. He d. in Ohio. 16-11-1854

4-10-1779 Susanna, d. single. 22-8-1859

25-10-1781 John m. a French woman, also Elisabeth Gardner d. of Silas. 6-7-1861

9-9-1784 Anna, Jun. m. Joseph Parker son of Nathan and Mary. 12-6-1832

9-1-1787 Timothy m. Rebecca Folger d. of Thaddeus and Margaret. 26-8-1873

30-4-1795 Phebe d. single. 24-5-1842

24-10-1776 David Upham son of Jonathan and Anna. He d. in Rootstown, O. 16-11-1854

12-1-1781 Elisabeth his wife, d. of Joseph and Abigail Gardner. She d. in Ohio. 18-3-1855

1-5-1806 David, Jun. m. Almira Ospin, d. of Isaac and Rhoda. 30-8-1847

2-10-1808 William m. Margaret Folger d. of Wm. and Lucy. He d. at the Marquesas I. 3-1855

At sea. 22-4-1851

1820 Joseph d. single.

1822 Celia m. John M. Folger son of Alfred and Lydia, in 1841.

Piney d. young. 18-6-1829

Born — Died

25-10-1781 John Upham son of Jonathan and Anna. He d. in Gardner, Maine. 6-7-1861
Mary Stillman of England his 1st wife. m. 1813 1843
1825 May Ann m. Albert Swain son of David and Susan. No chn. Aged 73 yrs. 8-2-1885
20-5-1818 Joseph L. m. Ann Barney d. of Jacob and Anna. No chn. Lived. At sea 1847
10-1-1821 James m. Ann, wid. of his br. Joseph, also — — No chn. 10-8-1859
24-9-1813 John m. an English woman, also Harriett Batchelder in Maine.
1829 William, Everett single. He was lost overboard at sea. 4-1855
1827 Edward Stillman m. Mary P. Kelley d. of Charles and Judith of Maine. D. 28. 21-6-1855
20-7-1787 By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, d. of Silas and Susan Gardner, No chn. 17-5-1856

2-1-1787 Timothy Upham son of Jonathan and Anna. 26-8-1873.
26-8-1790 Rebecca his wife, d. of Thaddeus and Margaret Holger. 2-6-1861
25-2-1811 Delia m. Andrew Arthur son of Stephen and Avis. 18-3-1893.
12-4-1818 David J. m. May Tobey d. of Tristram and Clarissa.

1-5-1806 David Upham, Jun. No chn. He d. in New Orleans. 31-8-1847
Almira his wife d. of Isaac Orpin. She also m. Charles Rawson.

2-10-1808 Wm. Upham son of David and Elizabeth. He d. at the Marquesas Is. 3-1855
16-2-1811 Margaret his wife, d. of Wm. and Lucy Holger, m. in 1831. 2-7-1884
29-9-1836 Delia M. m. Alfred F. Chapman in 1888 1909
23-3-1841 Henry M. m. Grace LeBaron d. of John G. Locke of Boston, in 2-1870 1911
Lowell

12-4-1818 David J. Upham son of Timothy and Rebecca.
23-4-1817 Mary his wife, d. of Tristram and Clarissa Tobey. 7-10-1892
25-7-1845 Florette

John Upham son of John and Mary.
Nancy his 1st wife, of Maine.
David
Delia m. Aaron Tallman
By his 2nd wife Harriett Batchelder of Maine, No chn.

Edward S. Upham son of John and Mary. No chn. living. D. 28. 21-6-1855
Mary P. his wife, d. of Charles Kelley. She also m. Charles H. Clark.

Dr. Francis W. Upham
19-12-1816 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Simeon and Eunice Brewer. She d. in N. Y. 20-11-187[illegible] 23-2

Born		Died
11-10-1804	George B. Upton of Boston. Left Navt. in 1845.	1-7-1874
20-3-1807	Ann C. his wife, d. of Peter and Mary Hussey. She d. in Boston 29-3-1885.	6-1-1881
15-7-1829	Geo. Bruce, Jun. m. Mrs. Geraldine J. Rivers of Milton, Mass. in 1858.	7-2-1904
6-1831	Ann C. m. George Hayward, Jun. M. D. She d. in Boston.	2-12-1883
	Daniel P.	
	William C.	
	Frances	
20-12-1839	Mary H. m. Alex. Young of Boston, in 1863.	
	Ellen	
2-1784	Smith Upton son of Edward, of N. Y. State, He d. at Clinton, N.Y.	31-10-1863
15-10-1788	Sarah his wife, wid. of George Coffin, and d. of Obed Mitchell, Nechn.	23-2-1839
	Samuel Valentine	
1777	Polly Claghorn his wife.	14-6-1842
1800	Mary m. Charles Rawson son of Stephen and Abigail. His 2d wife.	21-2-1851
1807	Henry C. m. Emeline Mitchell son of Aaron and Mary.	22-8-1840
1810	Emily m. Dr. Isaac Thompson.	
1812	James m. Polly Bramhall of N. Y.	
1817	David m. Charlotte Macy d. of John and Eliza. He d. in N.Y.	5-10-1883
	George	
1807	Henry C. Valentine son of Samuel. He d. in New Bedford.	22-8-1840
9-3-1810	Emeline his wife, d. of Aaron Mitchell. She also m. Jonas C. Kress.	
1833	Emma m. Francis S. Drake in 1850. She d. in Leavenworth, Kansas.	20-1-1869
1835	Sidney m. Mary W. Haggerty d. of Geo. and Phebe, in 1859	6-5-1906
1817	David M. Valentine son of Samuel. He d. in N.Y.	5-10-1883
1827	Charlotte his wife, d. of John Macy.	
	Robert M.	A. 28. 15-2-1879
	Francis Vain of Brooklyn. m. 1-12-1870.	
26-6-1849	Charlotte A. his wife, d. of Frederick P. and Elizabeth A. Starbuck.	
	Francis S.	A. 2½ yrs. 16-1-1876.
	Henry T. Van Loan of Athens, N.Y.	
23-2-1837	Ann Maria his wife d. of Reuben B. and Susan Macy.	
	Maria Le. d. young.	A. 8. 4-1868

Born | Died

Matthew Van Bargen of Hudson
Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Sheffield and Elizabeth Coffin.
Ann Maria
Eliza
Peter H.
Seth M.
Frederic F.

J. I. Van Alstines of Wyandotte, Mich.
1843 Ellen his wife, d. of Andrew J. and Mary Folger. m. in 10-1863
Anna

Boulton Vandyke a Frenchman
Sarah his wife d. of Jared and Sarah Gardner.
Frances m. Sanford Smith of N. Y.

Humphrey Varney
Esther his 1st wife d. of Edward Starbuck the 1st.
Sarah his 2nd wife sister of his 1st.
1664 John

2-2-1780 Peter P. Veeder. He d. at North Greece, N. Y. 20-12-1863
3-8-1776 Rachael his wife, d. of John and Amey Allen, and wid. of J. Macclander. 15-6-1856
2-8-1809 Charles m. Susan Austin d. of George and Susan.
17-4-1812 David, d.
30-8-1814 Amey Ann, d.
10-12-1815 Mary Ann d.
30-12-1818 Ann Maria d.

See p. 335 in new book.
2-8-1809 Charles A. Veeder son of Peter.
8-1816 Susan his wife, d. of Geo. Austin. 16-6-189
1836 Charles, Jun. single. He was lost at sea, A. 21. 12-1858
1834 George A. m. Sarah S. Winslow d. of Shubael, in 1860.
1842 David S. Lost at sea.
11-4-1860 Marianna m. Chas. H. Veeder of New Bedford 12-2-1885 Her 2d wife.

See p. 335 in new book.
9-1834 George A. Veeder son of Charles.
9-11-1837 Sarah S. his wife, d. of Shubael and Ann Winslow.
10-7-1861 Charles E. m. Harriett M. Folger d. of Alfred, Jun. m. in 10 1884
13-4-1863 Mary Francis, m. Elmer H. Hall, son of David, 18-8-1891

Born

1817 Daniel Vincent from Martha's Vineyard, Mary W. Gardner his 2nd wife. Rly moved to Cal. in 6-1849. Died 17-1-1899

1820 Ann his 1st wife, d. of John and Polly Paddack. She d. in Cal. 12-9-1879

1840 Arthur m. Winnifred Carey d. of Nath[l] and Ann L. in 11-1876.

1842 John P. m. Laura A. Mills of Santa Rosa, Cal. in 12-1872.

1844 Howard, was killed on board the Com. Jones in the war. 5-1864

1846 Sarah P. m. Oscar Lewis in Cal. in 11-1866. She d. in Cal. A. 34 y. 6 mo. 12-1880

1852 Myron 21-2-1856

2-2-1856 Florence m. Moses P. Brown, in Cal. in 12-1874.

Maria H.

Elizabeth Austin m. Edward F. Harrison in Cal.

1814 Joseph Vincent br. of Daniel 6-6-1885

1815 Phebe Ann his wife, d. of George and Meribah Barnard. 15-5-1900

1853 Ellen m. Henry J. Macy son of Alb[t] and Lydia in 6-1874, in R.I. 10-2-1885

Peter M. Vincent of M.V.

Almira his wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Ann Snow

Herbert

Etta

Henry, d. young. A. 7 yrs. 3-5-1875

Benjamin J. Vincent br. of Peter M.

8-2-1837 Harriett G. his wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Ann Snow. 22-12-1878

Caroline

14-8-1859 Florence m. Asa Lo. H. Allen in New Bedford in 11-1882

Hebron Vincent of M.V.

Lydia his wife, d. of Holmes and Lydia Coffin.

Fanny m. Charles Dean of Foxborough, Mass.

Rebecca

See p. 258

1830 Manuel Vincent a Portuguese. 21-2-1871

1838 Susan D. his wife

-189 15-12-1855 Charles L. m. Mary A. Winslow, d. of George and Mary K. in 3-2-1876.

Susan also m. Fred[c] A. Dunham in 9-1876.

Frederic A. Vinton.

1816 Phebe his wife, d. of Seth and Elizabeth Clisby. She d. in St. Louis 21-2-1855

Born | Died

Dr. John Vandeveer of New York
Jane his wife, d. of Charles and Eliza Glover.
George G.
Eliza
John
Maria A.

1837 William Voorhees. m. in Hyannis in 10-1867. He d. at sea. A. 37. 24-3-1873
1839 Caroline his wife d. of Charles and Sarah Smith. She d. in Brockton. 18-11-1881
186 Euretta

Lyman W. Van Loan of Columbia Cy. N. Y.
1831 Phebe his wife, d. of Willett and Phebe Marshall, 25-6-1853
Henry H.

William S. Wakeman of Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 11-1869.
23-11-1845 Mary Abby his wife, d. of John W. and Clarissa Hallett.
8-9-1873 Marion E. d. young. 24-2-1878

15-12-1855 Charles L. Vincent, son of Manuel
Mary A. his wife, d. of Geo. and Mary H. Hamilton, m. 3-2-1876
10-8-1876. Ethel
17-11-1877 Barclay
Clarence A. 22 yrs. 30-12-1901

1840 Arthur Vincent, son of Daniel and Ann.
12-1-1850 Hannifred, his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Ann L. m. 11-1876
6-9-1878 Myron

15-3-1844 Thomas B. Wade son of Henry and Martha, 12-5-1893
Mary E. his wife d. of Alex. S. and Ethima Macy. m. 2-1873 2-3-1902
Elsie Linwood d. young. A. 1-7 mos 31-10-1879

Born		Died
	Henry Wade	A. 42. 27-9-1843
	Martha his wife	A. 67-6 mo. — 30-11-1873
	Eliza N.	
	Henry G. m. Mary H. Chadwick, d. of Alex^r. in 1866.	
	Mary L. d. single.	A. 23. 6-5-1864
14-2-1833	Esther G. d. single.	6-7-1870
15-3-1844	Thomas B. m. Mary E. Macy d. of Alex^r. S. and Elthina, in 2-1873.	12-5-1893
	Martha also m. Benjamin Jones	
	Samuel M. Waggner. He d. in Hong Kong from the bite of a mad dog.	1864
1820	Ann his wife, d. of Alex^r. and Eunice Swain, m. in N. B. in 1844,	6. 5. 1887
	No chn.	
1787	Henry Waitt He d. of a wound.	24-10-1836
1-9-1786	Sarah his wife, d. of Tristram and Ann Gardner.	23-2-1867
1813	William H. m. Sarah J. Mitchell, also Elizabeth Ann Bunker.	13-8-1877
1828	Sarah G. d. young.	10-10-1842
9-2-1813	William H. Waitt son of Henry	13-8-1877
	Sarah J. his 1st wife, d. of Samuel and Hepsabeth Mitchell.	1-9-1855
7-7-1854	Henry M.	
	By his 2nd wife Elizabeth Ann d. of Asa G. and Mary Bunker.	
25-6-1869	Mary	
25-6-1869	Sarah	
14-8-1753	Benjamin Walcutt	27-6-1829
9-4-1759	Elizabeth Hawes his wife	13-6-1834
	Isaac, single. He d. at the Cape of Good Hope, with small pox.	9-1806
26-8-1791	Eliza m. Alex^r. Snott son of Robert and Judith, also	3-8-1869
	William Coleman son of Seth and Debarah. No chn.	
16-3-1797	Robert H. m. Mary Ann Powers of Boston.	1-3-1884
16-3-1797	Robert H. Walcutt. He d. in Boston.	1-3-1884
	Mary Ann Powers of Boston his wife, m. in 9-1832. d. in Boston.	A. 87, 30-4-1884
27-9-1833	Mary Ray	
1-6-1835	Ann Eliza	
1839	Henry G. Wade son of Henry and Martha,	
1842	Mary E. his wife d. of Alex^r. and Balinda Chadwick, m. 12-1866.	
1868	Linda	

Born		Died.
1-3-1736	Nathan Waldron	
	Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca Russell.	1771
16-9-1764	Jemima, d. single.	6-2-1843
14-7-1767	Robert m. Eunice Bunker d. of Solomon and Abigail	
28-3-1769	Lydia m. Daniel Quesston son of Daniel and Kezia.	
	Nathan, d. single, in the W. Indies.	
11-11-1745	By his 2nd wife Patience, wid. of Abner Coffin, Jun. and d. of Jonathan and Patience Russell, m. in 1775.	23-9-1811
16-9-1775	Eunice m. Rich, also Le Van. They lived in Bethlehem.	
16-10-1777	Winslow m. Martha James d. of Thos. also Mary Whitens.	18-4-1859
2-2-1782	Deborah m. Gershom Cathcart son of Gershom. No chn.	
17-3-1784	Rowland m. Elizabeth Hunter d. of John and Nancy. He d. in Martinique in 1817	
27-8-1786	Reuben m. Abigail Clark d. of Simon and Anna Clark	
14-7-1767	Robert Waldron son of Nathan	
	Eunice his wife, d. of Solomon and Abigail Bunker.	
	Lydia m. Edward Barnard son of Aaron and Elizabeth.	
	Frederic m. Jane	
	Emeline, d. young	
	Phebe m. William Mitchell	
	Alcy, d.	
	Eliza m. William King	
	Mary m. Silas Brewster	
	Frederic Waldron son of Robert	
	Jane his wife	
	Jane, Jun. m. John Hewlitt. He's 1st wife.	
16-10-1777	Winslow Waldron son of Nathan and Patience. He d. at the Asylum	18-4-1859
11-7-1774	Martha his 1st wife, d. of Thomas and Hart James.	9-10-1848
26-9-1801	Charles m. Maria Hatch d. of Samuel and Polly.	18-6-1858
4-3-1804	Anna m. Joseph James son of Thos. Jun. and Elizabeth (cousins)	18-12-1876.
11-7-1806	Reuben d. single.	7-12-1891
1-5-1809	Eliza m. Daniel S. Newel, also George Friend.	8-1843
19-6-1788	By his 2nd wife, Mary, wid. of Reuben Whitens and d. of David and Susanna Folger, No chn.	25-3-1858
26-9-1801	Charles Waldron son of Winslow and Martha.	18-6-1858
15-2-1808	Maria his 1st wife d. of Samuel and Polly Hatch.	
	Mary, his 2nd wife,	1-1-1876.

Born		Died
17-3-1784	Roland Waldron son of Nathan and Patience, He d. in the W. I.	31-8-1817
23-11-1778	Elisabeth his wife, d. of John Saunter, m. in 1804,	13-2-1856
1-5-1805	Eunice m. Charles Weeks son of Joseph and Lydia.	19-11-1887
1-5-1809	Betsey	

Shoe[illegible] born Ohio in 1814,

27-8-1786	Reuben Waldron son of Nathan and Patience	
17	Abigail his wife d. of Simon Clark	

David R. Waldo of Hudson
Deborah his wife, d. of George and Abigail Clark.
George
Charles
William
Henry

1805	Nathan Walker	He d. in Newbury, Mass. 12-1875
1818	Emeline his wife, d. of Reuben and Ann's Long.	29-10-1894
1837	William P. m. Eleanor Worden of New Paltz, in 1860.	
1843	Eugene	
1848	Benjamin F.	
1851	Nathan F.	
1851	John F. d. young.	25-2-1863
1784	Susan C. Walker his mother	

Stephen Walker of Hudson
Lydia his wife, d. of Samuel and Sarah Gardner.
Sally m. George Andrews
Phebe Ann m.
Samuel
Caroline
Susanna
Edward
Gardner
Charles
Matilda
Sarah
Ferdinand

William Wall of New Bedford
Rebecca his wife, d. of Griffin Bamey, son of Jona. and Mary
Mary m. Bailey of Martha's Vineyard
Sarah

Born — Died

18-8-1783 Asher Ward

24-10-1787 Mary Atkins his wife, m. in 1806.

1-10-1807 Charlotte

Joseph Ward of Hudson

1762 Rhoda his wife, d. of Richard and Miriam Pinkham.

Reuben m. Phebe Baker

Archibald Ward of New Bedford.

14-3-1805 Eliza his wife, d. of Tristram and Clarissa Tobey, m. in 11-1821 — 8-12-1879

20-7-1823 David Pierce

1772 James Warren

Elizabeth his wife, wid. of Elisha Parker, and d. of — Hammond, A. 50. — 1-1816

30-12-1805 Mary m. Samuel Atwood

3-1816 David T. Warren. — 1-1850

2-1821 Lydia his wife, d. of Alex. and Rebecca Bunker, m. in 1839. — 25-5-1848

1-5-1841 Alex. B.

31-8-1843 Lydia W. m. Capt. William F. Draper in Milford, Mass. 1862. — 15-2-1884

25-11-1845 Charles Henry.

2-7-1780 Amaziah Washburn — 31-11-1871

15-6-1780 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Ephraim and Sarah Coffin. — 1-3-1842

13-10-1804 Robert C. m. Martha Temple of England. — 15-1-1867

1798 Maria m. John Meader son of Nicholas and Rachael. — 11-1-1870

1811 Sarah S. m. Geo. W. Stevens — 15-2-1874

19-1-1818 Benjamin C.

1820 William H. m. Mary Hatch.

By his 2nd wife Susan Peery d. of Allen Goodspeed Jones of Falmouth — 20-8-1879

13-10-1804 Robert C. Washburn son of Amaziah

14-10-1806 Martha ~~his wife~~ Temple his wife. She d. in New Bedford. — 2-2-1881

19-2-1842 Sarah S. m. Charles C. Slocum of Dartmouth, Mass. in 5-1866.

29-7-1843 Mary E. m. Milton O. Harding of New Bedford, in 5-1874.

Owen T. Warland of Winchester, Mass.

1829 Jane his wife, d. of George and Lydia Murphy.

Idella May, d. young, in Woburn, Mass. — A. 11. — 22-4-1865

Born			Died
	Joseph, N. Warren		5-12-1874
1821	Charlotte S. his wife, d. of William and Nancy Clasby. No chn.		
Oct. 13 1703	Resolved Waterman of Warwick, R.I., m. in Oct. 12-1732 in R.I.		27-7-1751
Dec. 28 1708	Sarah Carr of Jamestown his wife,		14-10-1769
July 8 - 1733	John m. Elizabeth and Mary Beard ds. of John and Deborah.		7-3-1792
March 30 1735	Edward, was lost at sea.		
Jan. 23 1738	Resolved	He d. in Boston	10-6-1771
Jan. 20 1739	Caleb, single.	He d. at Cape Francis	26-7-1765
Jan. 23 1741	Sarah m. William Smith	She d. in Newport	26-8-1769
March 1 1745	Avis m. Tristram Gardner son of Wm. and Hepsabeth.		20-6-1832
Apr. 11 1748	Phebe m. Benoni Lockwood, also Moses Brown of Providence.		19-10-1808
Oct. 12 1750	Hannah m. Charles Jenkins son of Thos. and Judith. His 2nd wife.		
July 8 1733	John Waterman son of Resolved		7-3-1792
20-9-1735	Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of John and Deborah Beard.		19-9-1759
	John, Jun. m. Sarah Hussey d. of Stephen and Rose		27-12-1798
27-9-1757	Sarah m. Jonathan Jenkins son of Jonathan and Leah.		20-6-1844
20-6-1740	By the 2nd wife, Mary, sister to the 1st wife, 1 son.		23-3-1821
	John Waterman, Jun. m. 1-1786.		27-12-1798
13-11-1758	Sarah his wife, d. of Stephen and Rose Hussey.		3-1-1840
5-5-1786	William was lost at sea.		
1-6-1787	Charles, missing.		
1-11-1788	James, unknown.		
8-4-1732	John d. in the West Indies.		12-1816
[illegible] 1748	Thaddeus Waterman		22-1-1824
9-6-1755	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Jonathan Coffin. m. 2-1769.		16-10-1841
30-11-1770	Daniel m. Abigail Coggeshall d. of John of N.B.		
25-3-1772	Thaddeus, Jun. m. Eliza Coffin d. of Daniel and Elizabeth.		
20-3-1774	Hepsabeth m. Martin McKensy in 1794, also Richard Bunker in 1804 son of Jon[illegible]		
12-5-1778	Avis m. John Sherman son of John of New Bedford, in 1795.		
12-12-1781	Robert m. Sarah Wilman		
22-5-1783	Nancy m. John Jamwood in 1801. He d. in London in 1820. She also m. a Dr.		
14-9-1787	Rebecca m. Obed Holgen son of John and Love, also John O'Neil.		20-10-1842
10-5-1789	George		
10-5-1791	John m. Sally Waterman		
14-10-1793	Lucy		
24-9-1795	Sarah m. Patterson		
12-2-1797	William		

Born

Died

Perez Waterman

A. 82. 5-2-1821

Abigail his wife, d. of John and Jedidah Hussey.

Bethiah m. Moses Starbuck son of Sylvanus and Mary.

Stephen m. Lydia Bunker d. of Zacchary, also Lucy Waterman (cousins)

Abigail m. Waterman Bartlett.

Lucy m. Samuel Kingsley. No chn.

Ruth m. Nathan Hall

Benjamin m. Lucy Stone.

Calvin m. Sally Allen.

Barnabas m. Sally Thacher, also Betsey Bush.

Theophilus Waterman br. of Perez.

his wife

Lucy m. Stephen Waterman son of Perez. His 2nd wife.

Jotham Waterman

Oline Phinney of Barnstable his wife.

Maria m. William Luce son of Elijah. She d. in Providence. A. 77. near 15-5-1880

Foster

Jotham, Jun. m. Mary Ann Williams of Maine, also Phebe A. Swift.

Deborah

William m. Sally Luce d. of David and Eunice.

Oline m.

Lucy Ann m.

Jotham Waterman, Jun.

Mary Ann Williams of Maine his 1st wife.

Phebe Ann Swift of Wareham his 2nd wife.

James Foster

Andrew Jackson

William Waterman son of Jotham and Oline.

1814 Sarah his wife, d. of David and Eunice Luce, m. in 1832. 24-4-1881

1838 William H.

1844 Nelson. m. Mary A. Harris. d. of Wm. and Lydia m 3-1871 29-3-1876

1847 Eunice L.

Born

25-3-1772 Thaddeus Waterman, jun.
Elisa his wife, d. of Daniel and Elisabeth Coffin
Emeline m. David Sterling
Edward C.
Robert
Elizabeth

Benjamin Waterman son of Perez
Lucy Stone his wife
Harrison
Benjamin
Harriett
Henry
Elizabeth

Calvin Waterman son of Perez.
Sally Allen his wife
Salome m. Scott Tallman, his 1st wife
Mary m. Scott Tallman as his 2nd wife
Julia
Stephen
Adaline
Calvin, jun.
Henry

Barnabas Waterman son of Perez
Sally Thacher his 1st wife
Charles m. Charlotte
George
Joshua
By his 2nd wife Betsey, d. of Samuel Bunch.
Henry
William
Caroline

Richard Waterman the 1st of Providence m. Anne Olney. Resolved Waterman their son m. Mercy Williams d. of Roger Williams. Resolved their son m. Sarah Case of Jamestown.

This carries your John Waterman back to Colonel Richard Waterman who was banished from Massachusetts under penalty of death if he returned. He was the intimate friend of Roger Williams who with his wife were buried on Waterman's land, and the apple tree was planted over their remains.

Born

Died

Moved to Boston in 1812.

4 1782 Ebenezer Walls

1-6-1786 Nancy his wife, d. of Thomas Delano, Jun. She d. in Rochester, N.Y. 5-1833

23-3-1807 James H.

21-8-1809 Susan E., d. young. 18-4-1811

Jael Watson from Rhode Island.

17-8-1772 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Stephen and Mary Skinner. Her 1st Hus. 15-1-1842

14-7-1796 William m. Mary Macy d. of Peleg and Sally. 29-6-1840

2-1-1791 Bethuel Coleman his son, m. Mary Lamb d. of Abigail and Deborah

14-7-1796 William Watson son of Jael and Elizabeth, m. in 5-1820. 29-6-1840

15-4-1799 Mary his wife, d. of Peleg and Sally Macy. 4-5-1873

2-4-1821 Elizabeth m. Charles P. Crane of Boston.

13-12-1822 James m. Mary Ann Arthur d. of Frederic and Mary.

8-1-1825 Sarah m. John Prentiss of Baltimore. His 2nd wife. She d. in Paris. 10-4-1872

25-5-1829 Mary Jane.

20-10-1831 Rebecca M. m. Moses Farnum of Phila., in 29-2-1876.

17-1-1834 William, Jun. m. Margaret Fiske d. of A. H. Fiske of Boston. m. 8-1873.
She died in 1885.

13-12-1822 James Watson son of William.

25-12-1823 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Frederic Arthur.

1846 Charles A.

1848 Caroline A. m. Charles E. Wilson of Maine. m. in Cal. 1-7-1869. 12-8-1870

1850 Frederic A.

1770 Henry Watson, a stranger.

2-8 1773 Love his wife, d. of John Perkins 3-11-1845

24-9-1812 Noah, d. a single young man. 8-8-1832

1818 Rebecca m. James Norcross, in 1836. 15-3-1891

1-3-1798 John Perkins son of Love, m. Waity Vaughn.

26-12-1781 Richard Watson

1-11-1788 Betsey his wife

2-11-1807 Henry

4-1-1810 Mary Jane

Moved away in 1812.

Robert Watson

Jane his wife, d. of William and Mary Bunker. Her 1st Hus. 7-6-1754

13-1-1726 Sarah

16-8-1723 Mary m. Jonathan Meeres, Jun. His 1st wife. 1786

William

Died

Wm. Smith Warner of Conn.
Mary his wife, d. of James and Lydia Wood, and grd. d. of Wm. Swain. 1857
12-1800 Mary, Jun., m. Isaac Mc Murdy 1864
1805 Wm. James m. Sarah Ann Hill 1862

William James Warner, Jun.
Sarah Ann Hill his wife
1835 John H.
1841 Sarah W. m. Henry E. Russell of N. Y.
1847 Mary M. m. Fullerton Cox.

1837 William P. Walker son of Nathan and Emeline
Eleanor Worden of New Paltz, N. Y. his wife, m. in 1860. P. 39) 25-11-1875

Joel Collins Warner of Vermont
26-8-1846 Mary B. his wife, d. of Alex. and Susan Swift, m. 1-12-1875. D. in Boston 19-4-1882
9-9-1876 Collins

			Died
	John Way the 1st of Nantucket		23-4-1760
	John, Jun. m. Mary Long d. of Robert and Sarah.		
	John Way, Jun.		
	Mary his wife, d. of Robert and Sarah Long. m. in 1721.		24-3-1740
31-8-1722	John m. Elizabeth Long d. of Samuel and Lydia. He was lost at sea.		1772
22-6-1732	Paul m. Mary Macy d. of Joseph and Hannah.		
24-1-1734/5	Seth m. Deborah Chadwick d. of Richard and Deborah. He was lost at sea.		1772
10-1737	Anna m. Reuben Joy, Jun.		8-5-1812
28-6-1704	By his 2nd wife Abigail wid. of Thos. Homes and d. of N. Starbuck Kochn.		31-12-1777
31-8-1722	John Way son of John and Mary.	He was lost at sea.	1772
12-11-1727	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Long. (Cousins)		
11-10-1751	Mary m. Moses Giles son of Thomas.		16-2-1837
13-7-1753	Abigail m. Barzillai Coleman son of Daniel and Elizabeth.		6-4-1839
	Elizabeth m. Davis Coleman son of Jonathan and Mahitabel.	A. 13.	25-12-1820
	Samuel, single, he was lost at sea.		
9-9-1761	Rhoda m. Obed Harris son of Humphrey		10-10-1825
22-6-1732	Paul Way son of John and Mary, m. in 1753		
13-7-1729	Mary his wife, d. of Joseph and Hannah Macy.		13-10-1808
6-8-1754	Mary, Jun. m. George Beard son of Richard and Eunice.		
	William m. Abigail Osborne d. of Matthew.		
	Henry m. Charlotte Anthony d. of James and Lydia.		
	Paul, d. single.		
	Mary also m. James Anthony. m. in 1776.		
24-1-1734/5	Seth Way son of John, Jun. and Mary.	He was lost at sea.	1772
13-10-1735	Deborah his wife d. of Richard and Deborah Chadwick.		3-1-1812
	Nathan, single. He was lost at sea with his father.		1772
	Rachael m. Benjamin Clasby son of John and Ruth		1784
	Lydia d. single.		1782
	Deborah d. single.		9-1783
	Mary m. Elihu Folger son of Jethro and Sarah. His 1st wife.		9-1801
16-7-1771	Anna m. Job Macy son of Richard and Miriam, in 1791.		18-5-1824

This family is now in Pennsylvania. m. in 1775.

Born

William Way son of Paul and Mary.
Abigail his wife, d. of Matthew Osborne.
Matthew m. ___ Moreman
Mary m. Joseph Macy son of Henry and Sarah.
William m. Betty Thomas
Paul m. Achsah Moreman
Henry H. m. Rachael Manlove
John m. Patience Green
Sarah m. Tilltehny Diggs
Hannah m. Carleton Moreton

Henry Way son of Paul and Mary.
Charlotte his wife, d. of James Anthony.
Seth m. Sally Cranmer
Joseph m. Sarah Osborne, also a Hyatt, also Judith Macy d. of Henry
Rachael m. Reuben Joy.
Charlotte m. ___ Diggs
Lydia m. John Frazier
Henry m. Phebe Macy d. of Joseph and May
Mary m. Elijah Brock
Paul m. ___ Hallett
Anna m. John Johnson
Nathan m. Huldah Osborne
William

Born — Died

10-9-1805 Joseph Webb son of Daniel and Elizabeth, of Conn.
Sarah Monroe of Bristol, R. I. his 1st wife, m. in 1828 in N.B. — 26-3-1835

8-10-1832 Francis Asbury
9-3-1835 Sarah E. m. Edward Pell Folger son of Samuel B. and Nancy.
10-9-1807 By his 2nd wife Lydia mid. of John Crimblish, and d. of
Shubael and Lucretia Barnard, m. in 1835.
23-10-1836 Ann Maria
6-6-1838 Andrew C.

16-1-1816 Hiram Webb son of Daniel and Elizabeth. He d. in New Bedford. — 26-1-1879
18-10-1817 Harriett his wife, d. of Daniel and Eunice Elkins, m. in 1836. — 11-8-1870
27-2-1838 Elizabeth Craigie m. Erskine Warden of Waltham, Mass. 10-1873.
15-3-1840 Daniel E. m. Anna, d. of Joseph Mc Kee of Oregon in 1861
30-4-1842 Helen H.
2-1-1844 William W. m. Lydia Luscomb in 12-1865
By his 2nd wife Harriett W. Allen of New Bedford, No chn. m. 1872.

15-3-1840 Daniel E. Webb son of Hiram
Annie Mc Kee his wife
8-9-1862 Henry Odin
27-12-1864 Walter King

2-1-1844 William W. Webb son of Hiram
Lydia Luscomb his wife, m. in 1865.

Daniel Webb, Sen. of Conn.
Elizabeth Williams of N. H. his wife
10-9-1805 Joseph m. Sarah Monroe, also Lydia, mid. of John Crimblish.
Elizabeth E. m. Andrew Craigie
Harriett
16-1-1816 Hiram m. Harriett Elkins d. of Daniel

See p. 200.

Alpha A. Webber of California
3-1-1847 Amelia Gardner, his wife, d. of William and Judith J. Swain, m. 26-11-1868
27-9-1869 Mabel, m. Nov. 1891
14-2-1872 William Swain — 2-1878
20-2-1874 Nellie Whitney — 3-1878
30-1-1876 Harry Davis
18-6-1878 Charles Scott
1-6-1885 Helen Joy
5-12-1890 Effie A.
Thomas B. Webb

8-5-1809 Harriett A. his wife, d. of James and Lydia Atheam. — A.70. — 24-10-187[illegible]

Born | Died

20-6-1788 John Webster
2-8-1783 Abigail his wife, sister of Henry Waitt
5-7-1813 Charlotte m. Seaver
1-2-1815 Martha H.
20-6-1817 John L.
1821 Benjamin B. m. Abby Butler of Falmouth. He d. in Binghampton 6-3-1863
5-7-1824 Mary Abby
30-4-1826 Daniel

1797 Levi Webster br. of John. m. in 1820 1838
1800 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Andrew and Abial Myrick. 3-4-1881
4 children

Harvey Weed
1790 Lucinda his wife, d. of John Symers, and grd. d. of Beriah Pitch.
Marcus Wilbur d. single, in Cal.
Lucinda R.
Mary Augusta m. James Milton Benedict
Harvey Oscar m. Helen Platt
Helen Edward
Francis Payson
Frank m. Harriett Williams

Harvey O. Weed son of Harvey
Helen Platt his wife
Milton
Lucinda
Harvey, Jun.

Frank Weed son of Harvey
Harriett Williams his wife
Harvey

George M. Witherbee of Westminster, Mass. m. in 1857
29-4-1836 Angeline his wife, d. of Reuben and Mary Barney
Frederic d. single. in San Francisco 7 mo. D. 21-11. 6-12-1881

Born | Died

1720 James Weeks a stranger. He moved to the West and d. there. A. 65. 10-6-1855
Sophronia his 1st wife
Irvin
Jane m. Samuel Willey
William
Sally
Deborah
Samuel
Rachael
By his 2nd wife Hannah, wid. of Gideon Swain and d. of Saml. Macy
James, Jun.

14-2-1794 John Weeks He d. at sea. 13-5-1821
25-4-1799 Sobrina his wife
2-8-1817 Eliza C.
27-11-1819 Mary Ann

Zenas Weeks
Eliza B. his wife, d. of Isaiah and Leonora Swain, m. in 1834.
George W.

Joseph Weeks of Maine, m. 10-1785;
4-8-1762 Content his wife, d. of Daniel and Content Russell.
14-11-1785 Lucinda m. Alexr. Coffin son of James and Rhoda. 1-1833
23-11-1788 Reuben m. Susan Allen d. of Daniel and Phebe. He d. in Maine, 12-1861

23-11-1788 Reuben Weeks son of Joseph. He d. in Vassalborough, Me. 12-1861
7-1-1792 Susan his wife, d. of Daniel Allen 8-3-1828
27-12-1811 Elizabeth m. Benjamin F. Homans of Boston.
6-6-1814 Edward m. Maria Fitch, also Patience Brayton, wid. of John.
26-7-1818 Reuben, Jun. m. Octavia Bassett of Maine
Daniel
Charles m. Octavia Hall of Vassalborough,
Benjamin C. d. single, from the accidental discharge of a gun. A. 29. 7-1855
By his 2nd wife Lydia Gardner d. of Benjn. of Maine.
Benjamin
Susan A.
Sarah W.

26-7-1818 Reuben Weeks, Jun.
Octavia Bassett his wife

Born		Died
6-6-1814	Edward Weeks son of Reuben	
	Maria his 1st wife d. of John G. and Rebecca Fitch. N. Ohio, d. in Ohio.	A. 43. 17-6-1858
	Patience his 2nd wife, m.d. of John Brayton, and d. of – Foley.	
	Edward, Jun.	
	Elizabeth	
7-2-1773	Joseph Weeks of Cape Cod	10-8-1836
29-11-1772	Mary his wife, d. of Hezekiah and Hepsabeth Russell.	10-11-1839
16-3-1798	Alexander, d. single on the coast of Brazil	18-5-1820
1-5-1799	Bazillai m. Mary Lawrence of Cape Cod.	17-9-1882
20-5-1802	Charles m. Eunice Waldron son of Roland. He d. at sea.	27-9-1854
26-9-1804	Lydia m. Moses Brown son of George and Parnall.	5-9-1886
28-7-1807	Jonathan R. m. Rebecca Russell d. of Peter and Lydia	8-12-1840
20-6-1813	Mary m. Reuben Sayer son of Joshua and Jedida. She d. in Cal.	5-9-1882
15-3-1815	Hepsabeth	18-8-1887
1-5-1799	Bazillai Weeks son of Joseph	17-9-1882
1807	Mary Lawrence his wife, She d. in New Haven.	11-5-1883
30-5-1828	Henrietta m. George Swain son of Gilbert and Sarah.	3.3.1887
20-5-1802	Charles Weeks son of Joseph. He d. at sea	27-9-1854
1-5-1805	Eunice his wife, d. of Roland and Elizabeth Waldron.	19.11.1887
1840	Emily	
20-7-1807	Jonathan R. Weeks son of Joseph	8-12-1840
2-2-1816	Rebecca his wife, d. of Peter and Lydia Russell. She also m. Geo. Brown,	5-4-1862
	Catharine m. George Chard of Phila.	
	Beriah Weeks of Vassalborough, Me.	
	Eliza his wife. She d. in Maine.	A. 65. 8-1862
1-1826	Uzziel Weeks of Cape Cod	
14-10-1830	Sarah S. his wife, d. of Mark and Nancy Folger.	
28-6-1853	Etta m. A. J. Smith in Hampton, Iowa, in 12-1872.	
7-10-1856	Willard	
3-11-1859	Henry	

Born

Died

Butler Weeks brother of Beriah
1 6 1791 Elisa his wife, d. of Uriah and Eunice Macy

Reg. Lived in Maine.

Elishai Wells of Conn.
1754 Anna his wife, d. of Seth and Sarah Gardner.
Mary m. James Williams or Killam
Sarah m. Warren Rockwell
Alex. m. Eunice White
Ann Maria m. Zaccheus Snyder
Elishai Jun. m. Mary Collins

Alex. Wells son of Elishai
Eunice White his wife
William
Julian
Noah G.
Harriett
Frederic
Catharine

Elishai Wells, Jun.
Mary Collins his wife
Elishai
Alex.
Mary
Lydia
Elizabeth

Rev. Delos Elijah Wells m. in Cincinnati in 9-1860
Elisa M. Macy his wife, d. of John C. and Elisa,
Mary Elisa

Weeks

1836 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Charles and Mary James, m. 1860
William H. d. single. A. 30 yrs. 22-3-1892

Frary

Arthur J.

10-1-1759 John Weidenholdt. 15-12-1836
13-5-1762 Eunice his 1st wife, d. of Isaac and Jemima Myrick 27-10-1820
19-10-1790 Isaac m. Phebe Folger d. of Sylvanus and Margaret 14-9-1842
12-9-1792 John, Jun. m. Eunice Myrick d. of Wm. and Sarah. 19-12-1860
By his 2nd wife, Sally, wid. of James Murphy. No chn. A.58. 16-10-1834

19-10-1790 Isaac Weidenholdt son of John 14-9-1842
17-1-1794 Phebe his wife, d. of Sylvanus Folger. 12-10-1848
1821 Francis, was deformed. 25-12-1893
29-8-1831 Lydia B. m. Stephen B. Hussey son of Edward B. and Eunice.

19-9-1792 John Weidenholdt, Jun. 19-12-1860
6-10-1794 Eunice his wife, d. of Wm. and Sarah Myrick. She d. in San Francisco 20-1-1868
Rebecca m. John Jacinth A.28 17-9-1847
1823 Mary m. Alfred Greethurst of England, in 4-1841.
1827 William m. in Cal.
1829 John R.
Sarah M. m. Eben E. Morse of Cal. They live in Cal.

1-5-1792 Stephen Welch
9-10-1776 Lydia his wife, d. of Charles and Mary Pinkham. 8-11-1810
27-9-1808 Lucy m. William Sullivan, (Irish),
John

Arthur B. Welch
Eliza Y. his wife, wid. of Wm. H. Allen and d. of Snow

John Hunt Wendall of Boston
6-3-1743 Sally his wife, d. of Joseph Tilden and grd. d. of Madame Smith of Portland. 29-4-1821
14-4-1762 Sally, Jun. m. Jacobus Starbuck son of Christopher and Mary, also 3-5-1841
Peley Macy son of Jonathan and Lois.
Rebecca m. Francis Barrett son of Samuel and Sally. His 1st wife 5-9-1789
2-1770 Abigail m. Reuben Gardner, Jun. also Francis Barrett, his 2nd wife 14-2-1843
1894 Josiah, single. He was lost at sea near the West Indies. 1780
John d. single.
Sally Wendall also m. Uriah Gardner

Lewis Wendall a Portuguese. No chn.
Eunice N. his wife. 12-5-1881

Born		Died
16-10-1742	Charles West son of Silas of Martha's Vineyard.	18-4-1821
17-2-1744	Judith his 1st wife, d. of Peleg and Hepsabeth Coffin.	9-12-1771
6-7-1763	Polly m. John Wallace of Hudson.	21-11-1828
3-1-1766	Peleg m. Elizabeth Bunker d. of Thomas and Anna.	4-2-1853
4-1-1768	Charles, d. single. At sea.	
8-10-1768	Zebulon, d. single. At sea.	1783
8-7-1770	Hepsabeth m. Ephraim Stubbs of Bangor, Maine.	
9-12-1771	Bathsheba m. Abigail Cobb of Chatham.	
2-7-1744	By his 2nd wife Hepsabeth, wid. of Stephen Barnard, and d. of Paul Paddack	20-9-1820
30-6-1775	Stephen m. Lydia Swain d. of Eben. Jun. and Lydia, also	9-12-1859
18-3-1778	Sally Russell d. of Samuel and Christma.	20-1-1847
1-1-1778	Paul m. Phebe Hussey d. of Benjamin and Phebe, also	9-3-1862
	Lucy Swain, wid. of Robert, and d. of Wm. and Deborah Coffin.	10-4-1871
6-8-1781	Silas m. Sally Morris d. of Jonathan and Mary.	12-2-1822
6-6-1786	Anna m. Caleb Coffin son of Obed and Phebe.	16-1-1875

3-1-1766	Peleg West son of Charles. m. in 1789.	4-2-1853
28-11-1764	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Thos. and Anna Bunker.	7-4-1855
16-11-1790	Judith m. James Robinson 2nd, son of Samuel, also Robert Ratcliff	28-2-1871
21-7-1794	Anna m. Roswell Lebret, also Dudley Morgan. She d. in S. Yarmouth	31-10-1877

30-6-1775	Stephen West son of Charles.	9-12-1859
26-4-1774	Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Eben. and Lydia Swain.	9-1812
10-12-1807	Mary m. John G. Clasby son of John and Sally, also Wm. S. Trench.	10-3-1877
18-3-1778	By his 2nd wife Sally d. of Samuel Russell, No chn. lived.	20-1-1847

1-1-1778	Paul West son of Charles.	9-3-1862
3-8-1783	Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Benjamin and Phebe Hussey.	25-12-1846
10-10-1814	Benjamin H. m. Elizabeth A. Minott of Dorchester.	
12-1-1817	Sarah m. James M. Bunker son of Reuben R. and Rachael.	20-11-1858
14-4-1819	Phebe Ann, d. single	18-3-1899
	By his 2nd wife Lucy, wid. of Robert Swain. No chn.	10-4-1871

6-8-1781	Silas West son of Charles. He was killed by a whale.	12-2-1822
7-8-1785	Sally his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mary Morris.	

10-10-1814	Benjamin H. West son of Paul. m. in 12-1839.	
	Elizabeth A. his wife, d. of John Minott of Dorchester.	
2-6-1843	Phebe H. m. Allen King of Boston. She d. in Savannah, Ga.	31-12-18[illegible]
24-8-1846	Paul	
19-10-1849	Elizabeth H.	
10-8-1855	Mary M.	
23-2-1857	John M.	

Born		Died
10-8-1775	Joseph West. He d. in Providence.	13-5-1859
4-5-1781	Mary his 1st wife, d. of David and Miriam Rand.	12-12-1816
17-6-1801	Lydia	
31-7-1803	Nancy	
22-1-1808	Eliza Ann	
27-11-1782	By his 2nd wife Mary, wid. of Elen. Skinner, and d. of Sylvanus and Jane Smith. m. in 1817. Nochn.	17-3-1861
	Richard West of Martha's Vineyard.	21-1-1848
	Mary his wife	
1813	Hannah m. Frederic H. Whitney son of Joseph and Mary.	10-3-1886
	James H.	
	John	
	Anna	
	David West of Hudson	
	Rebecca his wife, d. of Daniel and Eleanor Clark of Hudson.	
	Mary P.	
	Moses Y.	
	Eleanor	
	George	
	Daniel	
	William S. West of Martha's Vineyard	
1834	Lydia G. his wife d. of Reuben and Sarah Ray	9-6-1877

Born

Died

James Westall of Stonington, Conn.
Mary his wife, wid. of Lot Crockett, and d. of Thos. and Nancy Allen.

1860 David
1863 James Alfred

Eben Westcott of Hudson — 15-7-1849

1-2-1794 Phebe his wife, d. of Abishai and Elizabeth Folger.
5-8-1814 Margaret P. m. Dunn
1817 Julia Frances m. G. Overton
16-11-1818 Russell
7-12-1822 Eben S.
1-5-1824 Henry B.
1-2-1827 Edwin
19-9-1828 Robert
25-11-1831 Alex.
2-11-1834 Benjamin
6-2-1837 Mary Elizabeth m. Decker

11-3-1801 Daniel V. Westgate — 28-12-1850
1-1-1803 Nancy his 1st wife, d. of Peleg and Temperance Hussey — 5-5-1828
1822 Henry H. — He d. in Melbourne, Aus. 23-9-1867
1824 George A. d. single, in San Francisco, — 8-1849
By his 2nd wife Deborah d. of Jebulon and Elizabeth Coffin. — A.68. 18-8-1877
10-4-1839 Sarah Ann m. Edward H. Wing of Charlestown, Mass. in 1865. — 17-3-1908
3-9-1840 John H. m. Sarah J. Webster of Chelsea, m. in Chelsea in 8-1873.
1844 Matthew B.

1812 James Westgate — 1.11.1886
1814 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Joseph and Thankful Davis. — 18-8-1844
20-5-1836 Joseph D.
23-6-1838 William C. m. Caroline Swain d. of Barjellai and Eunice, in 1863. — 18-7-1881
1841 Edward A. m. Sophronia Phinney d. of Warren, in 12-1864. He d. in Maine, — 12-3-1879
9-1-1843 Charles J. — He d. in Wakefield — 5-2-1875
6-1826 By his 2nd wife Rebecca, d. of Martin Bonnie of N. B. — 28-1-1855
9-11-1855 Mary Gray, m. Robert H. Whitelaw of St. Louis, 2-3-1876.
12-11-1833. By his 3rd wife Emily J. d. of David Patterson

1817 William Westgate, m. in 1839
1820 Lydia B. his wife, d. of Walter and Mary Folger
22-10-1841 Mary A. m. Calvin C. Hamblin d. of Joseph and Sarah, in 4-1874. — 17-5-1899
7-12-1857 Sarah Elizabeth

Born | Died

1819 Jerome Westgate
1828 Martha his wife, d. of Samuel and Mary Meader
1849 Jerome P.
1851 Martha C. m. Hiram B. Farris of Providence, R.I. in 11-1872.
1853 Clarence

William H. Weston
Nancy his wife, d. of James and Mary Harper. 30-8-1892
Wm. H. Jun. d. single A. 62 yrs. 10-8-1894
Nancy also m. Joseph Chase a Portuguese, and two chn.
James, who d. single, and Roland W. m. Sarah B. Phinney, in 1869. 1866

George M. Witherbee of Westminster, Mass. m. in 1857.
23-4-1836 Angeline his wife, d. of Reuben and Mary Bainey.
George A.
Frederic H.
Angeline Isabel
2-1871 Allen H.

Seth H. Witherbee of Boston, m. in Cal. 3-1859.
1838 Mary Francis his wife, d. of Charles W. and Mary Rand.
6-1861 Alice Ethel
7-1863 Frank Rand

23-6-1838 Wm. C. Westgate son of James 18-7-1881
Caroline his wife, d. of Barzillai and Eunice Swain.
James H. m. Annie Amelia Holmes, d. of James A. and Susan E. 8-10-1890

Born | Died

C. Smith Whaler of New York state
Mary Ann his wife, d. of Ralph and Abigail Coffin.
William Henry
Eliza Adaline

William Wharton
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Paul and Elizabeth Pease. 31-10-1810
Elizabeth, Jun. m. Samuel Swain son of Reuben, His 2nd wife. 1-1816

Jonathan Wharton. No chn.
1753 Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Love Folger. She also m. Abiah Coffin. 18-6-1790

Linza Wharton. He d. in Prison Ship in Rhode Island. 1778
Mary Storer his wife m. in 1765.
Hannah m. Philip Coffin son of Timothy and Priscilla. His 1st wife. 4-3-1794
William, d. single

Horace Wheeler of Providence, R. I.
Ann Maria his wife, d. of Thomas and Nancy Allen.
1847 George H.
1849 Benjamin P.
1852 Alice
1857 Spencer M.
1860 Thomas M.

Jonathan Wheeler
8-10-1748 Phebe his wife, d. of Samuel and Christian Barker. No chn. 26-5-1825

Azariah Wheeler a minister. He d. in Melrose. A.67, 20-4-1883
7-2-1820 Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Lydia Chadwick.

William Wheeler, m. in 1774.
Deborah his wife, d. of Beriah Fitch. She also m. James Torrey.

Charles Wheeler, m. in 1801
Theodate his wife, d. of Francis and Hepsabeth Coffin 7-1815
No chn.

Born | Died

John Whelden
Jane his wife, sister of Capt. George Luce.

1823 Thomas m. Nancy B. Foy d. of Obed and Lone, m. in 1844 — 31-8-1868
1826 John, Jun. m. Cordelia Fisher, d. of Mattiah in 1846. — 13-7-1865
Jane also m. Charles Wilson an Englishman, their daughter
Nancy B. Wilson m. Alex. M. Chase son of Shubael and Mary.

1823 Thomas Whelden son of John — 31-8-1868
1823 Nancy his wife, d. of Obed and Lone Foy. m. in 1844 Died in Taunton. 25-3-1905
4-10-1853 Frances J. m. Edward H. Holmes son of Geo. W. and Susan. 1875
4-10-1853 Thomas H. m. Cathlinda A. Thomas 20-1-1895
31-7-1855 Charles H. m. Stella M. Turner d. of George and Ann Maria, in 10-1880
6-2-1860 Edward H. m. Elizabeth R. Turner d. of Geo. B. and Ann, in 10-1883.

1826 John L. Whelden son of John. m. in 1846. — 13-7-1865
20-2-1825 Cordelia his wife, d. of Mattiah and Abigail Fisher. — 28-3-1900
24-11 1850 Charles L. was lost at sea, with Capt. Issachar Barnes. — 3-1869
8-1-1854 Mary Jane
1-9-1855 John L.
28-3-1858 Sylvester G. m. Delia Curran. 29.10.1887

James E. Wheeler m. in 1858.
Ann W. his wife, d. of David S. and Elvira Shaats
Schuyler Shaats

Descendants of Wm. Curran of Boston, Mass.

31-7-1853 Charles H. Whelden son of Thomas. m. 10-1880.
Estella M. his wife d. of Geo. and Ann M. Turner
14-12-1880 Ida Frank d. young — A. 9 mos — 28-9-1881

Charles W. Wheeler of New Bedford
Annie G. his wife, d. of Francis C. and Elizabeth Ann Crowe — A. 25 — 26-8-1880
Charles — A 6 yrs. 7 mos. — 5-7-1883

6-2-1860 Edward H. Whelden son of Thomas & Nancy
18-10-1854 Elizabeth R. Turner d. of Geo. B. & Ann
26-3-1885 Gracie D. — A. 5 mo. 14 D. — 8-1885

Born		Died
16-3-1705	James Whippey the 1st of Nantucket.	27-4-1773
8-12-1709	Patience his wife, d. of Robert and Sarah Long. m. in 1727.	20-1-1769
4-12-1727	Judith m. Shubael Hillman, in 1746	4-5-1775
1-3-1730	James, Jun., m. Susanna Coffin, d. of Robert and Susanna, in 1749	15-6-1775
21-5-1732	Nathaniel m. Susanna Coleman d. of Jonathan and Mahitabel, in 1756.	15-7-1806.
14-7-1734	Mary m. Reuben Clark son of Josiah and Ruth in 1757. He's 1st wife.	1-1778
25-5-1736	Jane m. Paul Giles son of Thomas and Susan, in 1759.	
26-8-1738	Susan m. Jonathan Harris son of John and Abigail, in 1760.	
12-7-1741	Samuel m. Parnal Fitch d. of Beriah and Deborah, in 1763.	
8-4-1744	Zebulon m. Hannah Pinkham d. of Zeph^{h} and Sarah, in 6-1766.	1780
2-3-1746	George m. Sally Pinkham of New Bedford. He d. in N. B.	7-4-1823
20-8-1749	Benjn. m. Eunice Coleman d. of Enoch and Mary, in 1770	6-8-1836

1-3-1730	James Whippey, Jun.	15-6-1775
18-9-1731	Susanna his wife, d. of Robert and Susanna Coffin.	
1-11-1751	James m. Martha Fisher of the Vineyard.	10-2-1819
	Robert m. Abigail Giles d. of Beriah and Mary.	
	Susan m. Wells. They lived in Conn.	
30-9-1763	Coffin m. Lucinda Gardner d. of William and Phebe.	1-7-1856
1768	Lurania m. Amaziah Fisher son of Nathl. and Naomi.	2-1834
	Hepsabeth m. James Fisher	
1773	Jenny m. Henry Fisher br. of Martha.	

21-5-1732	Nathaniel Whippey son of James. He was found dead in the Long pond.	15-7-1806
23-10-1837	Susanna his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mahitebel Coleman.	21-1-1805
18-10-1736	Mary m. Samuel Alba, in 1776.	12-3-1842
28-8-1738	Jane m. Samuel Bruff.	29-12-1823
1-3-1761	Sabara m. Edward Bunage in 1782, also Isaac Higgins	30-11-1838
12-6-1763	Lone d. single.	7-4-1822
	Nathaniel d. at sea. Single.	1780
15-11-1769	Judith m. Raymond Ellis son of Francis and Sarah.	21-1-1815
4-6-1773	Zebulon m. Susan Luce d. of Elijah	9-1813
12-7-1777	Hannah m. Eben^{r}. Ellis son of Francis, also James Fitz Gerald.	9-4-1828
6-5-1779	John, single. He d. in N. Y. with small pox.	4-1800
4-2-1781	Davis m. Lone Gardner d. of Francis and Anna. He d. in Ohio.	10-3-1837

12-7-1741	Samuel Whippey son of James. m. 1763	
2-5-1742	Parnal his wife, d. of Beaiah and Deborah Fitch,	6-6-1815
14-10-1763	Polly m. Simeon Coffin son of Simeon and Jedida. His 1st wife.	24-1-1818
	David m. Kezia Bunker d. of Peleg and Kezia. Her 1st hus.	
29-9-1772	Christina m. John Hawkins an Englishman. They moved to N. Y.	
	Clara m.	

Born			Died
8-4-1744	Zebulon Whippey son of James, m. in 6-1766.		1780
	Hannah his wife, d. of Jeph^a. and Sarah Pinkham.		
	Reuben m. Abial Brown grd. d. of Francis and Eunice Brown.		
	Hannah also m. Wm. Slade and had one d. Hannah.		
23-1-1782	Hannah Slade m. Richard Macy son of Reuben.		4-10-1862
2-3-1746	George Whippey son of James	He d. at New Bedford.	7-4-1823
	Sally Pinkham of New Bedford his wife.		
	Zebulon		
	Sarah		
	George		
	4 chn. all died, single.		
20-8-1749	Benjamin Whippey son of James, m. in 1770		6-8-1836
19-9-1749	Eunice his wife, d. Enoch and Mary Coleman,		1-7-1841
24-6-1772	Lucinda m. Hezekiah Folger son of Jonathan and Lydia,		12-1-1841
25-2-1775	Benjamin, Jun. m. Huldah Crosby d. of Sylvanus and Huldah.		23-1-1837
5-4-1777	Mary d. single.		6-10-1821
8-2-1779	George m. Eunice Coleman d. of Obed and Elizabeth.		9-8-1811
17-4-1781	Joseph m. Mary Paddack d. of Joseph and Amey.		20-4-1851
27-7-1784	William m. Eunice, wid. of his br. George, also Eunice, wid. of Danl. Elkins.		13-5-1866
30-8-1786	Prudence, single. He was lost at sea.		1811
30-4-1789	Elizabeth m. Benjamin Folger son of Shubael and Mary. His 1st wife.		
14-11-1791	Sally m. Benjamin Folger son of Shubael. His 2nd wife. No chn.		23-7-1873
1-11-1751	James Whippey son of James and Susanna.		10-2-1819
27-11-1752	Martha Fisher his wife.	A. 88.	25-1-1830
27-11-1779	James, d. single.		
26-6-1784	Robert m. Avis Gardner d. of Wm. and Mahitabel.		
30-9-1763	Coffin Whippey son of James and Susanna, m. in 1787		1-7-1856
21-11-1766	Lucinda his wife, d. of Wm. and Phebe Gardner.		7-11-1827
16-3-1788	John G. m. Mary Carteright d. of Benj^a. and Elizabeth.		17-9-1855
8-3-1792	William C.		
12-9-1796	Charles G. m. Eliza Fish d. of Anna, also Mercy Coleman. He d. in N.J.		10 1870
6-4-1799	Alex^r. m. Paulina Fisher d. of Simeon and Mary.		21-12-1870
	Robert Whippey son of James and Susanna.		
	Abigail his wife, d. of Beriah and Mary Giles		3-1-1785

Born		Died
4-6-1773	Zebulon Whippey son of Nathaniel and Susan.	2-1813
4-1-1777	Susan his wife, d. of Elijah Luce	30-12-1822
2-5-1805	Elira B. m. Robert R. Barnard son of Shubael and Nancy, m. 1821.	
4-7-1802	Ann	
23-12-1807	Reuben S. m. Lucy Bennett d. of Charles and Celia.	
30-6-1810	William	
4-2-1781	Davis Whippey son of Nathaniel and Susan. He d. in Ohio.	10-3-1837
20-3-1777	Love his wife, d. of Francis and Anna Gardner	
5-2-1798	Peggy m. Joseph Pancost of Ohio.	
26-4-1800	Nancy m. Dr. Sharpe of Ohio	
12-9-1802	John	
5-7-1805	Joshua	
10-8-1807	George	
8-4-1810	Mary	

Moved to Ohio.

12-6-1765	Love Whippey d. of Nathaniel and Susan, had a daughter	7-4-1822
21-9-1791	Susan m. James Gorham son of James and Parnal.	

David Whippey son of Samuel and Parnal

22-9-1770	Hezia his wife, d. of Peleg and Hezia Bunker. Her 1st hus.	17-4-1862
14-9-1790	Josiah B. m. Elira Swain d. of Benjm. and Phebe. He d. at sea.	9-1854
12-11-1791	Lydia m. Timothy Fitz Gerald son of Henry. She d. in New Bedford.	14-6-1871
15-2-1801	David m. a native of the Feege Islands. He d. at the Islands.	25-1-1875
28-10-1803	Hezia m. Shubael Smith of New Bedford	
3-1810	Alexr. d. single, at sea	10-1833

Reuben Whippey son of Zebulon and Hannah.
Abial Brown his wife, grand d. of Francis Brown, m. in 1789.
George S. m. Sarah W.
Margaret m. William S. Wagorly.

25-2-1775	Benjamin Whippey, Jun.	23-1-1837
1776	Huldah his wife d. of Sylvanus and Huldah Crosby. No chn. lived.	20-12-1853
8-2-1779	George Whippey son of Benjamin and Eunice.	9-8-1811
1781	Eunice his wife, d. of Obed and Elizabeth Coleman.	30-12-1815
15-6-1802	Mary Ann m. Peleg Mitchell, Jun. His 1st wife. No chn.	12-2-1836
5-8-1808	Sally m. Edwin Hillar son of Thomas and Elizabeth. She d. in N. B.,	29-10-1863

Eunice also m. Wm. Whippey br. of George. No chn.

Born

27-7-1784 William Whippey son of Benjamin and Eunice. No chn. . 13-5-1866
1781 Eunice his 1st wife, wid. of his br. George, 30-12-1815
11-8-1789 Eunice his 2nd wife, wid. of Daniel Elkins, and d. of Thos. Hillar. 19-4-1872

17-4-1781 Joseph Whippey son of Benjamin and Eunice. He d. in Providence 20-4-1851
30-11-1782 Mary his wife, d. of Joseph and Amey Paddack. 5-11-1862
3-7-1805 William m. Sophronia Holmes, also Phebe wid. of Geo. Pitner, 12-11-1896
also Mary Ann wid. of Albert W. Starbuck and d. of Moses Joy. 31-7-1879
30-10-1807 Eliza m. Peter Hussey son of Thomas and Anna. 3-9-1874
15-5-1809 Delia M. m. Charles H. Tracy son of Henry and Hepsabeth. 24-11-1880
3-1811 Frederic F. m. Hannah West d. of Richard and Mary. 10-1-1883
1815 Phebe P. m. Joseph Marshall son of Obed and Eunice. His 1st wife. 16-11-1841
2-4-1822 Lucretia, d. single. 9-12-1857

16-3-1788 John G. Whippey son of Coffin and Lucinda. 17-9-1855
24-5-1789 Mary his wife, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Cartwright. 30-9-1882
2-12-1811 William, d. single. 8-7-1866
8-2-1817 Frederic d. young.
14-2-1819 Alex. d. single. He fell from aloft at sea. 4-8-1836
13-7-1822 George P. m. Leonora Bartlett d. of Wm. and Emeline. 26-10-1893
30-8-1824 Sarah C. m. Thomas M. Gardner son of Oliver. His 2nd wife.
21-8-1829 Mary C. d. single 17-7-1904

12-9-1796 Charles G. Whippey son of Coffin and Lucinda. He d. in Camden. 10-1870
Eliza Fish his 1st wife, d. of Simeon Coffin's 2nd wife. m. 1826. 24-10-1829
1828 Cornelius F. m.
By his 2nd wife Mercy, d. of John and Lone Coleman
Eliza F. m.
Charles C. m.
John
Alexander
Gertrude
William

Family record to face a page.

6-4-1799 Alex. Whippey son of Coffin and Lucinda. 21-12-1870
2-1-1808 Paulina his wife, d. of Simeon and Mary Fisher. No chn. 20-5-1884

26-6-1784 Robert Whippey son of James and Martha. m. in 1805.
20-3-1786 Ann his wife, d. of William and Mahitabel Gardner.
James

Born — Died

23-12-1807 Reuben S. Whippey son of Zebulon and Susan. — Live in Brooklyn.
Lucy G. his wife, d. of Charles and Celia Bennett
Celia Ann
Delia

14-9-1790 Josiah Bunker Whippey son of David and Kezia. He d. at sea — 9-1854
2-2-1793 Eliza his wife, d. of Benj^a. and Phebe Swain. She d. in Ohio, — 1-2-1865
28-3-1815 William S. m. Lydia Paddack d. of Seth, also Sarah C. Greene. . . — 10-2-1881
3-1819 Josiah B. Jun. m. Lydia P. Barnard d. of David and Charlotte

These three families live in Ohio

28-3-1815 William S. Whippey son of Josiah B. He d. in Rootstown, O. — 10-2-1881
1815 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Seth and Lydia Paddack. No chn. — 25-10-1849
1827 Sarah C. his 2nd wife, d. of Thomas and Betsey Greene.
1853 William H.
Susan E. and Eugene both d. in Rootstown, Ohio, A. 5 and 6. — 11-1862
1862 Clarence

3-1819 Josiah B. Whippey, Jun.
Lydia P. his wife, d. of David and Charlotte Barnard. A. 48. — 25-4-1880
6-1867 Charlotte
Julia Scott of Rootstown, Ohio, his 2nds wife, m. 12-1880.

3-7-1805 William Whippey son of Joseph and Mary — 12-11-189
1806 Sophronia Holmes his 1st wife — 25-1-1842
1829 George H. m. Sarah J. Dodge d. of Joseph and Sarah, in 12-1852.
11-7-1831 Joseph B. m. Ellen
5-5-1809 By his 2nd wife, Phebe, wid. of Geo. Prince, and d. of Isaac Gardner. — 21-12-1851
1-2-1849 Mary Sophronia
7-2-1810 By his 3rd wife Mary Ann, wid. of Albert W. Starbuck, and d. of Moses Joy — 31-7-1879
No chn. m. in 1855

5-3-1811 Frederic H. Whippey son of Joseph and Mary. — 10-1-1883
11-1-1813 Hannah G. his wife, d. of Richard and Mary West. — 10-3-188
1835 Henry C. m. Hannah M. Bates of Osterville in 1860 — 23-2-188
1838 Sarah J. m. Henry Paddack son of Alex^r. C. and Eunice.
22-6-1848 Emily H. m. Thomas J. Sherman of Wareham in 11-1873.

1835 Henry C. Whippey son of Frederic H. — 23-2-188
Hannah M. Bates his wife. m. in 1860.
Charles H.

Born

1822 George P. Whippey son of John and Mary — 26-10-1893.
1826 Leonora his wife, d. of Wm. and Emeline Bartlett. — 3-3-1876.
Emeline B.

Moved to the West.

11-7-1831 Joseph B. Whippey son of William and Sophronia
Ellen his wife
Mary L. d. young in Jamestown, Cal. — A. 3½. — 10-5-1873

Born | | | Died

1776 Avery Whipple | | | 1830

1774 Lydia his wife, wid. of Enoch Ray, and d. of John and Abigail Kelley. | They lived in N. Y. | | 1860

2-1800 Delia m. Tremly

4-1802 John

7-1804 Joseph

5-1806 Susan

24-7-1807 Mary Ann m. James Rempsey

10-1809 Reuben

8-8-1811 Avery J. | | | 22-12-1864

10-1814 Elijah

22-3-1818 Esther

John R. Whitaker son of Robert of Ohio

20-5-1791 Rachael his wife, d. of Uriah and Lydia Starbuck. | They lived at the West.

John M.

Thomas S.

Aquilla H.

Wm. G. S.

Matilda J.

Robert S.

Elisa S.

Charles G.

Lydia

Oliver Whitaker of Hudson | Lived in Hudson.

Lydia his wife, d. of John and Mary Barnard of Hudson.

William m. Matilda Watson

Philip

Edward

James Whitbeck of N. Y. state

1837 Priscilla his wife, d. of Alex^r. and Eunice Gardner.

1863 Charlotte

1865 Julietta

1868 Cornelia

David White

15-8-1776 Nancy his wife, wid. of Charles Hatch, and d. of Henry and Betsy Folger. | They moved to the West. | | 1-1-1861

Henry F. m. Susan

Frederic m. Louisa

Marietta m. Fisher Ames of Mass.

David F.

Timothy White of Haverhill, Mass.
Susanna his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Gardner. m. in 1728
Timothy, Jun.
John
Mary m. Appleton
Susanna m.
Lydia d. single.
James

John White of Ghent, N. Y.
1745 Hannah his wife d. of David and Mary Gardner.
Lydia m. Simeon Macy son of Abram and Priscilla. His 2nd wife.

2-1828 Richard P. White of Ireland 5. 1905
8-9-1833 Caroline his wife, d. of Thomas and Mary Earle
11-1857 Thomas E. m. Martha Stockton of Phila. in 2-1880.

Benjamin Whitford He d. in Penn. 8-1884
16-7-1734 Eliza his wife, d. of Alex. and Eliza Gardner. 24-9-1892
Alice M. m. Alex. H. Severns of Boston, in 12-1880.

Nathan Douglas White of Cleaveland, Ohio
Amanda his wife, an adopted d. of Enos B. and Emeline Baleh.
1848 Emma m. Henry Perkins of Cleaveland,
Carlos
Lilian

— White of Michigan.
23-10-1813 Phebe his wife, d. of Obed and Lydia Macy. She d. in Mich. 18-7-1877
Albert

Born		Died
4-1746	James Whitens . m. in 1770.	12-1-1821
25-2-1751	Susanna his wife, d. of Joseph and Patience Hooten.	13-5-1821
17-12-1770	James, Jun. m. Anna Marshall d. of Greenleaf and Anna.	
21-9-1772	Richard	
16-1-177	Joseph m. Betsey Stokes of London, Eng. He d. in London	
7-1777	Ambrose m. Susanna Chadwick, also Sarah Ann Ellis d. of Francis	8-1842
27-9-1778	Elizabeth m. Isaac Head, also William Perkins son of John.	7-10-1862
7-9-1781	Lydia m. William Hull, in 1800, also William Morse in 12-1810, also Gilbert Gardner from Hudson, also William Weston	30-10-1845
27-12-1783	William m. Mary Folger d. of David. Her 1st hus.	25-9-1809
17-12-1770	James Whitens, Jun.	
14-10-1769	Anna his wife, d. of Greeleaf and Anna Marshall.	16-9-1820
10-4-1790	Reuben m. Mary, wid. of Wm. Whitens, and d. of David Folger	28-1-1856
	Charles	
	Greenleaf	
1810	George m. Lucretia Starbuck d. of Thomas and Susan.	
16-1-177	Joseph Whitens son of James	
	Betsey Stokes of England his wife.	
	Jane m. Capt. John May of London	
	Sophia m. Cook of London.	
7-1777	Ambrose Whitens son of James.	8-1842
1782	Susan Chadwick his 1st wife, d. of Anthony of M. Vineyard.	24-11-1830
12-9-1802	Richard, single	
12-8-1808	Almira m. William Barnard of Utica, N.Y. also By his 2nd wife Sarah Ann d. of Francis Ellis. No chn.	
27-12-1783	William Whitens son of James.	25-9-1809
13-6-1788	Mary his wife d. of David and Susanna Folger,	25-3-1858
13-11-1807	Mary Ann m. Wm. C. Bassett, also Wm. H. Gardner son of Joshua,	
14-3-1810	William	
10-4-1790	Reuben Whitens son of James, Jun, and Anna.	28-1-1856
13-6-1788	Mary his wife, wid. of Wm. Whitens. She also m. Winslow Waldron.	25-3-1858
15-3-1812	Anna m. James Hillaker	
1810	George Whitens son of James and Anna.	
1812	Lucretia his wife, d. of Thomas and Susan Starbuck,	
	1 d. m.	

Rec'd Line on Honolulu, H.I.

Born		Died
	Charles K. Whitman son of Kilborn who d. in Pembroke, 11-12-1835.	6-10-1852
30-4-1789	Eliza his wife, d. of Cornelius and Phebe Morselander. No chn.	23-8-1881
	Isaac W. Whitman son of Kilborn	14-3-1831
10-9-1793	Nancy his wife, d. of Jonathan and Sally Jenkins. She d. in N. Y.	30-12-1853
	Caroline J. m. John Holmes of New York. They moved to Florida.	
22-1-1764	Daniel Whitney.	10-12-1814
31-8-1770	Sally his wife, d. of Timothy and Priscilla Coffin	16-10-1811
1790	Sally, Jun. d. single.	11-1-1810
31-3-1796	John m. Rachael Winslow d. of James and Martha.	
27-3-1798	Daniel, Jun. m. Eliza Sandford d. of Samuel and Lydia.	14-2-1869
31-5-1800	Sophia, single.	20-10-1882
11-4-1804	Thomas J. m. Esther A. Dunning	19-4-1872
27-3-1798	Daniel Whitney, Jun.	14-2-1869
5-2-1794	Eliza his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Sandford.	17-7-1865
4-9-1823	Andrew, d. single	22-9-1894
1825	Martha d. young.	4-12-1843
1827	Sarah C. m. Matthew Crosby, Jun.	
14-6-1829	Daniel	
17-2-1831	Caroline	
24-11-1832	Elizabeth m. Samuel S. Riddell son of John and Ann. in 1858.	
11-4-1804	Thomas J. Whitney son of Daniel.	19-4-1872
1815	Esther A. Dunning his wife, d. of Bacon Dunning of Maine.	9-11-1869
1850	John D.	
31-3-1796	John Whitney son of Daniel. No chn.	
6-4-1799	Rachael his wife, d. of James Winslow. She also m. Geo. Sandford.	
	John Whitney of Boston.	
9-7-1721	Margaret his wife, wid. of Shubael Gardner, and d. of Josiah Coffin.	
	Margaret m. Robert Barnard, Jun.	
	Sally m. James Coffin son of Nathaniel and Mary.	
	John, Jun.	

Born | Died

Edward Whittemore
1749 Priscilla his wife, d. of Joseph and Phebe Bunker. 1776
Elizabeth m. David Davis

Winslow Whittemore of Boston
Mary his wife d. of Samuel and Mary Gelston. A. 65. 3-1-1876.
Ellen d. young. A. 10. 4-1850

John Whittemore. A. 79 yrs. He d. in Olmstead Falls, Vt. 24-10-1879
1805 Maria D. his wife, d. of Joseph and Charlotte Stephenson, and 14-3-1838
grd. d. of Thomas and Hannah Riddell. Maria d. in Worcester.
George C. m. Sarah C. Gardner d. of Geo. C. and Delia. A. 52. 27-10-1877
Ann Maria, d. young. A. 19. 29-11-1842
Caroline J. d. single. A. 20. 13-9-1847
Charles H. m.
John S. d. young. A. 9. 9-9-1840
By his 2nd wife Emeline She d. in Vermont. A. 62. 1-9-1869

George C. Whittemore son of John and Maria, A. 52. 27-10-1877
Sarah C. his wife, d. of Geo. C. and Delia Gardner. No chn. living. 24-3-1909

John Whitman of Duchess Co. N. Y.
Mary Jane his wife, d. of Jeremiah Beste, and gr d. d. of Abishai Coffin.
Albert
Viletta

Anthony H. Whittemore
Sarah H. his wife A. 55 1/2. 8-9-1873

Albert Wiggins
Lydia his wife
Henry J.
Bradley

This family was descended from the N. C. stock.

Caleb Wickersham of North Carolina
Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Eliab and Sarah Gardner.
Rhoda m. Richard Talbot son of Thomas.
Abel m. Eliza Ann and Mary Bailey
Miriam m. William Hosdick, Jun.
John m. Eliza Starbuck d. of Paul
Mary m. Harvey Gunning and Isaac Bates.
Sarah m. Gabriel Curson
Anna m. Moses Wickersham son of John
Huldah d. single.
J m. Mary Dillhorn
Oliver m. Ross.
By his 2nd wife Eunice d. of Latham and Matilda Folger.
Jethro m. Mary Stuart
David m. Sarah
By his 3rd wife

Stephen Wilcox
Judith his wife, d. of Stephen Coffin, and wid. of Nathl. Barnard. 12-1760
1725 John m. Hannah Coffin d. of Prince and Mercy.

John Wilcox son of Stephen and Judith.
15-10-1728 Hannah his wife, d. of Prince and Mercy Coffin. 9-10-1814
25-7-1751 Judith, d. single. 21-2-1825
14-2-1754 Susanna m. Jethro Macy son of Jethro and Hepsabeth. 1-1783
9-7-1757 Rhoda, d. single. At Friends' Asylum. 29-5-1841
15-11-1761 Mary, d. young. 16-10-1777
10-6-1764 Prince d. single, at sea. 2-1787
14-9-1766 Reuben m. Phebe d. of Joseph and Abigail Hoy.

14-9-1766 Reuben Wilcox son of John
21-11-1771 Phebe his wife, d. of Joseph Hoy. She also m. Thomas Myrick. 7-1815
13-1-1796 Susan m. Jesse Justis of Kentuckey. She d. in Newport, R. I. 17-7-1881

Ebenr. Wild
Abby B. his wife
Harriett m. Charles C. Haywell
Charles P.
William W.
Silas B.

Born		Died
4-5-1762	John Wilbur son of John of R. I. and great grd son of Benj^m. Church the warrior.	19-1-1851
15-11-1761	Mercy his wife, d. of Michael Grinnell of Rhode Island.	20-7-1854
1784	Polly C. m. Samuel Mc Neal in 1809. No chn. She d. in Salem.	1850
19-10-1786	Owen m. Mary Browning, also Abby Woodward. He d. in R. I.	
1-9-1788	John, Jun. m. Maria Macy d. of Nathl and Elisabeth. He d. in Chelsea	6-1834
28-7-1790	Lydia d. single.	22-6-1811
14-3-1793	Dianna m. Charles Ray son of John and Mary.	23-3-1846
6-9-1795	Hezia m. George Allen son of John and Amey.	29-1-1890
23-2-1798	Hannah m. William Burdett son of Edward and Parnall. He's 1st wife. No ch.	21-1-1824
4-8-1800	Sandford m. Mary Hussey d. of Cyrus, also Mary Wilson.	14-9-1862
27-7-1804	Eliza m. Wm. Swain son of Pelatiah and Lucinda. She d. in New Bedford.	7-10-1877
2-8-1809	Sarah m. James Wixon, also George Ramsdell son of James, in 1852. No chn.	

1-9-1788	John Wilbur, Jun. He d. in Chelsea, Mass,	6-1834
4-7-1794	Maria his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Macy. She d. in N. Y.	1832
	John, Jun. d. in infancy.	
20-3-1818	William M. m. Phebe Baker of N. Bedford. They went to Cal.	
	Thomas d. young.	

4-8-1800	Sandford Wilbur son of John.	14-9-1862
7-10-1803	Mary his 1st wife, d. of Cyrus and Nancy Hussey.	9-6-1830
18-4-1825	George S. m. Lydia G. Coffin d. of Asa and Hannah.	23-11-1895
15-4-1810	By his 2nd wife, Mary, d. of Elihu and Mary Wilson. No chn.	

18-4-1825	George S. Wilbur son of Sandford.	23-11-1895
2-7-1829	Lydia G. his wife, d. of Asa and Hannah Coffin.	
3-3-1853	Mary R. m. Millard F. Freeborn of Providence, in 3-1877.	

1793	Briggs Wilbur	
16-12-1797	Jedida his wife, d. of Simeon and Polly Coffin, m. in 1814 æ 16.	8-1842
12-4-1815	Mary Ann m. Robert B. Wood son of Jeremiah and Caroline.	
1822	Lydia M. m. David Folger son of Wm. and Lucy.	20-5-1897
1824	Nancy m. Joseph Mc Lauren in Wilmington, N. C, in 1847.	
	Jedida also m. Wm. Tuckerman, Jun. as his 2nd wife. No chn.	

8-1787	Jesse Wilbur	
29-12-1780	Lucretia his wife, ind. of Francis Rowley.	
27-3-1804	Francis R.	

Barzillai Wilbur
Sarah his wife d. of Stephen and Elisabeth Tuckerman. m. in 1809.

1809 Moses Wilcomb — He d. at Nashville, Tenn. A.M. 5-5-1865
1815 Susan A. his wife, d. of Thomas and Polly Griffiths.
1834 John C. m. Almira W. Fisher son of Hiram C. and Harriett, in 1866. Lost at sea 3-1869
1839 James A. m. Abby L. Carey d. of Charles and Louisa, in 10-1865. 24-6-1881
1841 William H. m. Mary Ann Thurston d. of Nathl. He was killed in battle 12-1862
Susan also m. Sylvanus Harlow of Providence, in 1866.

John Willard
Mary P. his wife, d. of John and Fanny Lamb.
Ellen

16-1-1784 Jacob Willetts son of Samuel of Columbia, Co. N. Y.
23-8-1788 Deborah Rogers of Marshfield, his wife. She d. in Washington, Dutchess Co. N.Y. 11-1-1880.
10-1-1817 Eliza m. Francis Carpenter.

13-6-1759 Eliakim Willis, m. in 1791.
Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Clark. 19-9-1797
3-2-1792 Henry
25-6-1764 By his 2nd wife, Deborah, wid. of George Pinkham, and d. of Simeon Coffin, Jun. 3-5-1816
14-3-1806 Eliza C. single.
Edward son of Eliab, d. a young man 8-9-1857

William Wilpenny
his wife
Judith m. Grendall Gardner son of Caleb and Abigail. His 1st wife.

1839 James A. Wilcomb son of Moses and Susan, 24-6-1881
27-8-1847 Abby L. his d. of Charles and Louisa Carey, m. 10-1865
1867 Eva L. d. a young woman 12-2-1883
14-5-1873 Grace L. m. James H. Dennis, 27-7-1892
24-11-1868 Twins.

1834 John C. Wilcomb son of Moses and Susan, m. in 1866. He was lost at sea 3-1869
26-1-1846 Almira his wife, d. of Hiram C. and Harriett Fisher.
1867 Susan M.
Almira, also m. Geo. F. Andrews son of Wm. H. and Rebecca in 1872.

Born | Died

John Williams of Hampshire Co. Mass.
Elizabeth his wife
22-6-1775 Richard

James Williams. m. in 1724.
1705 Dinah his wife, wid. of Elishai Coffin, and d. of Peleg Bunker. 14-1-1778
James, Jun. m. - - , also Elizabeth Upham 3-8-1793

James Williams son of James and Dinah. 3-8-1793
- - his 1st wife
Anna d. single 20-5-1817
George m, Elizabeth Meader d. of Nicholas. They moved away
Laban m. Susanna Russell d. of Geo. and Eunice. 7-1816
By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Upham. No chn. 25-8-1788

Laban Williams son of James. He d. in New Orleans. 7-1816
1771 Susanna his, d. of George and Eunice Russell. 12-4-1805
Eunice, d. young. A. 11. 12-1807
Elizabeth m.

Cornelius Williams of Elizabethtown, N. J.
1821 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Elijah and Eunice Coffin. 18-7 1855
31-7-1846 Frederic C.

See p. 298

1821 John Williams a Portuguese 1-3-1903
1822 Martha C. his wife, d. of Nathan and Martha Fisher. 27-12-1901
4-4-1843 Joseph F. m. Susan, wid. of John Barnes, and d. of Russell Rogers. also
1844 Mary A. m. Manuel J. Frances a Portuguese. Sarah L. Surgin, d. of John and Emeline. m. in 18-2-1876.
1-3-1847 Benjamin F. m. Susan C. Appleton d. of John and Eliza, in 1880.
13-1-1852 Ann F. m. John R. Sylvia in 7-1867
8-7-1855 John J. m. Ellen W. Mumford of James and Almira. 6-3-1901
13-1-1861 Walter G. m. Mrs. Nellie Williams (brother's widow) 9-1902
1867 Bethuel m. Marion A. Crocker, d. of Frederick + Marion 11-2-1890

John Williams of Fayal m. in 4-1841. He d. in Hyde Park. A. 67. 1-11-1881
1821 Martha his wife, d. of William and Susan Randall. 25-9-1901
26-2-1849 Ann C.
23-5-1854 Louisa G.
22-1-1862 George G.
15-11-1863 Mary B.

Born | Died

John Wilson. m. in 1775.

2-7-1753 Abigail his wife, d. of Jeremiah and Anna Coleman. 13-6-1835
25-3-1776 Elihu m. Mary Gardner d. of Zaccharia and Phebe. 17-4-1847
11-1-1790 Anna m. Valentine Coffin son of Brown and Deborah. His 1st wife. 18-10-1817
5-4-1793 Susan m. Frederic Swain son of Grafton and Elizabeth. 2-9-1818
By her 2nd hus. William Wilson br. of her 1st. No chn. Ked. at sea. 1798

25-3-1776 Elihu Wilson son of John. m. 8-1797. 17-4-1847
27-12-1775 Mary his wife, d. of Zaccharia and Phebe Gardner. 27-7-1853
30-3-1798 Lydia, d. single. 25-9-1814
3-11-1807 John G. m. Elizabeth Hussey d. of Cyrus. He d. in Kansas. 22-12-1882
3-11-1807 Eliza m. Edward C. Joy son of Wm. and Jedida. His 1st wife 8-2-1834
15-4-1810 Mary G. m. Sandford Wilbur son of John and Mercy. His 2nd wife.
1814 Lore C. m. Charles B. Mitchell son of Seth and Hannah. 20-2-1842
1818 Lydia G. m. Charles B. Mitchell also. His 2nd wife. 1-6-1872

3-11-1807 John G. Wilson son of Elihu. He d. in Topeka, Kansas. 22-12-1882
23-8-1813 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Cyrus and Lydia Hussey 7-8-1887
12-2-1840 Eliza Ann m. I. E. Bowman of New Bedford, in 10-1865.

1800 Charles Wilson
5-3-1802 Jane his wife, m d. of John Whelden, and d. of Jason Luce of M. V. (24-8-1851
4-4-1844 Nancy B. m. Alex. M. Chase son of Ishbael and Mary, in 1861.

William Wilson
Eunice his wife, d. of Joseph and Judith Worth.
Mary m. Barzellai Gardner son of Barzellai and Jemima.
Lydia m. Reuben Folger son of Latham and Matilda
Joseph m. Polly Wood d. of Reuben.
Elizabeth m. John Hennissee. No chn.
William m. Talbot of Tennessee.
Jethro m. Lavina Wood d. of Reuben.
Matilda, d. single.
Thomas m. Caldwell.

William W. Wilson. m. in 11-1847. 3-1854
Mary Ann his wife, d. of Joshua Beall, and grd. d. of Abram Russell.
28-2-1850 Mary J.

S. R. Williams of Norwich, Conn. No chn. 20-11-1871
1814 Susan G. his wife, d. of Samuel and Eunice Bunker, m. 2-1865 19-11-1903.

Born — Died

John Wilson of Newport, R. I.
his wife
Edward T. m. Sarah Allen d. of Job of New Bedford.
Clara G. m. Eben. W. Allen son of Job of N. B.
11-7-1822 Susan m. Philip Macy son of Thos. and Eliza.

Edward T. Wilson son of John. He d. in New Bedford. A. 71-10 — 10-12-1876
Sarah his wife, d. of Job Allen, and sister of Eben W. 21-5-1866
No chn. that lived long.

John B. Wilson of N. Y. He d. near New Orleans. A. 43. 29-11-1879
27-8-1849 Cassine his wife, d. of David G. and Elizabeth Cartwright.
13-5-1867 Edward C.

Charles E. Wilson m. in Cal. 1-7-1869
1848 Caroline A. his wife, d. of James and Mary Ann Watson. She d. in Cal. 12-8-1870
1870 Frederic Miles.

22-9 1776 Russell Wilkinson m. in 8-1800. No chn.
11-1-1784 Margaret his wife, d. of Abishai and Elizabeth Folger.
Margaret Westcott (adopted)

See p. 296

4-4-1843 Joseph F. Williams son of John and Martha
Susan, his 1st wife, d. of John Eames and d. of Russell Rogers.
31-7-1853 Sarah L. his 2d wife, d. of John and Emeline. Susan m. 18-2-1876
8-9-1876 Sarah
4-4-1878 Bertha Franklin
25-6 1883 Oscar F. m. Mary E. d. of Geo. E. and Esther Coffin (See p. 296) 2-9-1905
8-7-1855 John Williams Jr. 6-3-1901
Eileen H. Mumford his wife, d. of James and Almira
3-12-1875 Frank A.
14-7-1876 John

S. P. 179 in new book. and 349
1836 Horace P. Williams of Boston,
31-10-1841 Mary F. his wife, d. of Richard and Charlotte Mitchell, m. 10-1865
8-6-1867 Mary Eleanor, m. Stokeley Morgan of Mt. Holly, Ark. 26-9-1888
22-3-1870 Boylston Lincoln, m. Frances S. Fowle, d. of Seth A. and Emily M. 27-10-1903.

Born | Died

Scotto Wing . m. in 10-1800 | 23-11-1842
1777 Jedida his wife, d. of Reuben and Margaret Perry. | 12-1857
Reuben m. Caroline Gibbs of Wareham
Nancy m. Daniel H. Pursey
10-1807 George m. Rebecca Taylor also Phronissa Bond. | 8-12-1866
17-3-1812 Jefferson m. Lydia Foy d. of Obed and Lone
Lavinia
Charlotte m. John Patten of Maine.
Miriam m. Fuller

10-1807 George Wing son of Scotto. He d. in Charlestown, Mass. | 8-12-1866
1810 Rebecca Taylor his 1st wife | 10-1-1845
8-1836 George W.
6-1838 Edward H. m. Sarah Ann, d. of Daniel T. and Deborah Westgate, in 1865
By his 2nd wife Phronissa Bond. She d. in Worcester, aged 63 yrs. | 30-5-1885
5-8-1848 William B.
Sarah Ann m. William E. Gifford of East Lyme, in 1862
Samuel
16-4-1850 Mary B. d. single in Charlestown, Mass. | 16-8-1867
8-5-1857 Haughton B. d. a young man in Boston. | 21-6-1874
Elliott F. He d. in the Hospital in Boston. Single. | 13-3-1877
Howell J.
18-11-1861 Rebecca B.
3-7-1859 Judson B.

Samuel Wing of Sandwich
1718 Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Thomas and Hepsabeth Hathaway
Ebenezer m. Lydia Gould, also Mary Kelley.
Lydia m. Sylvanus Hussey, Jun.
1748 Hepsabeth m. William Coleman son of Barnabas and Rachael. | 23-12-1825
Abigail m. Paul Wing

1806 Abram R. Wing of Sandwich . m. in 10-1835. He d. in Chicago. | 21-8-1881
18-1-1812 Mary his wife, d. of Prince and Mary Gardner. She d. in Ill. | 17-4-1872
1841 Marianna
1843 Samuel W.

1819 Josiah Wing
1826 Julianna his wife, d. of Wm. and Eliza Russell.
1844 Sarah E.
1845 Wm. R.
1847 Lucy A.

B. Thomas Wing d. in Nantucket 12-12-1883, aged about 72.

Born | Died

1813 John Winn — 5-10-1896.

23-4-1818 Roxanna his 1st wife, d. of Nathan Cass of Concord, Mass. — 26-2-1870

11-2-1845 Harriett P. m. George H. Butler of Boston, in 9-1866.

1847 Samuel C.

3-11-1850 Sarah C.

15-4-1853 Lewis Cass

21-8-1819 By his 2nd wife Susan B. wid. of Wm. Hammond m. 1871 — 30-8-1903.

Nochn.
Sarah C. Cass d. in Boston — A. 84 yrs. — 22-2-1880

Jeremiah Winney

13-3-1804 Alice his wife, d. of John and Maria Bolger of Hudson.

T. Paine

Sarah

Margaret.

Susan

6-1838 Edward H. Hung, son of George and Rebecca

10-4-1839 Sarah Ann his wife, d. of Daniel F. Westgate, m. 1865 — 17-3-1908

Stella

16-6-1879 Bertha m. Everett Backus

Born		Died
	Joseph Winslow of Bermuda	
5-5-1738	Isabella his wife — Higgs. — Formerly of East Greenwich R.I.	77 yrs. 2 mons. 23 days 25-2-1842
30-3-1764	Mary d. single	10-5-1842
2-8-1768	Benjamin m. Jedida Hussey, also Phebe Harvey d. of Thos.	12-12-1839
20-1-1775	Joseph, Jun. m. Betsey Comstock d. of John.	19-6-1829
2-8-1768	Benjamin Winslow son of Joseph	12-12-1839
1776	Jedida his 1st wife, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Hussey.	2-5-1802
19-6-1792	Eliza m. Daniel Russell son of Lucinda. (in June 1809	
21-7-1767	By his 2nd wife Phebe, d. of Thomas and Anna Harvey.	10-5-1847
20-9-1803	Benjamin, Jun. m. Mary M. Baker d. of James, Jun.	9-2-1892
21-4-1805	Shubael M. m. Ann D. Baker d. of James, Jun.	2-6-1872
30-6-1811	Charles F. m. Lydia Jones d. of Daniel and Eliza.	7-1877
	Frederick (M.D.)	
20-1-1775	Joseph Winslow son of Joseph and Isabella	19-6-1829
29-6-1784	Betsey his wife, d. of John and Lydia Comstock.	29-5-1867
1805	Samuel H. m. Sarah Godfrey, also Hannah Ellis.	27-7-1886
3-9-1806	Thomas, single. He was killed by a whale.	
1811	George W. m. Mary W. d. of Paul Starbuck	
1815	Perry m. May Ann Monroe d. of John	17-10-1890
1817	Eliza Ann m. Asa Bates of Francis M. Folger and dau. of David Sprague	31-5-1903.
1819	Joseph, Jun. m. Susan C. Sprague d. of David, also Mary P. wid.	28-4-1889
1823	William m. Almira Barlow d. of Levi and Maria	12-1862
20-9-1803	Benjamin Winslow, Jun.	9-2-1892
1808	Mary M. his wife, d. of James and Ruth Baker.	10-9-1883
1836	Phebe Ann. m. Wm. H. Macy son of George and Eunice. m. in 1857.	Moved to Charlestown, Mass. 30-3-1875
1843	Mary J. m. Alfred Coleman son of George S. and Susan. m. in 1865.	10-9-1886
1844	Lucy R. m. Francis E. Folger son of ~~son of~~ John W. and Caroline in 1865.	2-9-1883
1850	Catharine C. m. John F. Spaulding in Charlestown in 6-1873.	19-6-1882
1852	Ellen M. m. Charles H. Krueger of E. Cambridge, in 5-1873.	

See p. 304

30-6-1811	Charles F. Winslow son of Benjamin. He d. at Salt Lake city, Utah	7-1877
1815	Lydia his wife, d. of Daniel and Eliza Jones. d. in Jamaica Plain	23-12-1874
22-7-1839	Charles W. m. Isadore R. Keeler of Jamestown, N.Y. in 2-1863.	
25-10-1841	Elizabeth J. m. Joseph Sheppen of Meadville, Pa. m. in Boston 5-1870.	
9-5-1843	Isabella } unmarried	d. 1913
7-1845	Marcia Louise Cowwinshield } unmarried	d. 1926
	Frederick, m. Emma Castle	He d. in Chicago, A. 34 yrs 3 mos. 10-5-1883

Born		Died
21-4-1805	Shubael M. Winslow son of Benjamin and Phebe	2-6-1872
14-1-1814	Ann D. his wife, d. of James and Ruth Baker.	28-1-1899
1836	Mary E. m. Leander F. Alley son of Obed, also Thomas J. Lee.	
1838	Sarah S. m. George A. Veeder son of Charles and Susan, in 1860.	
1839	Shubael M. m. Anna F. Turner d. of Job and Elizabeth, in 1864.	24-4-1865
21-7-1841	Louisa B. m. Luther B. French of Abington, Mass. in 7-1869.	
9-6-1843	Phebe M. m. Richard Gibbs, Jun. in 11-1865.	
1-1-1845	Anna B. m. Wm. R. Bunker son of David P. and Hepsa. m. 9-1869.	20-4-1877
23-1-1847	Benjamin F.	
24-1-1849	Lydia W. m. Waldo E. Josslyn of Abington in 8-1868.	Died
10-1-1851	Thomas C. m. Florence A. Reed d. of Geo. W. of South Abington in 12-1876.	
1853	Charles C. d. young.	3-9-1855
28-3-1854	William Fletcher m. Helen F. Swain, d. of Jos. S. and Marcia in 11-1887	
1-1858	Susan A.	
	Mary, (adopted.)	

1805	Samuel H. Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey.	27-7-1886
1808	Sarah his 1st wife, d. of John and Betsey Godfrey.	7-10-1838
29-3-1826	Andrew D. m. Amelia R. Morton of Cape Cod, in 1856. No chn.	16-9-1903.
1828	George W. m. Eliza Wyer d. of Benjamin and Eliza. No chn.	
16-8-1804	By his 2nd wife Hannah Ellis of Cape Cod.	9-1-1885
18-8-1840	Mary Ann m. Charles W. Merrick of Taunton, in 1860	
16-3-1845	Samuel P. m. Rosella, d. of Robert C. and Melissa Holger, of Ill.	
20-6-1847	Sarah Jane m. Josiah Oliver of Essex, Mass. in 3-1874.	

See p. 364 in new book.

1811	George W. Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey.	1896
4-9-1816	Mary W. his wife, d. of Paul Starbuck	5-4-1887
7-2-1837	Henry C. m. Caroline A. Briggs d. of Job and Sarah.	22-1-1892
23-7-1847	Lydia M. m. James M. Ramsdell son of Joseph, in 10-1866, also H. J. Fisher	
29-10-1851	George M. m. Caroline L. Owen d. of Wm. and Julia, in 7-1884	
11-11-1854	Mary A. m. Charles J. Vincent, son of Manuel, in 3-3-1876.	

25-2-1815	Perry Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey	17-10-1890
18-11-1820	Mary Ann his wife, d. of John Morrow	16-4-1900
8-9-1844	John M. m. Eliza B. Randall d. of George and Nancy J. in 10-1869.	
15-12-1854	Sarah B.	
12-10-1859	Perry Jun. m. Florence, d. of Geo. H. and Almira Swain, 9-7-1888	13-3-1892

1823	Wm. H. Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey. He was killed in the war.	12-1862
21-6-1827	Almira his wife d. of Levi and Maria Barlow	
5-7-1848	Mary E. m. Richard J. Marchant of Edgartown, in 3-1866.	
21-6-1853	William L. Lives in Providence	14-11 1936
19-10-1858	Charles A. — Md. 5 times Died in Woonsocket R.I.	1924

Born		Died
26-8-1821	Joseph Winslow son of Joseph and Betsey,	28-4-1889
4-8-1827	Susan C. his wife, d. of David and Lydia Sprague	25-3-1868
6-4-1849	George E.	6-2-1854
6-12-1852	Susan A. m. Hadwen Swainson of Blenson and Sarah, 21-7-1880. D. in San Francisco	22-3-1908
6-4-1857	Clara Ann m. Palmer Witt of Conn. in 3-1882, also James G. Norton mo in 1896	[1946]
22-12-1860	Ida De Freezey. They separated and she m. Lauriston, son of David Bunker in 1895. B. 10-4.	28-4-1870
29-5-1862	Emily m. Charles A. Joy son of Edward F. 7.12.1885	
8-6-1864	Isabella, died young.	9-1-1865
10-4-1831	By his 2nd wife, Mary B. wid. of Francis M. Folger, and d. of D. Sprague	3-12-1893
22-2-1872.	Isabel m. Hadwen, son of Alanson and Sarah S. Swain in Calif.	20-10-1909

22-7-1839 Charles W. Winslow son of Charles F. and Lydia Innes
Isadore R. Keeler of Jamestown, N.Y. his wife. m. in 1863.
Charles, Jun.
Frederick
Consuelo

11-4-1768	James Winslow	20-9-1842
27-9-1768	Martha his wife	7-2-1852
	Elizabeth m. Thomas James son of Francis and Elizabeth.	
8-7-1790	Hepsabeth	
25-7-1792	Henry m. Valina Baker d. of Lemuel and Abial.	9-7-1871
2-9-1796	Sybil, d. single.	20-7-1870
6-4-1799	Rachael m. John Whitney son of Daniel and Sally, also George Sandford son of Samuel and Lydia.	
12-12-1803	George m. Love C. Barnard d. of Henry.	9-1877
20-7-1807	Phebe m. Reuben Fitch son of John	
1811	Ann's m. John H. Swain son of Moses and Mary.	
9-6-1815	James, Jun. d. at sea, a young man.	2-1-1842

25-7-1792	Henry Winslow son of James and Martha.	9-7-1871
21-9-1790	Valina his wife, d. of Lemuel and Abial Baker	31-1-1875
13-4-1815	Mary m. George W. Jenks son of Samuel and Eunice.	3-12-1905
1821	Lydia m. Andrew Gardner son of Benjm. and Rachael.	4-4-1887
1824	Martha d. single	

See p. 345 in new book.

12-12-1803	George W. Winslow son of James and Martha, He d. in Utica, N.Y.	9-1877
1811	Love his wife, d. of Henry Barnard. She d. at Staten Island.	18-2-1874
2-6-1830	Eunice B. m. Henry Pease son of Joseph and Lydia, also William P. Wallace of New York.	9-12-1908
23-8-1831	Ann's m. Charles G. Macy son of Charles, also Wm. H. Tice, in 1880.	
30-11-1835	Helen m. Calvin Worth son of Wm. and Rebecca. His 2nd wife.	
	James, d. young.	
29-12-1843	Howard	
1837	Henry B. d. young.	

Born — Died

1796 Oliver P. Winslow. He d. in Morisville, Madison, Co. N. Y. — 12-1869

22-2 1801 Eliza W. his wife, d. of Ebenr. and Elizabeth Raymond. m. in 1817 — 1-2-1854

Roland C.

Judith G.

Oliver C.

1837 John Wixon

1840 Isabel

1863 Ida

1865 Eugene

1853 Amos R. Wixon. m. Lydia S. Coffin, d. of Charles G. and Angeline, in 10-1873.

Peter R. Wixts

Lydia his wife, d. of William and Ann Wood.

Ann E.

George W.

Descendants of Wm. Swain of Easton, N. J.

1853 Amos R. Wixon. Killed by train in Boston. 7-11-1901.

1852 Lydia S. his wife, d. of Charles G. and Angeline Coffin, m. in 10-1873

28-4-1874 Charles A. A. 20 months. 8-1-1876.

28-8-1875 Angie, d. young, in Braintree, Mass. A. 9 mos. 21-7-1883

Lydia C.

29-3-1826 Andrew D. Winslow son of Samuel and Sarah. No Chn.

Amelia R. his wife d. of Wm. and Sophia Morton of Cape Cod.

Sophia her mother d. at Nant. A. 82. 19-7-1878

See p. 301.

Frederick Winslow, son of Charles F. Died in Chicago. A. 34 yrs. 10-5-1885

Emma, his wife

Lydia A. 7 yrs. 4-5-1885

Emeline A. 2 yrs. 4-5-1885

Arthur Castle Winslow, b. 1877 - lives in San Francisco

See p. 303

John M. Winslow, son of Perry

Eliza R. his wife, d. of Geo. and Nancy C. Randall, m. in 10-1869 — 2-1-1904

26-7-1876 Addison, m. Bessie Chadwick, d. of Wm. Henry 19-6-1898 — 1926

1-8-1878 Mable single — 19

12-10-1859 Perry Winslow, son of Perry. — 13-3-1892

1866 Florence, his wife, d. of George W. and Almira Swain, m. 9-9-1888

26-7-1876 Addison T. Winslow, son of John M.

Bessie, his wife, d. of Wm. Henry Chadwick, m. 19-6-1898

13-1-1899 Bernice

Born | Died

John Wolf, m. in 1775

8-12-1760 Phebe his wife, d. of Caleb and Mary Godfrey. 28-7-1839

22-12-1792 Love m. Obed R. Foy son of Obed 20-2-1876.

8-3-1794 Fanny

Phebe also m. Nathaniel Marshall son of Greenleaf.

Charles Wood

Mary his wife

James H.

Abby

Charles L.

24-4-1808 William Wood, a stranger

5-5-1812 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Joseph G. and Mary Edwards.

1846 Annie d. single. She actress, and died in New York. 5-11-1905

Wm. P.

Charles C. Died in London. 8-4-1884

18-9-1820 By his 2nd wife Sarah B. ind. of Stephen Arthur and d. of 8-4-1885

Reuben and Susan Coffin

14-8-1856 William M.

Horace, d. young.

By the 1st wife. Alexr. B. F. d. young, at sea. A. 17 m. 5. 29-8-1870

14-6-1863 Sarah Catharine m. Ed. W. Loring of Hollistōn, Mass. 1886

Ell p. 311

Manuel Wood a stranger. A. 42. 3-1851

20-1-1813 Susan his wife, d. of Reuben and Sally Bowen.

25-5-1839 George W. d. single. He was lost at sea. 1860

16-12-1843 Sarah B. m. Wm. F. Sonereina in 7-1863.

28-5-1846 James H. m. Emma Bolles d. of George in 1866.

6-8 1848 Wheaton

Emma wife of James H. Wood died 15-7-1886

Edward Wood, an Englishman

11-1-1787 Susan his wife, d. of Wm. and Sally Coffin.

Peleg Wood

23-4-1813 Mary his wife, d. of John and Lydia Green

Dennis Wood of New Bedford. He d. in N. B. A. 73 y. 11-9-1878

1826 Martha his 2nd wife, d. of Matthew Crosby, m. in 1861. 6-1-1899

Born			Died
1-1-1771	Amos Wood son of ~~Israel~~ Jonathan brother of Israel.	his 1st wife Rebecca Bennington. Jonathan born in Swansea Nov. 16-1738 md. Lillis Wood a widow.	10-1852
29-10-1800	Amos H. m. Hannah Bennett, d. of Wm. and Phebe.		
14-3-1779	By his 2nd wife Candace. No chn.		
29-10-1800	Amos H. Wood son of Amos	mason by trade	
28-11-1802	Hannah his wife, d. of Wm. and Phebe Bennett.		
1828	Rebecca B. m. Henry Beetle of Providence in 12-1849. They live there.		
1830	Wm. B.		
	Emmeline F.		
	Benjamin		
23-5-1772	Daniel Wood son of ~~Israel~~ Jonathan brother of Israel	md 1801	22-12-1821
12-7-1782	Mahitabel his wife, d. of Phineas and Kezia Fanning, She d. in N. C.		7-11-1853
26-11-1802	Wm. F. d. single, a young man.		
21-9-1804	Charlotte F. m. Harvey Hartshorn. She d. in North Carolina.		9-1859
17-8-1806	Edward F. d. at sea, single.		11-1843
5-6-1808	Harriett F. d. single in Hall river		3-10-1868
14-1-1810	Eliza B. m. Henry Haynes of South Carolina.		
22-4-1814	Louisa F. m. George Ferguson		
19-2-1816	Daniel m. Elizabeth Wright, in 1848, also — —	both of Cal. No chn.	
22-4-1818	Ezra m. Susan Joy d. of Samuel and Betsey. He d. in California		14-8-1876
25-2-1820	Emily A. d. single.		21-3-1838
22-4-1818	Ezra R. Wood son of Daniel. He d. in Cal.		14-8-1876
29-9-1823	Susan his wife, d. of Samuel Joy		
13-11-1846	Ellen H.		
23-7-1848	Samuel J. d. young in Cal.		29-4-1856
9-2-1784	Zephaniah Wood son of ~~Israel~~ Jonathan brother of Israel. He was lost at sea.	md. 1809	1823
22-6-1788	Martha his wife, wid. of Fred^c. Gardner, and d. of Randal Rice.		20-8-1873
5-8-1808	Frederic G. d. young.		
13-8-1810	Charles m. Eunice Bunker d. of Andrew and Nancy		14-12-1875
16-9-1813	Albert m. Harriett Ann Riddell d. of John and Ann.		

See p. 312.

16-9-1813	Albert Wood son of Zephaniah.	md. 1839	
7-9-1825	Harriett Ann his wife, d. of John and Ann Riddell.		13-2-1890
29-4-1841	Charles A. m. Hellen D. Carroll of Vermont. m. in N. Easton 8-1879.	She died 26-10-1900	
29-3-1844	Frederic G. d. single.		26-2-1869
10-7-1847	Nancy R.		
13-7-1854	John R.		

Born		Died
1810	Charles Wood son of Zephaniah. He died in Cal.	14-12-1875
1813	Eunice his wife, d. of Andrew Bunker.	
1841	Emily F. m. Thos. Penniman, Jun. in Cal. in 6-1862. She d. in Cal.	22-5-1863
	Martha Ann, d. single in Cal. A. 16.	23-9-1853
1-5-1785	Jeremiah Wood son of Israel Jonathan md 1807	16-10-1839
9-6-1784	Caroline his wife d. of Phineas and Hezia Fanning.	1-11-1867
5-9-1809	John C. m. Mary P. Gardner d. of Samuel and Elizabeth.	10-12-1873
1811	Thomas B m. Eliza Mackey of Halifax, N. S.	
31-3-1815	Robert B. m. Mary Ann Wilbur, d. of Briggs and Jedida.	
10-11-1818	Caroline, Jun. d. single.	
5-9-1809	John C. Wood son of Jeremiah. He d. in Wilmington, N. C.	10-12-1873
7-7-1814	Mary F. his wife d. of Samuel Gardner.	
28-6 1832	Caroline F. m. Louis C. Turner of Wilmington, N. C. a Guman.	5-12-1872
15-9 1835	Phineas F. m. Mary Bayne of Fayetteville, N. C. also Eliza Clemens.	
3-12 1840	Elizabeth C. m. G. H. P. Marmion in 8-1862. 2 chn.	
27-1-1845	Ann Stevens m. Lucien Doize of New Orleans, in 10-1866.	
	1815 Robert B. Wood son of Jeremiah	
	1815 Mary Ann his wife d. of Briggs Wilbur.	
	1837 Agnes F. m. Nathaniel Vincent of Po'keepsie. She d. in Wilmington, N. C.	11-4-1867
	1839 Robert B.	
	1841 Thomas F.	
	1843 Mary F.	
	Lydia Summerhays	
	1853 Alfred	
	1856 Hezia F. m. John Connoley of Wilmington, N. C. in 11-1878	
	1841 Thomas B. Wood son of Jeremiah	
	Eliza Mackey of Halifax his wife.	
	1837 Cecilia Ann	
	1841 Thomas, Jun.	
	Born in Swansea	
	Zephaniah Wood md 1831	
1811	Nancy his wife, d. of Andrew and Nancy Bunker. She d. in Cal.	9-10-1870

Born		Died
28-2-1756	Obadiah Wood of New Jersey, m. in 1784.	18-7-1825
12-4-1762	Martha his wife, d. of Dr. Benjamin and Abigail Tupper.	10-4-1846
27-1-1785	David m. Sally Folger d. of Simeon and Phebe.	26-12-1869
10-9-1786	Martha m. Libni Gardner son of Libni and Lurania.	14-5-1866
7-5-1788	Obed m. Hannah Covil of New Bedford	
15-12-1789	Lucy m. Samuel Robbins son of John and Elizabeth	4-10-1847
28-5-1792	Abigail m. John Macey son of Isaiah and Judith.	3-11-1880
30-3-1795	Lydia m. Charles Brock son of Andrew and Abigail.	9-11-1861
30-3-1795	James m. Mary Covil of N. B. No chn.	
27-4-1800	George m. Susan H. wid. of Charles G. Coffin, and d. of David Hall.	
27-1-1785	David Wood son of Obadiah and Martha.	26-12-1869
5-7-1788	Sally his wife, d. of Simeon Folger.	17-12-1859
22-6-1808	Phebe F. m. Joseph Congdon of Newport, R. I.	17.3.1887
17-4-1810	Benjamin F. m. Nancy Luce d. of David and Eunice.	14-3-1874
19-3-1813	Wm. W. m. Catharine Prince d. of George and Miriam. No chn.	9/28/1899
15-11-1815	Shubael F. m. Elizabeth Baker d. of David and Ann.	
1818	Charlotte C. m. Charles Alley d. 9-29-1905 son of Obed and Susan.	6/17-17-6-1901
1820	Sarah F. m. David Bunker son of Daniel.	10/5/1896
1822	Lydia H. m. Reuben Dodge of Cambridge, Mass. in 1853.	
26-7-1824	Mary Ann	
17-4-1810	Benjamin F. Wood son of David and Sally. He d. in Pawtucket, R. I.	14-3-1874
1818	Nancy his wife, d. of David and Eunice Luce.	20-8-1860
1840	Vanelia M. m. Benjamin F. Parker son of Jonathan in 1859	
1844	Sarah B. m. Benjamin F. Shaw of Providence, R. I. in 12-1865.	24-2-1875
19-3-1813	William W. Wood son of David and Sally.	
25-7-1812	Catharine his wife, d. of Geo. and Miriam Prince. No chn.	
15-11-1815	Shubael F. Wood son of David and Sally.	
30-10-1818	Elizabeth his wife, d. of David and Ann Baker.	20-7-1847
	William M. m. Grace, d. of John Murphy of E. Boston, in 5-1873. (R. 39)	1-11-1879
7-5-1788	Obed Wood son of Obadiah and Martha	
	Hannah Covil of New Bedford his wife.	
	Charles	
	Martha m. Edward Thurston	
	Henry	
	Hasicett	
	James	
	Franklin	

Born

30-3-1798 James Wood son of Obadiah and Martha. Died in N. Bedford. Died 5-1-1870
Mary Covil his wife. No chn.

27-4-1800 George Wood son of Obadiah and Martha. No chn.
29-7-1806 Susan H. his wife, wid. of Charles G. Coffin, and d. of David Hall.

James Wood
Lydia his wife, d. of Wm. and Lydia Swain of Easton, N. Y.
Mary m. Wm. Smith Warner of Conn, also Daniel Steele. 1857
James m. Elizabeth Gill, also —
Sarah m. O. R. Van Benthuysen
Wm. m. Ann Pierson d. of Paul and Hepsabeth, 1st cousins.
Ann m. Reuben Waitt her aunts Husband for his 2nd wife.
Lydia m. Kelby Mead
George C. single.
Lydia also m. Daniel Steele. No chn.

William Wood son of James and Lydia
Ann his wife, d. of Paul and Hepsabeth Pierson
Lydia m. Peter R. Wirts
William, Jun. m. Merissa Hifield

William Wood, Jun.
Merissa Hifield his wife
Edward H.
Mary m. J. Murdock
William, died.

Wm. M. Wood son of Shubael H. and Elizabeth, He d. in E. Boston 1-11-1879
Grace his wife, d. of John Murphy
John M. d. young. A.S. mo. 4-9-1874

12-7-1848 Thomas Wood of New Bedford.
16-5-1851 Gulielma, his wife, d. of Alexander and Narcissa Coffin, m. in 1-1873. -1903
2-12-1873 Ruth Coffin m. William Hoag.
9-9-1875. Anna Brewster m. Dr. J. Roberts Ritchie of Moorestown, N.J. 27-4, 1904
Helen
Marion

Born — Died

Nathaniel Woodbury — 1741

1701 Abigail his wife, d. of Jethro and Mary Coffin.

Abigail, Jun. m. Peter Calif son of Eben. also John Starbuck son of Paul, also — 8-8-1777

Dr. Benjamin Tupper. His 2nd wife.

Mary m. Henry Coffin son of Jonathan and Hepsabeth, also — 1794

Richard Baxter of Barnstable.

Elizabeth m. Reuben Hussey son of George, also David Bichard, also

Parson Gideon Hawley. No chn.

Priscilla m. Christopher Gardner son of Andrew and Mary, also — 2-3-1800

28-8-1728 Josiah Coffin son of Josiah and Elizabeth. His 2nd wife — 31-8-1811

Nathaniel, Jun. m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Josiah, the Major.

John m. Abigail Gardner d. of John and ~~Susanna~~, also — 23-7-1799

Merab Coffin d. of Elias, also Abigail Jackson.

Nathaniel Woodbury, Jun.

1731 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Josiah and Elizabeth Coffin. — 21-5-1732

Elizabeth, Jun. m. Zebulon Butler. His 2nd wife. — A. 64. — 13-3-1822

Abigail m. Daniel Prior son of Jeremiah and Love.

Priscilla m. George Gardner son of George and Rebecca.

Sarah

6-4-1776 Mary

Andrew

John Woodbury son of Nathaniel. — 23-7-1799

Abigail his 1st wife d. of John and Priscilla Gardner. No chn. — 4-1751

Merab his 2nd wife, d. of Elias and Love Coffin. — 1773

Polly m. Jonathan Coffin son of Abner 2nd. His 1st wife. m. 1787. — 18-12-1789

Stephen

Merab m. Grafton Gardner son of George and Rebecca. No chn. — 8-5-1788

David, d. single, in South Carolina — 1781

John, Jun.

9-7-1751 By his 3rd wife Abigail, wid. of John Jackson and d. of Jerusha Coffin, the d. of Peter, No chn. — 24-4-1832

Frederic Wells Woodbridge of Conn. m. in 9-1847.

21-4-1830 Mary A. Brayton his wife, d. of Isaac and Love.

4-1848 Mary Alice m. Dr. M. L. Brooks in 7-1866.

4-1850 Martha M.

25-12-1853 Frederic W. d. young. — 4-12-1854

3-1865 George B.

Born | Died

James Woods of Hudson
Lydia his wife, d. of William and Lydia Swain of N. Y. state.
James, Jun. m.
Polly m. Steele
Sally m. Obadiah Benthuysen
Nancy m. Reuben Waitt
William m. Nancy Woods
Lydia
George

Isaiah C. Woods of New Bedford. Went to Cal, d. there. A. 55. 16-2-1880
1826 Ann Eliza his wife, d. of George and Eliza Fitch. Died in Calif. 10-2-1905
1851 Charles C. m. Phebe A. d. of Samuel B. Meader, in 11-1874. 9-1883

Charles L. Woodbridge of Brooklyn, N. Y. D. in Detroit A. 76 yrs. 10-3-1908
Irene D. his wife, d. of David G. and Elizabeth Cartwright.
4-1864 Irene G. Jun. m. John Burton Clark.
3-1866 Lester, m. Edith, d. of Robert and Augusta Foster
2-1868 Charles L. m. Laura Brownell of Brooklyn 27-2-190[illegible]
6-1870 Sarah Elizabeth, m. Charles B. Morris.

1851 Charles C. Woods, son of Isaiah C. and Ann Eliza. He d. in Cal. 9-1883
3-5-1853 Phebe A. his wife, d. of Samuel B. Meader, m. in 11-1874.
15-11-1875 Edward Austin,

25-5-1846 James H. Wood, son of Manuel and Susan
23-2-1844 Emma, his wife, d. of George Bell, m. in 1866 15-7-1886
James H. jr. m. Etta C. Marden, d. of Wm. C. 6-7-1890
17-4-1868 Henry L.
By his 2d wife Mrs. Lizzie M. Burns of Ashland, Mass. m. 1-1896 6-12-1908
William A. Woodard
16-1-1853 Caroline D. Swan his wife, wid. of Thos. B. and dau. of Emmeline M. Longlass, m. 25-7-1889
Mildred, his dau.

James H. Wood, son of James H. and Emma
Etta C. his wife, d. of William C. Marden, m. 6-7-1890
14-1-1892 Herbert C.
27-9-1895 Lillian A.
31-3-1901 Allan Doane

			Died
Born 1808	1810	Samuel Woodward	16.4.1886
	1814	Lucy his 1st wife d. of Theodore and Polly Sayard. Her 2nd hus.	12-5-1852
26-4-	1842	Caroline F. m. John J. Freeman of Boston, in 1862.	
2-12-	1845	Sarah J. m. Hmbal H. Eldridge in 12-1868.	13-2-1880
4-3-	1837	Theodore, d. young.	31-3-1853
		By his 2nd wife Regia P. wid. of Robert Congdon, and d. of Joseph and Sarah Dodge, m. in 1857	8-1-1877
5-6-1859		William D., minister, died in Manchester Conn	1942
		Hannah Woodward his mother (Spragm) A.88.	8-9-1869

Joseph Woodman of Buxton, Maine, m. in 1813.

1783	Susanna his wife, d. of Rev. Paul Coffin of Newbury	
	Cyrus	

Gen. Worron of England. m. 8-1868

21-9-1836	Harriett B. his wife, d. of George and Mary Turner	11.3.1886
2-4-1869	Herbert B.	
22-2-1874	Gertrude d. young	22-8-1874
4-10-1875	Sidney H.	

Sup. 306.

29-4-1841	Charles A Wood, son of Albert and Harriet Ann	
27-3-1836	Hellin A. McCarroll, his wife	26.10.1900

3-1866	J. Lester Woodbridge, son of Charles L.	
	Edith his wife, d. of Robert and Augusta Foster	
	Elsa	A. 15 yrs. 29-12-1906

Wood,

See page 306.

13-7-1853	John R. son of Albert & Harriet	
	md. Flora Campbell July 1883	
1884	- Harriet Ann, died same year.	
1885	- Flora	
1887	- Albert Edward - md Josephine H. Middleton at Hampton Va in	1914
1893	- George Campbell	

1887	Albert Edward's Children were	
1915	- John Riddell	
1918	- Susanne	born at Newport News. Va.

1915	John Riddell md. Ruth Tate in N. Easton.	
1945	- John Kimball in Minn.	

Born | Died

William Worth the 1st of Nantucket was the son of John. M. 1665 — 10-1724
1-8 1646 Sarah his wife, d. of Thomas and Sarah Macy; md. 1665 — 1701
1666 John m. Miriam Gardner, also Anne Carson, also Dorcas Smith. — 1732
William Worth's 2nd wife was Damaris Sibley of Salem, Mass.

1666 John Worth son of William and Sarah . . m. in 1684 — 1732
Miriam his 1st wife, d. of Richard and Sarah Gardner. A.M. 1702
Oct. 31 1685 Jonathan m. Mary Hussey d. of Stephen and Martha. — 26-7-1719
Sep. 8 1687 Nathaniel m. Jane Lothrop of Martha's Vineyard.
Dec. 22 1689 Judith m. John Macy son of John and Deborah, — 8-11-1767
May 27 1692 Richard m. Sarah Hoag
Nov. 27 1694 William m. Mary Butler d. of Thos. and Jemima of M. V. — 16-10-1780
Joseph m. Lydia Gorham d. of Shubael and Priella
Mary m. Jonathan Crosby — 11-9-1777
John m. Sarah Mayhew
By his 2nd wife Anne Carson, No. chn. — 1724
By his 3rd wife Dorcas Smith of M. V. — 1730
1727 Sarah m. Isaac Pope
1730 Dorcas
Lydia d. single.

Oct. 31 1685 Jonathan Worth son of John and Miriam. m. in 1707. — 26-7-1719
1689 Mary his wife, d. of Stephen and Martha Hussey. — 8-1-1771
15-2-1713 John m. Mary Gardner d. of Solomon and Anna. — 30-2-1803
24-9-1716 Christopher m. Dinah Paddack d. of Nath[l]. and Ann. — 28-12-1804
2-1-1718 Miriam m. Jonathan Clark son of Thos. and Mary.
3-1719 Jonathan, Jun. m. Ruth Gardner d. of Richard and Leah.

Sep. 8 1687 Nathaniel Worth son of John and Miriam.
Jane Lothrop of Marthas Vineyard his wife.
John m. Abigail Swain d. of Stephen and Catharine. — 1778
Abigail m. Hyde
Sarah m. John Havens
Sasson d. single.
Jethro m. Valina Pease d. of John
Thomas m. Mary Pope
William and Susanna.

John Worth son of John and Miriam.
Sarah Mayhew his wife
Benjamin m.
Jonathan m.
Thomas m. a d. of Marshall Clark. These were the ancestors of Gen. Worth.

These 2 families lived at Marthas Vineyard.

Born — See p. 316 — See p. 313. — Died

1692 Richard Worth son of John, Senr. and Miriam — 1742
Sarah Hoag his wife
11-2-1730 Richard, Jun. m. Anna Macy d. of Thos. and Deborah. — 12-12-1815
23-9-1732 Sarah, Jun.
21-1-1735 Frances m. Mary Gardner d. of Barnabas and Mary.
8-2-1737 Lionel m. in N. Y.
Priscilla m. David Upham son of Jonathan and Ruth, also — 12-1-1809
Shubael Coleman son of Benjamin and Huldah. — 16-8-1803
26-6-1740 Anna
William

See p. 316 — See p. 313.
27-11-1694 William Worth son of John and Miriam. m. 1717 — 16-10-1780
Mary his wife, d. of Thomas and Jemima Butler. — 8-8-1756
28-6 1718 Judith d. single. — 1738
5-1-1719/20 Jemima m. Stephen Gardner son of Solomon and Anna. — 2-12-1789
23-3-1721 Sarah d. single — 27-4-1797
2-8-1722 Damaris m. Edward Starbuck son of Paul and Ann. — 9-1780
4-10 1723 Jonah d. single. — 17-9-1807
9-11-1724 Miriam d. single. — 7-9-1816
9-9-1726 Hepsabeth m. Jethro Macy son of Jabez and Hannah of N. Y.
15-10-1728 Hannah m. Sylvanus Swain son of Caleb and Margaret. — 31-7-1820
7-5-1730 Matthew m. Sophia Folger d. of Eleazer and Mary, — 22-1-1812
Josiah and Edward d. young.

See p. 316-317-318. — See p. 313
Joseph Worth son of John and Miriam. m. in 1720.
Lydia his wife, d. of Shubael and Puella Gorham. — 1-3-1763
23-5-1721 Abigail m. George Bunker son of Jonr. also Benjr. Bunker. — 23-4-1788
23-5-1721 Anna m. Abraham Macy son of Richard and Deborah, also — 31-10-1795
Tristram Swain son of John and Mary. — 21-4-1796
4-7-1723 Nathaniel m. Abigail Swain, wid. of Seth and d. of Richard Coffin. — 20-6-1805
1725 Reuben m. Mary Allen d. of Sylvanus and Jemima. — 4-1800
27-8-1727 Sylvanus m. Rachael Allen d. of Sylvanus and Jemima. — 9-9-1811
29-9 1729 Joseph m. Judith Starbuck d. of Wm. and Anna.
Miriam m. Jonathan Gardner son of Barnabas and Mary. — 15-11-1763
Lydia m. Peleg Bunker son of Jabez and Hannah. — 17-3-1776
1737 Thomas m. Deborah Swain d. of Francis and Mary, also — 22-3-1823
Judith, wid. of Christr. Barnard, and d. of Caleb Swain.
1739 Daniel m. Eunice Hussey d. of Daniel and Sarah.
1741 William m. Ruth Folger d. of Peter and Christian. He d. abroad in 1792
1745 Shubael m. Bethiah Jenkins d. of Thomas and Judith. — 17-10-1824

Born		Died
	See p. 318-319	
	See p. 313.	
15-2-1713	John Worth son of Jonathan and Mary.	30-2-1803
	Mary his wife, d. of Solomon and Anna Gardner.	29-3-1804
1735	Stephen d. young	1736
1738	Seth m. Huldah Coleman d. of Benj^m. and Huldah	Lived on Long Island was killed.
1741	Anna m. Thomas Gardner son of Thos. and Hannah.	1-4-1815
13-8-1743	Abigail m. Christopher Bunker son of John and Mary.	12-1818
1745	Jonathan m. Mary Edwards at Long Island.	20-4-1835
1747	Mary m. Reuben Morton son of Jabez and Lucy.	
1750	John m. Jemima Swain d. of John and Lydia.	
	Eunice m. John Nobles. She d. in Providence, R. I. A. 82.	20-3-1834
24-11-1754	Paul m. Phebe, wid. of Paul Barnard, and d. of Nathl. Macy, also	17-12-1842
11-10-1764	Mary Barney d. of Jonathan and Abigail.	31-8-1827
20-3-1758	Miriam m. Solomon Gardner son of Solomon and Mary, also	8-7-1837
20-5-1742	Barzillai Folger son of Barzillai and Phebe.	17-9-1831
1760	Asenath m. Owen Coleman son of Daniel and Elizabeth	15-4-1841
	See p. 313.	
	See p. 313.	
24-9-1716	Christopher Worth son of Jonathan and Mary	28-12-1804
	Dinah his 1st. wife, d. of Nathl. and Ann Paddack.	1776
1739	Judith m. Daniel Folger son of Daniel and Abigail.	
1741	Andrew m. Judith Coleman d. of Barnabas and Rachael.	23-1-1778
1743	Phebe m. Benj^m. Folger son of Timothy and Anna. His 1st. wife.	1784
1746	Elizabeth m. Nathan Folger son of Barzillai and Phebe.	
1748	Dinah m. William Slade of Hudson. His 1st. wife.	7-6-1775
1750	Christopher m. Judith Folger d. of Christ^r. and Abigail.	1-1-1782
5-6-1755	Uriah m. Elizabeth Mayo d. of Joseph and Sarah.	30-12-1835
9-1-1739	By his 2nd. wife Jennette, wid. of James Townsend, No chn.	11-5-1802
	See p. 313.	
	Jonathan Worth, Jun. m.	
10-5-1725	Ruth his wife, d. of Richard and Leah Gardner.	
	Timothy, single. He was lost at sea.	1781
	Abigail m. Samuel Russell son of Samuel and Huldah.	12-4-1769
	Ruth	
	See p. 312.	
	See p. 313.	
	John Worth son of Nathaniel and Jane. m. 3-1753.	1778
	Abigail his wife, d. of Stephen and Catherine Swain.	30-4-1789
13-9-1763	Deborah d. single.	12-2-1835
23-6-1765	George m. Phebe Wyer d. of Edward and Abigail.	5-8-1842
	Hannah m. Benjamin Franklin of Providence. m. 1787 No chn.	
	Elizabeth m. Benjamin Sherman of N. Y.	
	Eliakim, d. single.	
22-12-1773	David m. Mary Chadwick d. of Nathl. and Peggy, also	25-2-1855
18-6-1784	Susan, wid. of Francis Young, and d. of David Allen.	1861
	They had 7 chn. who d. young.	

Born

See p. 313

Died

Families west of the Bunyard

Jethro Worth of Martha's Vineyard, son of Nathl. and Jane,
Salina his wife, d. of John Pease.
Jared — He d. at sea. A. 37. — 14-10-1837

See p. 313,

Thomas Worth son of Nathaniel and Jane.
Mary Pope his wife

See 320. See p. 314,

1730 Richard Worth son of Richard and Sarah. He d. in N. Y. — 12-12-1815
1730 Anna his wife, d. of Thomas and Deborah Macy.
1755 Richard, Jun. m. Elizabeth Folger d. of Walter and Elizabeth. — 1835
1765 Elizabeth, d. single.

Not See p. 314,

21-1-1735 Francis Worth son of Richard and Sarah.
1737 Mary his wife, d. of Barnabas and Mary Gardner.
9-12-1756 Francis, Jun.
26-1-1760 Phebe
William m. Grace Taylor
Anna m. Davis
Mary m. Robbins

Removed to New Garden in 1771.

See p. 320. See p. 314

7-5-1730 Matthew Worth son of William and Mary. — 22-1-1812
1731 Sophia his wife, d. of Eleazer and Mary Folger. — 31-1-1789
18-7-1767 Abigail d. single. At Friend's Asylum. — 6-11-1846
6-11-1768 William m. Rebecca Gardner d. of Crispus and Margaret. — 22-3-1851
10-6-1770 Matthew d. single. At Friend's Asylum. — 22-1-1852
9-2-1776 Hepsabeth m. Nathaniel Sherman son of John and Margaret. — 14-2-1851

See p. 314.

1723 Nathaniel Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. m. in 1759 — 20-6-1805
Abigail his wife, wid. of Seth Swain, and d. of Richard Coffin. — 25-10-1795
John m.

See p. 320. See p. 314.

1725 Reuben Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. — 22-4-1800
Mary his wife d. of Sylvanus and Jemima Allen. — 4-6-1785
Reuben, Jun. m. Lydia Gardner d. of Simeon and Sarah. — 1784
29-12-1761 Elizabeth m. Libni Gardner son of Paul and Rachael. Nochm. — 30-4-1839
13-9-1766 Lydia, d. single. — A. 96 mo. 7. — 2-5-1863

Born

27-8 1727 Sylvanus Worth son of Joseph and Lydia — See p. 314. — Died 9-9-1811
24-9-1732 Rachael his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Jemima Allen. — 3-1-1812
1754 Puella m. John Cowan of Providence, R. I.
9-1-1757 Gideon m. Phebe Taber of Fair Haven. — 25-10-1831
1760 Solon, d. single
12-12-1761 Drusilla m. Samuel Stubbs son of Benjamin. His 2nd wife. — 7-1834
29-10-1764 Rachael m. Isaiah Folger son of Shubael and Lydia. Nochn.
1766 Christina m. Samuel Stubbs son of Benjamin. His 1st wife. — 16-6-1798

See p. 320-321. — See p. 314.
1729 Joseph Worth son of Joseph and Lydia.
1734 Judith his wife, d. of Wm. and Anna Starbuck. — 25-10-1830
1754 Jethro d. single.
1756 Eunice m. William Wilson
1758 Matilda m. Latham Folger son of Reuben and Dinah.
1761 Charles m. Elizabeth Frye
1770 Silas m. Matilda Macy d. of Paul and Bethiah of N. G.
Paul, d. an old Bachelor.
George d. single.

Moved to New London in 1774.

See p. 321. — See p. 314.
1737 Thomas Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. He d. in Hudson — 22-3-1823
1739 Deborah his 1st wife, d. of Frances and Mary Swain. — 16-7-1770
David, single. He was lost at sea in a storm. — 1780
Lydia m. Genl. Samuel Edmonds, father of John W. Edmonds.
Bazillai m. Mary Pinkham d. of Benjn. and Hepsabeth — 27-3-1832
1741 By his 2nd wife Judith, ind. of Christ. Barnard.
1773 Deborah m. Josiah Alcott
1776 Silvia
21-6-1782 By his 3rd wife — Atkin
21-6-1782 Gorham m. Lydia Daken d. of Paul. He d. in N. G. — 10-4-1856
Mary
John A. single. He d. in Hudson. A. 46. — 23-3-1847
Frederic W.

Removed to Hudson and married.

See p. 321-322. — See p. 314.
1739 Daniel Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. m. in 1763.
1744 Eunice his wife, d. of Daniel and Sarah Hussey.
Da. David m. Eunice Gardner d. of Stephen and Abigail.
Job m. Rhoda Macy d. of Joseph and Mary of N. G. m. in 1788.
Lydia m. Thomas Swain son of Nathl. and Bethiah of N. G.
Zeno m. Abigail Gardner d. of Stephen and Abigail.
Rachael m. Elias Petty of N. G.
Joseph m. Letitia Petty
Sarah d. single
Stephen and David d. young.

Removed from Dartmouth to N. G. in 1771.

Born

Died

See p. 322.

See p. 314.

1741 William Worth son of Joseph and Lydia. He d. abroad in — 1792
31-1-1743 Ruth his wife, d. of Peter and Christian Folger. — 21-12-1828
29-8-1767 Anna m. Thaddeus Folger son of Owen and Eunice. His 2nd wife. — 26-9-1861
Sally m. William Stubbs son of Benjm. and Eunice, Nachn. — 31-6-1808
1784 Frederic m. Elizabeth Pinkham d. of Peter and Desire. — 30-1-1867

See p. 314.

1745 Shubael Worth son of Joseph and Lydia — 17-10-1824
Bethiah his wife, d. of Thomas and Judith Jenkins. — 7-1815
Lydia, d. single.
Bethiah, Jun. m. John Dayton
Sally m. Gilbert Jenkins
Caroline m. Daniel Coffin

Settled in N.Y. state.

See p. 315.

1738 Seth Worth son of John and Mary.
Huldah his wife, d. of Benjm. and Huldah Coleman.
Laban
George
Anna
Phebe m. Dr. Gardner
Seth, single.
Abial

Not

See p. 315.

1745 Jonathan Worth son of John and Mary. He d. on L. I. — 20-4-1835
Mary Edwards of Long Island his wife.
James m. Mary Incher and had a family.
David m. Cynthia Jessup. They had 10 chn.
Mary m. Robert Lane. They had 5 or 6 chn.
Thomas; settled in Otsego Co. N.Y.
Jemusha m. John Randall. They had 7 chn.
Huldah m. Uriah Sandford who was lost at sea.

They lived at Brookhaven, L.I.

See p. 333.

See p. 315

1750 John Worth son of John and Mary
Jemima his wife, d. of John and Lydia Swain.
Sally
Phebe
Rowena m. William Keith
Elizabeth m. Abijah Jones.
Lydia m. William Northrop
Susan m. Levi Hubbell.
1781 Mary m. John Bassett. Experience Hatton.
Seth m. Phebe Rathbone — Seth died in Michigan
Myra
Edward — Died in Wisconsin
John

They were of Hudson and Greenfield.

Born

See p. 315.

Died

24-11-1754 Paul Worth son of John and Mary. 17-12-1842
31-11-1759 Phebe his 1st wife, wid. of Paul Barnard, and d. of Nath[l]. Macy. 5-12-1803
21-1-1791 Elizabeth m. Seth Clisby son of Wm. and Hepsabeth. 11-7-1824
11-10-1764 By his 2nd wife Mary, d. of Jonathan Barney. No chn. 31-8-1827

See 322-323

See p. 315.

1741 Andrew Worth son of Christoper and Dinah. He d. at Dartmouth 23-1-1778
2-7-1742 Judith his wife, d. of Barnabas and Rachael Coleman. m. 12-1762. 30-5-1809
16-10-1763 Obed m. Jennette Townsend d. of James and Jennette. He d. at sea. 1813
7-7-1765 Lydia d. single. 17-2-1835
Henry m. Persis Bunker d. of Chris[r]. and Abigail. A. 89-9[mo]. 19-4-1857
Elizabeth d. single. 3-2-1791
23-10-1770 Phebe m. Abishai Macy son of Nath[l]. and Abigail 3-6-1823
10-4-1773 Sally d. single. 1-12-1835
30-7-1775 Andrew d. single. 27-8-1823

See p. 323

See p. 315

1755 Uriah Worth son of Christopher and Dinah. He d. at the Asylum. 30-12-1835
4-8-1753 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Joseph and Sarah Mayo. 26-4-1826
2-1-1790 Thaddeus m. Lne Macy d. of Thubail and Eunice. m. 1811. 30-12-1815
22-4-1794 Uriah, Jun. d. single, at the Asylum. 2-11-1839
14-2 1796 Christopher m. Hannah Bradley. No chn. 28-7-1869
12-11 1798 Seth m. Merab Macy d. of Obed and Lydia, also Lydia Ray. 6-3-1874
15-9-1800 Reuben m. Betsey Sears of Cape Cod.

See p. 315,

1750 Christopher Worth, Jun. He was lost on the bar with Robert Barker. 1-1-1782
Judith his wife, d. of Christopher and Abigail Folger. She d. in Hudson
Thaddeus, single. He d. in the West Indies. 1785
Elizabeth m. Alpha Smith, also Amariah Marsh.

Not

See p. 315

23-6-1765 George Worth son of John and Abigail. 5-8-1842
13-5-1766 Phebe his wife, d. of Edward and Abigail Wyer. 4-5-1838
5-5-1792 John m. Fanny Handy. He d. at Port au Prince, 7-1820
30-1-1795 Maria, d. single. 22-3-1847
18-4-1799 Barzillai, d. single. 23-10-1884
13-5-1805 Elizabeth m. David G. Worth son of Barzillai. She d. in Ind. 5-2-1853
16-8-1808 Sarah m. Samuel S. Harlow.

See p. 315.

22-12-1773 David Worth son of John and Abigail. 25-2-1855
6-11-1773 Mary his 1st wife, d. of Nathaniel and Peggy Chadwick 18-8-1821
2-8-1812 Mary, Jun. m. Charles A. Burgess. 17-2-1882.
18-6-1784 By his 2nd wife Susan, wid. of Frances Young. No chn. 1861
20-9-1804 Wm. H. Young her son, m. Elizabeth Backus d. of Thomas.

Born

See p. 223-224 — See p. 316. — Died

1755 Richard Worth son of Richard and Anna. m. in 1777. — Settled in and around Braddock. — 1835
1758 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Walter and Elizabeth Folger. — 1848
1779 Anna m. John Peterson
1782 David m. Betsey Crandall d. of James.
1784 Walter m. Abigail Macy d. of John, also Catharine Stillman
1786 Joseph m. Mary Ann Rowley.
1789 Phebe m. Robert Bunker son of Francis and Eunice. — 1806
1791 Sarah m. Benjamin Tripp
Aaron ~~dr.~~ single.
Hepsabeth d. single, at De Ruyter, N. Y. — A. 20. — 12-1821
Margaret

See p. 324. — See p. 316.

6-11-1768 William Worth son of Matthew and Sophia. — 22-3-1851
15-9-1782 Rebecca his wife, d. of Crispus and Margaret Gardner. — 21-10-1841
25-10-1810 Margaret, d. single. — 22-4-1890
1-3-1812 Calvin m. Mary J. Stanwood, also Helen Winslow d. of George. — 18-9-1879
14-6-1817 Wm. H. d. single. — He d. at sea. — 7-2-1855
17-1-1821 Matthew m. Amanda Gardner d. of John and Mary.
19-12-1822 Lydia, d. single. — 1-7-1876

See p. 316.

Reuben Worth son of Reuben and Mary. m. in 1772. — 3-6-1784
Lydia his wife, d. of Simeon and Sarah Gardner. — 24-2-1784
10-5-1777 Lydia m. Stephen Fish son of Stephen and Ruth. — 28-5-1865
5-2-1780 Mary m. Aaron Mitchell son of Jethro and Rachael. — 15-3-1861

See p. 325. — See p. 317.

9-1-1757 Gideon Worth son of Silvanus and Rachael. — 25-10-1831
25-6-1761 Phebe Faber of Fair Haven his wife, d of Jabez and Abigail. — 10-8-1836
8-12-1783 Solon m. Phebe Bunker d. of George and Phebe. — 28-6-1857
1-6-1786 Amelia m. Frederic W. Coleman son of Sylvanus and Mary, also — 22-7-1856
Robert Pitman. His 2nd wife. — 11-12-1865
26-4-1788 David m. Ann Zaiser of N. Y. They live in Albany, N. Y. — 1870
1-2-1790 Nancy d. single. — 3-9-1815
4-7-1793 Joseph T. m. Sophronia Riddell d. of Samuel and Judith. — 26-7-1861
8-5-1795 Charles A. m. Sophronia Skinner d. of Stephen and Nancy. — 21-5-1833
22-1-1805 Valina m. William Rice, also James L. Tallant. — 18-11-1837

See p. 325. — See p. 317.

1770 Silas Worth son of Joseph and Judith. m. in 1797.
6-3-1770 Matilda his wife, d. of Paul and Bethiah Macy. — By New Garden. — 3-5-1832
Paul m. Phebe Macy d. of Paul and Eunice. m. in 1820
Lydia m. Henry Macy son of Enoch and Anna. His 2nd wife.
Aceka m. Allen Watson son of Claiborne
Rhoda, d. single.

Born Not

Died

See p. 317.

Charles Worth son of Joseph and Judith
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Michael and Nancy Frye.
1799 Lydia m. Joseph Riggsby
Levi m. two or three wives
Seth
Rachael m. John Riggsby
Elizabeth m. David Jerman
Paul m. two or three times
Lucinda m. — Thornburg, also — Whisler
John m. Elizabeth Hyatt
Rhoda m. Thornburg.

Resumed New Garden descendants.

Not

See p. 317.

10-7-1767 Barzillai Worth son of Thomas and Deborah. 27-3-1832
5-11-1768 Mary his wife, d. of Benj^m. and Hepsabeth Pinkham 10-8-1830
1799 Mary m. Day in Indiana
1801 Deborah m. Alexander Russell son of Geo. and Elizabeth, also
21-1-1795 Charles F. Chase son of Joseph and Rebecca.
David G. m. Elizabeth Worth d. of Geo. and Phebe. m. in 1824.
27-11-1807 Thomas J.

Moved to N. Y.

See p. 317.

21-6-1782 Gorham A. Worth son of Thomas He d. in N.Y. 10-4-1856
Lydia his wife, d. of Paul Baker

Of New York.

812 —

See p. 327

See p. 317

David Worth son of Daniel and Eunice.
Eunice his wife, d. of Stephen and Abigail Gardner
Thomas B. m. Caroline Arthur d. of Frederic and Mary. He d. in N. C. 10-1862
Jonathan, was Gov. of N. C. in 1866.
John Milton
Ruth m. Sidney Porter
Evelina m. Nathan Dennis son of Thomas
Louisa m. Dr. William Clark
Miriam m. Barnabas Coffin son of Joseph and Hannah.
Addison
Barzillai

This family lived in N. Carolina

Born

See p. 325-326.

See p. 317

Died

10-7-1765 Job Worth son of Daniel and Eunice. m. in 11-1787.
26-12-1769 Rhoda his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Macy, of N.G. 27-2-1837
1793 Reuben M. m. Lydia Swain d. of Joseph and Jedida.
1-11-1805 Lydia m. Isaiah Osborne son of Charles, also David Maxwell.
1795 Daniel m. Elizabeth and Huldah Swain d.s. of Joshua.
18-7 1789 William m. Phebe Barnard d. of Obed and Elizabeth.
19-11-1807 Mary m. Elihu Swain son of Elihu and Sally.
16-12-1802 Thomas m. Sarah and Nancy Macy d.s. of Reuben and Lucy 14-12-1863
16-2-1791 Rhoda m. Sylvanus Swain son of Joseph and Jedida.

Rhoda Hall families. Some of the New Garden Stock, Joined in Bk. Carolina.

See p. 317.

Zeno Worth son of Daniel and Eunice.
Abigail his wife, d. of Stephen and Abigail Gardner.
Eunice m. Ray Alford, also Wm. Coffin son of Samuel.
Miriam m. Thomas Coffin son of Samuel and Priscilla.
Polly m. John Porter of Indiana. A. Judge.
Isaac d. single.

Not

See p. 317.

Joseph Worth son of Daniel and Eunice
Letitia Petty his wife
Rachael m. William Macy son of Gayer and Anna.
Zeno m.
David m. Elizabeth Thomas
Nancy m. William Heath.

See p. 327.

See p. 320 318

23-7-1784 Frederic Worth son of William and Ruth. 30-1-1867
13-4-1789 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Peter and Desire Pinkham. 17-5-1862
8-12-1809 George F. m. Mary Elkins d. of David and Betsey. also
17-8-1812 Elizabeth m. Edward L. Goddard of Claremont, N. H. 11-5-1852
11-2-1815 Henry C. m. Ann Maria Folger d. of Saml. B. and Nancy. He d. in N.H. 22-2-1864
14-2-1819 Mary m. George G. Ide son of Simeon of New Hampshire. His 1st wife. 23-1-1853
1823 Martha, d. single. 29-7-1844

Not

See p. 319

Henry Worth son of Andrew and Judith. He d. in Vassalborough. A. 89-9. 19-4-1857
Persis his wife, d. of Christ. and Abigail Bunker. A. 66 20-1-1837
Eliza m. Elishai Clark of Maine. A. 66 22-10-1865
Margaret m. Jotham Freeman of Maine. His 1st wife, No chn.
Alexander m. Nancy
1808 Emeline m. Alfred Swain son of Jonathan and Rachael. 13.5.1886
Mary m. Christopher Hussey son of John. No chn. A. 41. 6-1836
Susan m. Thomas Mc Laughlin
Sarah m. John Ballard.

Ray Lived in Maine.

Born

16-10-1763 Obed Worth son of Andrew and Judith. He d. at sea. 1813
23-11-1766 Jennette his wife, d. of James and Jennette Townsend. (m. 1781.) 19-6-1855
22-10-1790 James m. Eliza Gardner d. of Peleg and Hepsabeth. No chn. 13-7-1856
23-9-1794 Charles m. Lydia Starbuck d. of Edward and Lydia. He d. in Bel. 12-5-1871
18-12-1795 Elizabeth d. single. 15-11-1817
18-12-1795 Sally, d. single, at Newton, Mass. 31-10-1878
13-5-1802 Nancy m. Charles Folger son of Aaron and Mary. 25-11-1859

2-1-1790 Thaddeus Worth son of Uriah and Elizabeth. He was lost at sea. 30-12-1815
6-4-1787 Love his wife, d. of Shubael and Eunice Macy. 4-6-1828
29-9-1812 Eliza m. Alex. Coffin son of Owen and Jedida. They were lost at sea. 28-8-1854
19-4-1815 Lydia m. Benjamin F. Ray son of Obed and Lusania, also
Seth Worth son of Uriah and Elizabeth.

12-11-1798 Seth Worth son of Uriah and Elizabeth. He d. in Mich. 6-3-1874
3-10-1805 Merab his 1st wife, d. of Obed and Lydia Macy, 10-9-1856
Emily C. m. Wiley Aldrich of Michigan.
Lydia M.
William H.
Seth also m. Lydia, wid. of B. F. Ray and d. of Thad. Worth.

Nat.

15-9-1800 Reuben Worth son of Uriah and Elizabeth.
Betsey Sears of Cape Cod his wife.
William H. m. Elizabeth Dalton of England.
Elizabeth m. Andrew Vett of New York.
Reuben m. Margaret Vett of N. Y. sister of Andrew.
Otis

14-2-1796 Christopher Worth son of Uriah and Elizabeth. 28-7-1869
Hannah Bradley of Wareham his wife. No chn. A. 35. 6-6-1836

Nat

David Worth son of Richard and Elizabeth of Hudson.
Elizabeth W. Crandall d. of James his wife.
William m. Almira Ryder
Phebe
Obed m. Catharine Willey, also Seafield
Noah m. Roxana Gage of Cicero, N. Y.
James d. young
Rachael m. Job Willey
Moses m. Maria Hubbard, also
Hepsabeth m. David Carpenter son of Clement of Barnard,
Elizabeth m. William McCall
Hester m. Guy Carpenter son of Clement, also H. D. Eliz
Solomon m. De Vaux
David m. Seafield

Born — Died

See p. 320.

1784 Walter F. Worth son of Richard and Elizabeth.
20-1-1785 Abigail his 1st wife d. of John and Bethiah Macy. — 10-3-1828
Catharine Stillman his 2nd wife
Mary m. John Hall
Bethiah m. Channcey Carpenter.
Robert
6-6-1807 Phebe m. Thomas Marshall son of Thos. and Lydia. His 2nd wife — 2-2-1884
George
Deborah m. Channcey Carpenter son of Amos and Bethiah.
John
Benjamin
Rachael
Abigail
Julia

Rec'd at Providence and Warwick.

See p. 320

1786 Joseph R. Worth son of Richard and Elizabeth.
Mary Ann Rowley his wife.
Elizabeth
Jennette
Richard W.
Lydia Jane
Reuben

Dismissed.

See p. 320.

1-3-1812 Calvin Worth son of William and Rebecca. — 18-9-1879
4-1822 Mary J. Stanwood of Litchfield, Me. his 1st wife. m. in 1841
5-5-1842 William Penn
30-11-1835 By his 2nd wife Helen B. d. of George and Lone Winslow, m. 24-8-1855
24-2-1858 Henry B. m. Sarah E. Snell of N.B. 18-8-1891 — d.
15-12-1861 Helen B. W. — d.

See p. 320.

17-1-1821 Matthew Worth son of William and Rebecca.
1829 Amanda his wife, d. of John and Mary Gardner
1851 William H. m. Adaline L. Ditson of Chicago. m. in 3-1881.
1855 Harriett J.
~~Martha L. m.~~ Charles W. Hobart in S. Boston in 6-1881.

See p. 320.

26-4-1788 David Worth son of Gideon and Phebe.
Ann Sisson of Providence, R. I. his wife.
Lydia m. Dr. J. S. Miller
Elizabeth m. Horace D. Emran, also J. S. Vandenburg, Castleton N. Y.
Benjamin m. Lucretia Vail of N. Y.
Charles G. m. Rebecca Cooley of Albany.
Jabez m. Anna Fleming.

Moved to Albany

Born — See p. 328 — See page 320. — Died

8-12-1783 Solon Worth son of Gideon and Phebe. — 28-6-1857
9-5-1780 Phebe his wife, d. of George and Phebe Bunker. — 13-11-1855
23-11-1808 Mary m. Valentine Aldrich son of Ichabod and Abigail. — 4-2-1896
2-4-1810 James T. m. Eunice Parker d. of Jonathan and Ruth. — 2-8-1872
12-1-1812 Franklin m. Susan Parker d. of Jonathan and Ruth. — 25-3-1892
8-12-1813 George m. Mary Jane McGee d. of Samuel and Mary of N. Y.
22-10-1815 Gideon m. Elizabeth A. Long d. of Moses and Sally.
20-10-1817 Nancy m. Frederic Tallman of Dartmouth, in 1837.
8-1820 David G. m. Mary C. Hight of New York. He d. at Staten Island. — 23-11-1883
18-6-1823 Amelia m. James Pitman son of Robert and Elizabeth.

N.A.

See p. 320.

4-7-1793 Joseph T. Worth son of Gideon and Phebe. — 26-7-1861
5-8-1794 Sophronia his wife, d. of Samuel and Judith Riddell. — 7-12-1872
1814 Edward, d. young. He was drowned at Great Point. — 27-6-1830
1817 Gorham m. Sarah B. Greene of Marston Mills. — 1850
1820 Lavinia m. Warren Phinney of Barnstable. — 27-1-1844
1825 George H. m. in N. Y.
1827 Samuel R. — Died in Chelsea 11-7-1889
8-1-1830 Harriett Ann d. single — 6-2-1891
5-5-1831 Edward R. m. Eliza C. Crocket of Boston, in 1857.
17-2-1837 Albert C. m. Caroline E. B. Thwing in Boston, in 5-1868. — 9-6-1873

See p. 320.

8-5-1795 Charles A. Worth son of Gideon and Phebe. — 21-5-1833
30-3-1809 Sophronia his wife, d. of Stephen and Nancy Skinner. Her 1st Hus.
12-1829 William R. went to Cal.

See p. 320.

Paul Worth son of Silas and Matilda. m. in 1820
17-1-1802 Phebe his wife, d. of Paul and Eunice Macy.
Milton
Henry
Louisa
Elizabeth

N.A.

See p. 322.

William Worth son of Job and Rhoda.
Phebe his 1st wife, d. of Obed and Elizabeth Barnard.
Hiram m. Phebe Swain d. of Jethro and Susanna.
Obed m. Maria Barnett
Job m. Sarah Swain d. of Jethro and Susanna.
Belinda m. Jesse Leonard son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth.
Anna m. Franklin Barnard son of Asa and Huldah.
By his 2nd wife Sarah, wid. of Tho's. Swain, and d. of Jo's. Leonard
Thomas

 Born

See p. 322

Died

Thomas Worth son of Job and Rhoda
Sarah his wife, d. of Reuben and Lucy Macy.
Eliza m. Oliver Swain
Aaron m. Sarah Haywood, ind. of Rev. Alexander
Mary m. Sowin
David, d. single, in the army
Lucinda m. James Hartsup
Amanda m. Caleb Pickett
By his 2nd wife, Nancy, ind. of Marshall, and d. of Reuben Swain.
No chn.

See p. 322

Reuben M. Worth son of Job and Rhoda.
Lydia his wife, d. of Joseph and Jedida Swain.
Laura Ann m. Thomas Wright son of Joel and Elizabeth.
Clinton m.

See p. 322.

1795 Daniel Worth son of Job and Rhoda.
Elizabeth his 1st wife, d. of Joshua Swain.
Emily m. Daniel Gubbs of the West.
Sarah m. Joseph L. Depuny of Ohio.
Rhoda m. Miles Moore of Indiana
Lydia, d. single.
Mary m. Dr. Charles W. Woolen
William W. m. Elizabeth Bayley
By his 2nd wife Huldah Swain. No chn.

See p. 325

Miriam Worth son of William and Phebe.
Phebe his wife, d. of Jethro and Susanna Swain.
Daniel m. Eunice Narcissa Henly.
Eunice
Rhoda
William H.
Martha
Joseph

See p. 325.

Obed Worth son of William and Phebe.
Maria Barnett his wife
Hannah
Sarah m. William Mc Michael
Phebe d. single.
William W.
Franklin
Matilda
Mary

All these families were the descendants of the Rev. Gardon Emigrants. Many of them moved to the West.

1850

See p. 325

Job Worth son of Wm. and Phebe.
Sarah his wife, d. of Jethro and Susanna Swain
John m. Emeline Davis
Phebe
David

Of New Garden

See p. 326

William Worth son of Daniel and Elizabeth.
Elizabeth Bayley his wife.
Eliza Virginia
Charles Sumner

See p. 326.

Thomas C. Worth son of David and Eunice. He d. of fever in N. C. 27-10-1862
Caroline his wife, d. of Fredc. and Mary Arthur. Her 1st hus.
Rebecca C.
Frederic A. He d. in Ashford, N.C. A. 24. 16-4-1884

See p. 322.

1809 George F. Worth son of Frederic and Elizabeth.
1813 Mary his wife, d. of David and Betsey Elkins. She d. in San Francisco, 30-10-1879
Charlotte P. m. Daniel W. Swain son of Seth and Mary Ann. A. 31-5 mo. 7-2-1866
Sarah R. m. Asher Tyler m. in Cal. in 1863.
Ellen
14-5-1846 Sidney
Fanny
Andrew J. d. young. A. 3-7 mo. 3-1-1843
Geo. F. also m. Clara C. Shimmin, in Cal. in 3-1882

See p. 328

See p. 322.

1815 Henry C. Worth son of Frederic and Elizabeth. He d. in Claremont, N.H. 22-2-1864
1817 Ann Mariah his wife, d. of Samuel B. and Nancy Folger. 20-2-1904
3-4-1839 Frederic m. Marianna Coffin d. of Benjm. F. and Mary, 15-9-1864.
25-8-1849 Henry, Jun. d. young.

See p. 323.

9-1794 Charles Worth son of Obed and Jennette. He d. in Cal. 12-5-1871
8-1797 Lydia his wife, d. of Edward and Lydia Starbuck. 6-8-1847
1825 Alexander C. d. in Africa 10-1854
1826 Edward P. m. Josephine
1828 Obed m. Lydia F. Folger d. of Alfred
1833 Francis M. He d. in Cal. 18-5-1869

See p. 323.

22-10 1790 James Worth son of Obed and Jennette. He d. in Nassalborough. 13-7-1856
22-8-1792 Eliza his wife, d. of Peleg and Hepsabeth Gardner. 2-1881
No chn.

Born

See p. 325

Died

2-4-1810 James T. Worth son of Solon and Phebe. 2-8-1872
28-10-1809 Eunice his wife, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Parker 13-8-1896
22-9-1836 Elizabeth C. m. Wm. S. Coon son of William, in 1857.
1-12-1839 James F. was lost at sea. 24-10-1858
15-4-1841 George G. d. single. He was Killed on the Potomac. 11-1861
1-5-1842 Sarah G. m. George H. Coon son of Wm. in 2-1870. His 2nd wife.
6-8-1844 Charles B. m. Sarah C. Hamilton d. of Thos. and Susan, in 6-1871.
10-2-1849 Frederic J. was lost at sea. 3-1869

See p. 325

12-1-1812 Franklin Worth son of Solon and Phebe. 25-3-1892
16-5-1821 Susan his wife, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Parker.
1-9-1842 Valina J. m. Stillman C. Bassett of Wareham, in 9-1866.
9-12-1848 Benjamin F. m. Mary H. Washburn of Norwich, in 8-1873.
26-8-1853 Herbert G. m. Mary C. Pierce of Norwich, Conn. in 7-1882.

See p. 325

8-12-1813 George Worth son of Solon and Phebe.
11-9-1823 Mary Jane Magee of New York his wife. 28-12-1853
29-11-1842 David G.
17-12-1844 Phebe Ann m. Lewis R. Randall of Easton, Mass. in 12-1871.
9-12-1846 George B.

See p. 325

22-10-1815 Gideon Worth son of Solon and Phebe.
25-1-1813 Elizabeth A. his wife, d. of Moses and Sally Long.
13-8-1848 Thomas G.
1-1852 Charles A.
1855 Sarah C.

See p. 325

1820 David F. Worth son of Solon and Phebe. He d. at Tailors many harbor, S.I. 23-11-1883
Mary C. Hight of New York his wife. She d. in Conn. A. 38. 29-3-1869
Samuel S.
Isadora
Catharine
Alfred C.

3-4-1839 Frederic Worth son of Henry C. and Ann. m. 9-1864
4-2-1842 Marianna his wife, d. of Benj^m. H. and Mary C. Coffin.
9-12-1864 Henry C. Jun. m. Jennie Heathaway of N.J. 6-7-1896
26-1-1867 Mary C.
28-7-1873 Frederic

1826 Edward P. Worth son of Charles and Lydia
Josephine his 1st wife She d. in Newburg, N.Y. A. 39 3-2-1874
Susan S. Graves, his 2nd wife, m. in Newburg, N.J. 10-1875.

Born

Died

Richard Worth of New Jersey m. Oct. 18 1722 Woodbridge. 1762

1706 Lydia his wife, d. of Benjamin and Mary Swain. 25-1-1796

28-8-1723 Benjamin m. Mary Folger d. of Shubael and Jemisha. m. 1745

23-2-1726 Priscilla m. David Upham son of Jonathan and Ruth, also 12-9-1809
Shubael Coleman son of Benj^m and Huldah. 8-1803

22-2-1729 Eunice m. Joseph Gardner son of Ebenr. and Judith, also 2-1814
Benjamin Jaber of New Bedford.

20-7-1731 Mary m. Christopher Baxter son of William and Margaret. 5-1811

Benjamin Worth son of Richard and Lydia.

31-12-1728 Mary his wife d. of Shubael and Jemisha Folger. 8-6-1815

18-2-1746 Francis m. Phebe Coleman d. of Joseph and Rachael. 8-7-1808

1748 Benjamin, the preacher, m. Phebe Coffin d. of John and Anna. 28-8-1838
Mary also m. Peleg Coleman son of Solomon.

18-2-1746 Francis Worth son of Benjamin and Mary. 8-7-1808

20-4-1745 Phebe his wife, d. of Joseph and Rachael Coleman. 14-11-1826

4-12-1765 Richard m. Phebe Hayden d. of Pincr and Rebecca. 10-1-1849

Mary d. young. 10-12-1794

26-7-1767 Benjamin m. Rebecca Barnard d. of Abishai and Phebe, also 28-2-1848

10-8-1773 Lone, wid. of Absalom Bunker, and d. of Jonathan Downs, also 23-12-1836

19-6-1788 Elia, wid. of Thos. Cary, and d. of Joshua Coffin. 24-5-1856

6-8-1770 Lydia, d. single. 20-6-1846

28-9-1773 Shubael m. Anna Gardner d. of Thomas and Anna.

15-8-1777 Eunice m. Thomas Brock son of Wm. and Elisabeth. 1803

19-9-1779 Joseph

23-8-1789 Tamar m. William Gorham son of John and Thankful 17-4-1865

1748 Benjamin Worth son of Benjamin and Mary. He d. in Maine. 28-8-1838

1751 Phebe his wife, d. of John and Anna Coffin.

1771 Mary m. Charles Bunker son of Charles and Mary, also 21-12-1854

1770 Francis Paddack son of Benjm. and Elisabeth. He d. at sea about 1810

Anna m. Bartlett Coffin son of Thomas and Abigail. 29-3-1809

Elihu m. Abial Ray d. of William and Elisabeth. 4-1804

John m. in Maine

Jemima m. Clark

Phebe m. Reuben Priest of Vassalboro. Me. May 11. 1808 1886-87

Rachael m. Stephen Jones of Maine.

28-9-1773 Shubael Worth son of Francis and Phebe, m. 1-1796.

18-11-1774 Anna his wife, d. of Thomas and Anna Gardner, A.D. 29-5-1865

10-7-1798 Reuben G. m. Mary Dilley d. of Charles and Sally, 17-1-1838

6-1800 Thomas m. Lydia B. Gardner d. of Samuel and Lydia. Her 1st hus.

Born

See p. 329

Died

4-12-1765 Richard Worth son of Francis and Phebe. 10-1-1849
31-7-1764 Phebe his wife, d. of Prince G. and Rebecca Hayden, 25-7-1843
12-12-1792 Asa's m. John Miller. She d. in Stockton, Cal. 25-12-1878
18-6-1794 Wm. m. Nancy Mc Cleane, also Lucretia Swain, also Valina Swain, 8-3-1880
27-6-1797 Shubael m. Elizabeth Starbuck d. of Tristram and Miriam, 27-5-1874.
14-12-1800 Mary m. William J. Jones, also Mattiah Nye, also 1-7-1881
21-8-1781 William B. Coffin son of Gilbert, his 4th wife. m. in 10-1866. 30-11-1867
16-3-1803 Eunice m. Frances Sayer son of Joshua and Jedida. 30-1-1890.
29-9-1804 Joseph, d. young. 9
5-11-1808 Francis, d. young, 4
30-3-1828

See p. 329

26-7-1767 Benjamin Worth son of Francis and Phebe. 28-2-1848
1767 Rebecca his 1st wife, d. of Abishai and Phebe Barnard. 30-12-1803
9-4-1789 Charles m. Susan Swain d. of James and Rebecca, also 31-8-1826
Susan Young of England.
24-11-1791 Rebecca m. Thos. A. Haskell, also M. Coffin Pinkham son of Matthew. 5-1852
28-10-1794 George B. m. Sarah Barnard d. of Crommell and Sarah, 28-9-1842
By his 2nd and 3rd wives there were no chn.

See p. 329.

Elihu Worth son of Benjamin and Phebe. He d. in the W. I. 4-1804
2-9-1773 Abial his wife, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Ray. 15-5-1823
18-9-1803 Elizabeth m. John J. Gardner son of Ebenr. and Rachael. 11-5-1881
Charles d. young. M. 13. 3-12-1809

See p. 329.

10-7-1798 Reuben G. Worth son of Shubael and Anna. 17-1-1838
20-11-1805 Mary his wife, d. of Charles and Sally Alley.
° 9-1835 Charles A. m. Winnifred Coffin d. of Henry C. and Phebe Ann.
5-8-1838 Reuben, Jun. m. Ellen F. Smith d. of Isaac and Abby, in Cal. in 1864.

Went to Cal in 1864.

See p. 329.

6-1800 Thomas S. Worth son of Shubael and Anna.
1-6-1806 Lydia B. his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia B. Gardner. No chn. 15-3-1899
She also m. Edward C. Joy son of Wm. and Jedida. No chn.

See 330.

18-6-1794 William Worth son of Richard and Phebe. He d. at the Worcester Asylum, 8-3-1880
28-7-1799 Nancy his 1st wife, d. of Joseph and Sally Mc Cleane. 18-1-1825
1823 Charles P. m. Sarah Eldridge d. of James T. and Deborah. 23-3-1876.
4-1-1798 By his 2nd wife, Lucretia, d. of Howes and Eunice Swain, 9-6-1855
12-1829 Wm. H. d. at sea, a single young man, 20-3-1853
2-1836 Joseph S. m. Victoria Stiff, d. of James and Priscilla, in 7-1864.
12-2-1807 By his 3rd wife, Valina, d. of Wyer and Rebecca Swain, No chn. 18-7-1872

Born

See p. 330.

27-6-1797 Shubael Worth son of Richard and Phebe. Died 27-5-1874.
22-2-1801 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Enstram and Miriam Starbuck. 6-1-1868
1829 Francis S. m. Adaline Chase d. of Owen and Eunice. 30-12-1890
28-7-1840 Andrew R. d. single. 4-4-1881
Shubael also m. Harriett K. ind. of Peter W. Potter in 5-1872, She d. 24-3-1877

See p. 330.

9-4-1789 Charles B. Worth son of Benj^m, and Rebecca. He d. at Valparaiso. Phy. settled in Dutchess Co. N.Y. 31-8-1826
4-4-1793 Susan his 1st wife, d. of James and Rebecca Swain. No chn. 3-2-1813
Susan Young of England his 2nd wife
Susan, Jun. m. Charles J. Folger son of Thomas and Hannah. 7-10-1877
The 2nd wife also m. Isaac Seloner and had 4 chn.
John
Joseph
Emma
Mary.

See p. 330.

28-10-1794 George B. Worth son of Benj^m. and Rebecca. Moved to New Bedford 28-9-1842
5-11-1798 Sarah his wife, d. of Cromwell and Sarah Barnard. She d. in N.B. 23-2-1851
1825 Benjamin m. Amanda Coombs of New Bedford.
1828 Susan m. Benj^m. A. Mason
George B. Jun. d. single. 1865
Sarah J. m. Augustus Mason
Fanny

See p. 330.

9-1835 Charles A. Worth son of Reuben G. and Mary. Went to Cal.
9-11-1840 Winnifred B. his wife, d. of Henry and Phebe Coffin d. in San Francisco 19-5-1904
Charles Henry
Herbert
Edward, d. young, in Cal. A. S. 2-12-1869
Mabel

See p. 330.

5-8-1838 Reuben G. Worth, Jun. m. in 1864 in Cal. Went to Cal.
Ellen F. his wife, d. of Isaac and Abby Smith of Cal.

6-8-1844 Charles B. Worth, son of James, and Eunice.
Sarah E. his wife, d. of Thos. and Susan Hamilton, m. 6-1877
11-2-1878 Boy
16-1-1879 James B. m. Annie M. Driscoll of Boston 7-1-1906

Born

See p. 331

Died

1825 Benjamin Werth son of Geo. B. and Sarah.
Amanda Coombs his wife
Sarah

See p. 322.

Alexander Werth son of Henry and Persis.
Nancy his wife
She d. in Vassalborough, A. 36. 4-11-1852

See p. 330

1823 Charles P. Werth son of Wm. and Nancy. 22-3-1876.
1824 Sarah W. his wife, d. of James T. and Deborah Eldridge.
1846 Charles W. m. Elva M. Mynick d. of Andrew and Louisa, in 7-1870.
1854 Nancy M. m. Harry P. Otis of Florence, in 11-1883.

See p. 330.

2-1836 Joseph S. Werth son of Wm. and Lucretia. m. in 7-1864.
Victoria his wife, d. of James and Priscilla Stiff.

See p. 331.

29-8-1829 Francis S. Werth son of Shubael and Elizabeth. 30-12-1890
2-7-183 Adaline his wife d. of Amen and Nancy Chase. 27-2-1918
28-12-1857 Nancy C. m. David G. Swain son of Reuben C. and Hannah, in 3-1882.
18-9-1862 George H.

John Werth
Mary his wife
Mary, Jun. m. Reuben Morton of Hudson.

1820 George Werth a Portuguese
1826 Prudence his wife, d. of John and Deborah Leffert.
1846 George N.
1855 Charles W.

Born

See p. 318

Died

Seth Worth son of John and Jemima of Hudson.
Phebe Rathbone his wife Expunica Hathorn.
Paul
John
Eliza
Susan Hubbell.

9-12-1848 Benjamin F. Worth, son of Franklin and Susan
11-6-1850 Mary H. Washburn of Norwich, Conn. his wife, m. 8-1873
17-1-1875 Franklin
23-6-1876 Edith, m. Arthur H. Jones, son of Asa C. 23-6-1902

1876.

1846 Charles H. Worth, son of Chas. P. and Sarah H.
Eliza M. his wife, d. of Andrew M. and Louisa Myrick, m. 7-1870
Lillian M. m. Herbert A. Giles 16-6-1897
William F. m. Mary B. d. of Allen and Isabella Coffin 7-12-1895
Andrew Mitchell, m.
Harrison Myrick m.

William F. Worth son of Charles H. and Eliza M.
Mary B. his wife, d. of Allen Coffin, m. 7-12-1895

24-11-1897 Isabella Francis
1890 28-10-1901 Florence Josephine
1918

5-8-1903 Arnold Mitchell Worth

9-12-1864 Henry Clark Worth, son of Frederic and Marianna 6-7-1896
9-12-1865 Jennie Hathaway of N.J. his wife.
28-2-1891 Helen
15-4-1893 Edith
Jennie also m. Burt

Born | Died

David Wright of Auburn, N. Y.

25-12-1806 Martha C. his wife, ind. of Peter Pelham and d. of Thomas Coffin — Left Co. in Auburn, N.Y. — 4-1-1875

Eliza m. David Munson Osborne of Auburn.

Ellen m. William Lloyd Garrison, Jun. in 1864.

William P.

Frank

By his 1st bus. Peter Pelham there was

1825 Marianna m. Thomas Mott son of James and Lucretia, — 7-1872

4-6-1816 George W. Wright of Concord, Mass. — Her d. in Boston — 8-4-1885

3-1825 Mary G. his wife, d. of Wm. C. and Mary Swain — 18-6-1877

8-3-1847 Eunice H., m. Charles A. Hinckley son of Rev. Fred^c in 10-1874.

Wm. H. d. young. — A. 4½ — 30-7-1849

22-4-1768 Thomas Jackson Wright

18-10-1764 Zilpah his wife — 15-6-1829

Thomas Wright

1728 Eunice his wife, ind. of John Gurnn, and d. of Samuel Russell.

29-2-1783 Samuel

Leonard Wyant of New York, m. in 1858.

12-7-1836 Mary Hatch his wife, d. of Christopher Capen. — Lives in N. Y.

3-6-1860 Leonard C.

6-1862 Emma

12-1863 William

Edward B. Wyman of Charleston, S. C. — Removed to Alabama. — 1833

Lydia his wife, d. of Capt. Alex^r Coffin of N. Y. m. in 1816. — 1824

10-7-1819 Lydia Catharine

6-5-1821 Edward, Jun.

1822 Mary Rosalie

Born

Dead

Edward J. Wright

1875 1826 Emily G. his wife 16-12-1893

1859 Mary Elizabeth m. Israel M. Lewis, in 8-1875.

1861 Emma G.

22-2-1878 Milton, illeg. son of Emma

Henry M. Knight of New York.

872 27-4-1838 Phebe Ann, 2nd wife, d. of Obed and Mary C. Gladden, m. in 12-1870

9-4-1875 Harriet S. m. Charles Ross, 26-7-1894

31-8-1871 Obed A. m. Sarah J. Mooney, 14-10-1893.

1885

1877 Milton Wright, son of Emma G. and grandson Edward.

Hattie M. 2nd wife, d. of Chas. M. and Dorcas R. Stackpole, m. 4-9-1902.

49

829

833

824

Born		Died	
	Nathaniel Wyer the 1st of Nantucket.	1661	13
	Sarah his wife		2
	Mary m. John Swain son of Richard the 1st. m. 1656		
			27
	Robert Wyer came from Charlestown, Mass. m. in 1720	1761	28
	Catharine his wife, d. of John and Experience Swain.	1783	28
	Ruth m. Nicholas Meader son of Joseph and Charity, in 1740.		
	Mary m. Beriah Giles son of Moses and Mary, in 1739.	17-10-1792	
	Phebe m. William Pinkham son of Barnabas and Priscilla, in 1745.	29-5-1772	
2-1731	Hepsabeth m. Jonathan Coleman son of Benjm. and Huldah.	29-7-1812	5
18-4-1733	William m. Abigail Coleman d. of Joseph and Rachael.	8-5-1812	
13-2-1735	Zaechary m. Abigail Swain d. of Natht. and Jane	6-1818	
5-5-1737	Robert, Jun. m. Jilpha Sherman d. of Jehabed.	28-9-1816	
	Elisabeth m. Daniel Swain son of Peter and Elisabeth.	6-10-1784	1
			20
			23
	Timothy Wyer of Charlestown, Mass. m. in 7-1730	2-3-1758	
	Mary Sullivan, a French girl his 1st wife, sister of Edmond Heath's wife.		
8-11-1731	Edward m. Abigail Cathcart d. of Hugh and Dinah.	17-12-1806	8
4-8-1733	John m. Hepsabeth Swain d. of Ebent. and Lydia.	15-12-1796	29
31-7-1735	Sarah m. Peter Swain son of Peter and Elisabeth.	22-2-1820	8
3-7-1737	Mary m. Nathaniel Folger son of Jaechens and Abigail, also	3-1801	10
1727	Tristram Folger son of Jethro and May.	2-2-1786	1
5-10-1739	Timothy, Jun.		8
1741	Lydia m. Benjamin Russell, Jun. also — Tallman.		11
	Timothy also m. Hannah Swain, d. of John and Patience		29
			13
			13
18-4-1733	William Wyer son of Robert and Catharine.	8-5-1812	16
15-2-1731	Abigail his wife, d. of Joseph and Rachael Coleman,	20-11-1812	
7-1756	Robert, d. single.	13-7-1805	12
10-8-1759	Lydia m. Henry FitzGerald, Jun.	17-6-1829	
23-9-1761	Nathaniel m. Sally Bunker in Boston. No chn.		
25-1-1764	Joseph m. Peggy, wid. of Bartlett Coffin, and d. of Barna. Pinkham.	12-1811	4
26-5-1766	Phebe m. Simeon Folger son of Shubael and Lydia. m. in 1787	2-4-1839	16
26-5-1766	Hepsabeth m. Solomon Coleman, Jun. also	8-1838	21
23-11-1769	Henry Riddell son of Samuel and Judith. His 2nd wife	5-9-1840	3
	Timothy m. Margaret Robinson in France, also Susan Riddell.		17
19-10-1773	Polly m. Moses Bunker son of Obed and Hepsabeth, also	23-7-1816	25
11-3-1775	Jonathan Swain son of Abishai and Jedidah.	4-11-1841	17
			15
			3
			29
			3
			24
			26

	Born		Died
1661	13-2-1735	Zacchary Wyer son of Robert and Catharine	6-1818
	2-3-1741	Abigail his wife, d. of Nath[l]. and Jane Swain	A. 89. 30-1-1839
		Nathaniel d. single.	
		Sally m. Pelatiah Swain son of William and Mary. His 1st wife.	8-1-1786
	27-11-1766	Eunice m. Seth Kellogg	
1761	28-8-1769	Obed m. Polly Taylor d. of Benjamin of Cape Cod.	4-12-1833
1783	28-8-1769	Elisabeth m. Obed Stratton son of Caleb and Charity.	9-1814
		Benjamin, d. single of smallpox in South Carolina.	28-4-1823
1792			7-1800
1772			
1812	5-5-1737	Robert Wyer son of Robert and Catharine.	28-9-1816
1812		Zilpha his wife, d. of Jehabod Sherman.	23-6-1794
1818		Catharine d. single.	14-1-1790
1816		Martha d. single.	
1784	1-1-1774	Owen m. Mary Crosby d. of Sylvanus and Huldah.	3-4-1836
	20-10-1776	Christopher m. Priscilla Coleman son of Prince and Sarah.	24-6-1850
	23-2-1780	Betsey m. Matthew Norton of Martha's Vineyard.	
1758			
1806	8-11-1731	Edward Wyer son of Timothy and Mary.	17-12-1806
1796	29-9-1732	Abigail his wife, d. of Hugh and Dinah Cathcart.	8-1804
1820	8-5-1752	Timothy m. Catharine — of England. No chn.	
1801	10-3-1754	Mary m. Tristram Coleman son of Shubael and Priscilla, also	26-1-1832
1786	1-2-1744	Paul Coffin son of Benj[n]. and Jedida. The last in 1806.	12-5-1828
	8-10-1758	Dinah m. Joseph Sessions	29-10-1827
	11-9-1760	Hannah d. young.	23-3-1762
	29-4-1763	Hugh m. Lurania and Elisabeth Bunker ds. of Obed.	1819
	13-5-1766	Phebe m. George Worth son of John and Abigail	4-5-1838
	13-9-1768	Sarah m. George Ray son of John and Mary. No chn.	8-8-1805
1812	16-11-1769	Obed m. Anna Pease d. of Noah and Anna. He d. at sea.	4-10-1822
1812		Edward, Jun. m. Mary Chase d. of James and Mary.	1796
1805	12-12-1774	Barzillai m. Elisabeth Russell d. of Joseph and Rhoda. m. in 1800.	
1829			
1811	4-8-1733	John Wyer son of Timothy and Mary.	15-12-1796
1839	16-9-1740	Hepsabeth his wife, d. of Eben[r]. and Lydia Swain	29-5-1819
1838	21-9-1760	Hepsabeth, Jun. m. Paul Giles son of Tho[s]. and Susan. His 2[nd] wife.	3-5-1851
1840	3-8-1763	Lydia m. Samuel Sandford.	3-1-1828
	17-3-1865	John m. Elisabeth Myrick d. of Isaac and Jemima. He d. abroad in	1803
1816	25-8-1766	David m. Ruth Meader d. of Buy[n]. Jun. and Susan. He d. in Maine.	7-1841
1841	17-9-1770	Shubael, single. He fell from mast head going to N. Y.	14-6-1796
	15-1-1772	Eunice m. Joshua Swain son of John, also Samuel Jenks, Sen.	7-2-1841
	8-8-1773	Anna m. Stephen Rice, also Josiah Marshall son of James.	25-9-1854
	29-6-1776	Elisabeth m. Barnabas Folger son of Geo. and Sarah.	9-11-1868
	3-6-1778	Parnal and George twins, d. young.	
	4-1781	Timothy d. young.	
	24-5-1784	Timothy m. Sally Coffin d. of Simeon and Polly.	14-6-1812
	26-6-1786	Mary m. 1806 Nathaniel Atwood	13-8-844

Born		Died
	Timothy Wyer son of William and Abigail Margaret Robinson his 1st wife. m. in France. No chn.	
23-6-1775	Susanna his 2nd wife, d. of Samuel and Judith Riddell. (m. 11-1797)	31-3-1842
	D. 16.	23-11-1815
	Franklin d. young.	
30-8-1800	Emeline m. William Brooks son of Wm. and Ruth.	2-2-1869
25-1-1764	Joseph Wyer son of Wm. and Abigail. m. in 1791. He was lost at sea	12-1811
	Peggy his wife, wid. of Bartlett Coffin, and d. of Barna. Pinkham.	2-5-1804
29-9-1792	Timothy C. d. young.	29-11-1810
23-9-1761	Nathaniel Wyer son of Wm. and Abigail Sally Burke of Boston his wife. No chn.	
28-8-1769	Obed Wyer son of Zaccheus and Abigail.	9-1814
5-7-1768	Polly his wife, d. of Benjn. Taylor of Cape Cod. m. in 1790.	5-10-1815
6-12-1790	Obed, Jun. m. Polly Gorham d. of Jonathan and Mary.	15-10-1861
13-11-1797	Benjm. m. Eliza Hull d. of Wm. and Lydia.	19-5-1869
5-5-1800	Nancy m. William Jay son of Francis and Polly of Providence	
23-2-1806	Charles H. m. Rebecca Pitman d. of Robert, also Cynthia Wright.	5-10-1877
1-1-1774	Owen Wyer son of Robert, Jun. and Zilpha.	3-4-1836
30-7-1778	Polly his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Huldah Crosby.	22-1-1837
6-10-1799	William C. m. Lydia Coffin d. of Owen and Jedida.	moved to Ohio
19-4-1806	Charles m. Mary Jane Coleman d. of John and Phebe.	29-1-1883
20-10-1776	Christopher Wyer son of Robert and Zilpha.	24-6-1850
14-3-1788	Priscilla his wife, d. of Prince and Sarah Coleman	21-12-1869
12-1809	Sarah m. James Easton	
27-9-1818	Catharine m. Matthew Starbuck son of Joseph and Sarah. His 2nd wife.	
2-9-1822	Robert m. Delia Cottle d. of Shubael and Rebecca.	26-10-1854
4-1763	Hugh Wyer son of Edward and Abigail. He d. in the W. I.	1819
	Lucania his 1st wife, d. of Obed and Hepsabeth Bunker.	16-11-1791
4-4-1789	Lucania, Jun. m. Peter Chase son of Reuben and Judith.	21-10-1829
16-7-1771	By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth sister to his 1st wife.	24-3-1812
20-9-1795	Lydia m. Charles H. Barnard son of Obed and Susan.	1840
11-9-1797	Fanny m. Robert W. Jenks son of Samuel, Sen.	1-6-1822
5-12-1800	Albert d. single.	
8-5-1752	Timothy Wyer son of Edward and Abigail. Catharine — of Edgland his wife. No chn.	

Born			Died
16-11-1769	Obed Wyer son of Edward and Abigail. He d. at sea.		4-10-1822
2-8-1772	Anna his wife, d. of Noah and Anna Pease.		10-7-1825
17-3-1803	Louisa m. George G. Russell son of James and Polly. She d. in Ohio.		14-3-1863
13-3-1807	Edward m. Elizabeth Alley d. of Charles and Sally.		
	Edward Wyer son of Edward and Abigail. He d. at sea		1796
10-10-1772	Mary his wife, d. of James and Mary Chase.	A. 98-7-19 days.	29-5-1871
2-9-1794	Susan m. George Cobb son of William and Charlotte.		26-3-1861
	Bazillai Wyer son of Edward and Abigail.		
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Joseph and Rhoda Russell,		
	Rebecca m. Thomas Van Zant of New York.		
25-8-1766	David Wyer son of John and Hepsabeth. He d. in Maine		7-1841
12-2-1771	Ruth his wife, d. of Benj^a. and Susan Meader. She d. in Maine.	They m. prior to Maine	22-3-1854
23-3-1793	Susan m. Benjamin Monk in Kennebec.		
7-7-1798	Shubael m. Sally Fitch d. of John G. and Rebecca. He d. in Maine.		14-12-1882
23-9-1799	Nancy m. Joseph Bonsne in Falmouth, Mass.		
8-1802?	John m. Rebecca Breed d. of Eben. of Vassalborough, Me.		
1812	Thomas m. Lucy Ward of Kennebec.		
3-11-1810	Phebe m. Ariel Cathcart son of Gershom. His 2nd wife, No chn.		
	Benj^a. d. single		
17-3-1764	John Wyer son of John and Hepsabeth. He d. abroad.		1803
21-1-1772	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Isaac and Jemima Myrick.		30-11-1830
27-2-1797	Charles m. Lydia Sandford d. of Samuel, also Phebe Goggins.		6-1850
26-3-1800	Nancy m. Harrison G. O. Dunham of Cape Cod. His 1st wife.		13-9-1841
	Elizabeth also m. Jonathan Hall and had 1 d.		
17-2-1808	Sarah Hall m. James Townsend son of Thomas and Phebe.		
24-5-1784	Timothy Wyer son of John and Hepsabeth.		14-6-1812
14-8-1791	Sally his wife, d. of Simeon and Polly Coffin.		25-10-1867
24-3-1808	Emeline m. Francis Coffin son of Charles and Miriam.		12-7-1858
9-8-1809	Lydia m. William H. Summerhays. His 1st wife.		28-8-1831
10 1810	Samuel C. m. Charlotte Coffin d. of Asa and Phebe.	A. 60-5 mo.	1-4-1872
6-12-1790	Obed Wyer son of Obed and Polly. He d. in Provincetown.		15-10-1861
	Polly his wife d. of Jonathan and Mary Gorham.	A. 65.	26-2-1868
1811	George m. Caroline White a stranger.		18-11-1852
1816	James m. Harriett Thompson d. of James, also Lois N. Stadnick.		10-6-1899.
1822	William J. m. Adelaide Crowell of Hyannis, in 3-1860.		

Born		Died
13-11-1797	Benjamin Wyer son of Obed and Polly.	19-5-1869
21-3-1805	Eliza his wife, d. of Wm. and Lydia Hull.	8-2-1896
1824	Nancy m. Charles Grant son of James and Elizabeth.	18-11-1904
4-1825	Benjamin F. m. Louisa Gibbs d. of Nathan and Roby.	7-2-1885
31-12-1826	William H. m. Emily Ellis in 1853.	28-3-1895
7-6-1830	Eliza Ann m. Augustus Ellis in 1854, also Anthony J. Gage in 1870.	
24-5-1845	Charlotte M. m. Alexander Nixon in 2-1867, also James Flood in 1870.	

23-2-1806	Charles H. Wyer son of Obed and Polly. He d. in Providence, R. I.	5-10-1877	
22-10-1809	Rebecca his 1st wife, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Pitman.	18-11-1833	
1831	Benj^m. F. m. Charlotte M. Harris, also Mary F. Paddack.	10-9-1901	
	By the 2nd wife Cynthia Wright of Cape Cod. m. in 1834.	A. 64½. 23-12-1872.	18-
m 1834	George P. m. Grizelda Wright — He d. in E. Sandwich, Mass.	11-4-1869	
10-6-1831	Rebecca m. William H. Miller of Swansey, in 1849. by first wife above	27-8-1905	
1837	Louisa, d. single, in Sandwich	4-9-1860	
25-7-1838	Mary C. m. Francis B. Smith son of Francis and Rachael. Died in Waltham	1-1-1909	

6-10-1799	William Wyer son of Owen and Polly.	
27-3-1801	Lydia his wife, d. of Owen and Jedida Coffin. Nochn.	17-1-1887

19-4-1806	Charles L. Wyer son of Owen and Polley.	29-1-1883
1816	Mary Jane his wife, d. of John and Phebe Coleman.	23-12-1848
	Mary C.	
21/1/1847	Henry L. m. Rebecca C. Hussey d. of Geo. G. and Avis, in 9-1874	
	Lucretia H. m. Franklin Hatch of North Marshfield, in 9-1874	Æ 27. 6-2-1876.

2-9-1822	Robert Wyer son of Christopher and Priscilla.	26-10-1854
1826	Delia his wife, d. of Shubael and Rebecca Cottle.	
1852	Frederic, m. and has gone to law.	
	Christopher d. young.	

	Shubael Wyer son of David and Ruth. He d. in Vassalborough, Me.	14-12-1882
6-3-1808	Sally his wife, d. of John and Rebecca Hatch.	
	David M. m. Mary C. Clark of Maine, in 2-1863.	

13-3-1807	Edward Wyer son of Obed and Anna.	
1814	Elisabeth his wife d. of Charles and Sally Alley. Nochn.	4-8-1846

Born		Died
27-2-1797	Charles Wyer son of John and Elizabeth	6-1850
20-9-1798	Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Sandford.	7-10-1839
8-1824	John d. single.	11-4-1845
1827	Charles, Jun. d. single, in Cal.	1845
1834	Elizabeth A. m. Thomas S. Ames son of Allen, in 1860.	7-1-1893
1836	William M. m. Mary Brayton of Cape Cod. He d. in Lynn.	17-12-1877
4-6-1801	By the 2nd wife, Phebe S. wid. of Alexander Googins, and d. of Moses and Anna Keen	16-2-1873
	James H. m. Teresa C. Norris of Hyannis, in 4-1864.	
1811	Samuel C. Wyer son of Timothy and Sally. A. 60 m. 5.	1-4-1872
18-4-1824	Charlotte his wife, d. of Asa and Phebe Coffin.	9-3-1905
	~~Elizabeth~~	
1846	Charlotte Elizabeth m. John Morrissey, son of John, 27-7-1888	
1855	Harriett A. m. Edward B. Hayden of Plymouth, Mass, in 1-1882.	
1811	George Wyer son of Obed and Polly.	18-11-1852
30-6-1820	Caroline White his wife	1-1-1900
9-1840	Mary C. m. Henry Mc Cann in 6-1875. She d. in N. Bedford.	25-3-1879
2-5-1846	Emma F.	
1868	Arthur, son of Mary C. m. Clara Louie Selden, dr. son of Charles and Lydia 27-9-1899.	Disregard
1816	James Wyer son of Obed and Polly. No chn.	10-6-1899.
1822	Harriett his 1st wife, d. of James and Dianna Thompson.	31-3-1860
30-10-1824	Lois N. his 2nd wife, wid. of Charles H. Starbuck, and d. of — Pease.	13-6-1904
1822	William J. Wyer son of Obed and Polly.	
	Adelaide Crowell of Hyannis his wife, m. in 3-1860.	
	William	
1870	Isabel	
4-1825	Benjamin F. Wyer son of Benjamin and Eliza.	7-2-1885
1836	Louisa his wife, d. of Nathan and Roby Gibbs.	
1856	Edgar F. m. Lillie W. Chapel	
1864	Eugene m. Edith F. d. of George Fisher, 4-10-1894	
1863	Nathan G.	1862
31-12-1826	William H. Wyer son of Benjn. and Eliza.	28-3-1895
30-5-1833	Emily Ellis his wife	24-6-1892
5-3-1858	Charles G.	

Born | Died

1831 Benjamin F. Wyer son of Charles H. and Rebecca. | 10-9-1901
1833 Charlotte M. his inpe, d. of Reuben and Lydia Harris. | 9-6-1861
15-10-1857 William H. m. Ella R. James d. of Wm. R. and Charlotte, in 3-1881
By his 2nd inpe, Mary F. d. of Charles R. and Lydia Paddack.
11-10-1872 Charlotte M. m. Albert B. son of Samuel and Abby G. Pitman, 5-10-1905

William M. Wyer son of Charles and Lydia, m. in 10-1858.
Mary Brayton his inpe. m. in 10-1858
6-10-1859 Cora
17-8-1861 Charles Wm.
27-12-1863 Edgar W.

1787 Timothy Wyer
4-6-1773 Love his inpe, ind. of Wm. Dilroe, and d. of David Swain. | 29-7-1835
No chn.

Hepsabeth Wyer was d. of Hepsabeth who m. Jonathan Coleman. Her chn. were | 26-10-1806
15-5-1792 Polly m. Thomas Hopkins and went to Ohio in 1813.
8-1783 Betsey m. Perry

William Wyer son of Joseph of Beverly, Mass.
18-10-1770 Lydia his 1st inpe, d. of Joseph and Rachael Glazier.
Lydia, Jun. m. Thomas Folger d. of Joseph and Judith. | A. 31. | 25-8-1839
William Wyer also m. Peggy d. of Jethro and Peggy Hussey. She also
m. Benjamin Glover for his 2nd inpe. She had no chn.

15-10-1857 Wm. H. Wyer, son of Benj. F. and Charlotte M.
21-3-1858 Ella R. his wife, dau. of Wm. R. and Almira James. m. in 3-1881
12-9-1882 Edith H.
Irwin

1868 Arthur C. Wyer, son of Mary G. and grandson of George.
19-12-1876 Clara Louise his wife, d. of Chas. and Lydia C. Selden, m. 27-9-1899 | Disregard
6-1-1901 Charles Arthur
11-7-1902 George Selden

1864 Eugene Myer, son of Benjamin F. and Louisa
Edith F. his wife, dau. of George Fisher, m. 4-10-1894
19-4-1895 Benjamin F.
21-9-1899 Evelyn Frances
16-4-1898 Ethel

Edward B. Wyman of Charleston, S. C. 1833

Lydia his wife, d. of Capt. Alexander Coffin of N. Y. m. 1816. 1824

10-7-1819 Lydia C.

6-5-1821 Edward, Jun.

1822 Mary Rosalie

Wyman removed to Alabama.

Born | Died

Benjamin Yarnall son of Ellis of Penn. He lived and died in Phil. (A.76) 23-6-1867

22-12-1794 Eliza his wife, d. of Thomas and Anna Coffin. She d. in Philadelphia. 5-12-1869

1815 Thomas C. m. Sarah Rose of Phil.

1817 Ellis m. Helen Cope, of Phil. also Margaret Harrison of England, a niece of Mary Howitt

1819 William m. Elizabeth Massey d. of Charles.

1821 Mary m. Charles Brown son of John.

1826 Sarah m. William Abbott

1830 Rebecca

They live in Philadelphia.

1810 Jesse C. Yatman 5-3-1857

1813 Eunice his 2nd wife d. of Anthony and Mary Chadwick. 23-12-1881

1834 David M.

1839 Lydia A.

Eunice also m. Elijah Coffin in 1862. His 2nd wife, No chn.

Francis Young, a stranger.

18-6-1784 Susan his wife, d. of David and Susan Allen. in 1802 1861

20-9-1804 William H. m. Elizabeth Backus d. of Thomas.
Susan also m. David Worth son of John and Abigail.

20-9-1804 Wm. H. Young son of Francis 4-11-1875.
Elizabeth his wife, d. of Thomas Backus.
Josiah G. m. Susan J. McGarvey in 7-1884
Paulina G.
Susan

1817 Horace Young of Maine. He was drowned in Talcahuana. 7-1-1859
1821 Caroline his wife, d. of Joshua and Nancy Riddell.
1845 Elizabeth S. 27.7.1886
1858 Ella H. m. Walter J. Spragg, son of Reuben 30-4-1902
Caroline also m. Wm. H. Swain son of Tho. H. and Lucretia, in 1860.

11-10-1786 Henry Young son of John of Newport, m. in 1808.
9-4-1788 Susan his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan and Hepsabeth Fitz Gerald 24-1-1822
19-12-1808 Sally m. Seth Hamilton of Boston. md in (Chatham)
By his 2nd wife, Rosanna Hamilton of Chatham, Mass.
1826 Henry, Jun. m. Lydia G. Hunter d. of Alex. and Malinda.
1825 John m. Eliza Ann Hunter d. of Alex. and Malinda.
Charles m. Jerusha Chase of Harwich, also Silvea C. Chase.
George W.m. Mary S. Ray d. of Abel S. and Anna.
Eliza J. m. James W. Clark of Maine, m. in 1851.
Mary Ann m. Remark C. Wixon of Dennis, Cape Cod, in 1861.
Betsey m. David S. Remick.

1826 Henry Young, Jun.
1828 Lydia G. his wife, d. of Alexander and Malinda Hunter.
1846 Lydia A.
1848 Emma F.
1850 Henry A.
1852 Josephine L.
1853 Ellen M.
Walter Bradford d. young in Lynn. A.10. 19-11-1868
Bertha, d. single, in Lynn, A.18 yrs. 18-2-1880

1825 John Young son of Henry
1825 Eliza Ann his wife, d. of Alex. and Malinda Hunter. Died in Lynn 9-1-1905
1851 Mary E.
1854 Martha

Born | Died

1833 George W. Young son of Henry
Mary S. his wife, d. of Obed S. and Anna Ray. | 27-10-1904

1855 Mary Ann

.

.

Joseph Young | 9-12-1849

Alex^r. Young of Boston
20-12-1839 Mary H. his wife, d. of Geo. B. and Ann C. Upton, m. in 1863.
Alex^r. Jun.

1904

549

BROWN, LENT & PETT,
STATIONERS,
No. 90 WILLIAM STREET,
NEW YORK.